GDP grew 4.5% in Q2 but investors skeptical

STORY BELOW, COLUMN 6

2 RM awardees blast US anti-terror policy

By Blanche S. Rivera

FINANCIAL rewards from the United States notwithstanding, recipients of this year's Ramon Magsaysay Awards did not mince words in assailing the US government's policy on terrorism and its self-imposed role as "global cop."

Speaking at a press conference yes-

2RM/A18

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

WHAT'S INSIDE

- **Capulong nominated for Ombudsman** NEWS / A2
- **Inflation in August rose slightly** BUSINESS / B2
- **RP slips in corruption list** NEWS / A4

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Friday, August 30, 2002 ★★ 80 pages 6 sections / vol.17 / no. 263 P15 website: www.inq7.net

Gov't to take over Naia 3

Report stuns Piatco partners; serious legal implications cited

By John Nery and Rocky Nazareno

THE PRESIDENTIAL adviser in charge of reviewing the controversial contract to build the Naia Terminal 3 dropped a $400-million bombshell in yesterday's Senate blue ribbon committee hearing.

Gloria Tan Climaco said the government would take over the $609-million terminal being constructed by Philippine International Air Terminals Co. (Piatco) after the German partner, Frankfurt Airport Services Worldwide (Fraport), agreed to be bought out for $400 million.

The announcement, which carries serious legal implications, left the Filipino partners in Piatco shell-shocked. "We are completely surprised by the declaration made by Secretary Climaco," Piatco vice president and spokesperson Moises Tolentino told the INQUIRER.

Tolentino, who noted that Climaco had been regularly conferring with Executive Secretary Alberto Romulo and Presidential Legal Counsel Avelino Cruz on the Piatco issue, claimed that lawyers identified with the Carpio & Villaraza law office, including Cruz and Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonio Carpio, were responsible for the surprising turn of events.

"I think they have a hand here. That is the talk of the town. That cannot be denied anymore. That is the buzz in legal circles," he said in a phone interview.

Piatco counsel Eduardo delos Angeles said, "it is very strange and unusual that now that the airport is nearly finished, government wants to take over."

Tolentino said the Filipino

GOV'T/A15

PRESIDENT Macapagal springs a surprise welcome in Bongao, Tawi-Tawi, for 1,500 migrants deported from Sabah who arrive on Thursday aboard the Navy ship BRP Dagupan. With Ms Macapagal is DSWD Secretary Dinky Soliman (at left). DENNIS SABANGAN

Deportees 'detained' for GMA arrival

By Julie S. Alipala and Dona Pazzibugan

BONGAO, Tawi-Tawi—At least 15 deportees, including 10 babies, were taken to the hospital here yesterday after they were "detained" for over four hours on a Philippine Navy ship so that President Macapagal-Arroyo could personally welcome them.

The deportees, numbering 1,450 including 407 children, were advised to stay on the ship because Ms Macapagal had yet to arrive.

"(They) could no longer endure the heat inside the Philippine Navy boat, (so) they suffered from dehydration," Dr. Redentor Rabino of the Depart-

DEPORTEES/A20

Gloria asks FVR to see Mahathir

By Norman Bordadora, Armand Nocum and Rocky Nazareno

THE PHILIPPINE and Malaysian governments are now moving fast.

President Macapagal-Arroyo said yesterday that she is requesting former President Fidel Ramos to talk to Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohammad on the fate of the undocumented Filipinos in Sabah.

Malaysian Ambassador Mohammad Noor Taufik has committed his government to investigate police and immigration officials in Sabah following calls for compensation and apology from both Philippine officials and militant groups.

"We will accept responsibility if our people are found guilty," Taufik said.

Already Vice President Teofisto Guingona has branded as "genocide" the deaths of Filipino children in the exodus from Sabah. During a press briefing called by the Catholic Bishops Conference Episcopal Commission for the Pastoral care of Migrants and Itinerant People, Guingona also sought a review by the two governments of the bases for the mass deportation of illegal migrants.

Guingona explained that hundreds of thousands of Filipinos had gone to Sabah believing that the sultan of Sulu owned Sabah and thus, they needed no travel papers.

But he said that the Philippine claim to Sabah, which had been placed in the "back burner" during the Ramos

GLORIA/A20

DENNIS SABANGAN

WHIPPING by rattan cane leaves its mark on Majib Daji, one of the arrivals on Thursday from Sabah where illegal immigrants endure six strokes of caning.

Tit for tat: RP readies raps vs Malaysian illegals

By Michael Lim Ubac and Gerald G. Lacuarta

IN an apparent case of tit for tat, Justice Secretary Hernando Perez has ordered the National Bureau of Investigation and Bureau of Immigration to slap charges on aliens, supposedly including Malaysians, staying illegally in the Philippines.

Perez said at a press conference yesterday that he issued the order after noting that some 1,500 "people from Malaysia" were entering the country every week through the Zamboanga port. He claimed that most, if not all, of them were carrying fake Philippine passports.

"I (have) directed the (two bureaus) to coordinate with each other and assist the Department of Foreign Affairs in determining who are the holders of these fake passports, and to cause the filing of charges against (them)," he said.

Members of the militant Migrante International and Kilusang Mayo Uno yesterday picketed the Malaysian Embassy in Makati City to protest the crackdown by Malaysian authorities on illegal migrants in Sabah, which has resulted in the death of 13 Filipino children in detention camps there and on ships taking the migrants back to the Philippines.

"The Malaysian government is going Nazi-style with its ruthless assault on our countrymen," said Migrante International secretary general Poe Gratela. "Its inhu-

TIT/A20

GDP grew 4.5% in Q2; investors skeptical

By Doris C. Dumlao

GOVERNMENT officials and foreign analysts were pleasantly surprised, but stock market investors were incredibly skeptical.

Powered by rising manufacturing output, the Philippine economy grew in the second quarter of 2002 at its fastest pace in five years.

The gross domestic product (GDP) grew 4.5 percent in the second quarter from a year earlier, sharply higher than government and market forecasts of about 3.9 percent, the National Economic Development Authority said.

A 20-percent surge in semiconductor exports in the second quarter, after five consecutive quarters of negative growth, highlighted the sparkling growth performance, Neda data showed.

Compared with the first quarter, the GDP grew 2.3 percent, seasonally adjusted, the highest quarterly growth rate since the second quarter of 1997. The annual growth rate was the highest since the third quarter of 2000, almost two years ago.

"The Philippine economy turned in a pleasant surprise in the second quarter of 2002 by

GDP/A18

Workers protest abolition of gov't printing office; blame Dante Ang

By Gerald G. Lacuarta

THERE is an unseen hand behind the proposed abolition of the National Printing Office, the 102-year-old government facility that prints ballots and election forms. Or so its protesting employees believe.

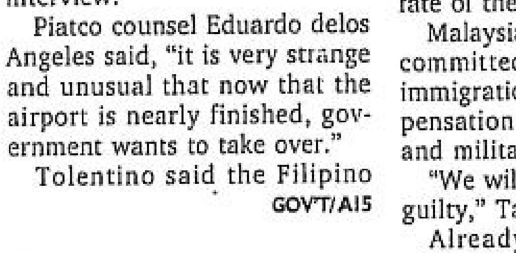
According to them, the hand is readily identifiable.

"The role of (Dante) Ang in the proposed abolition of the NPO can be clearly seen," said Mar Adarlo, president of the NPO Workers Association.

Ang, the longtime private publicist of President Macapagal-Arroyo, was once an operations consultant of a "semi-private" company called the APO Printing Unit created by the National Economic Development Authority during the Ramos administration. Rene Velasco, the recently appointed

WORKERS/A15

The Rat Pack: Big J son arrested



RODENTS never had a chance when Ryan Jaworski used this M-16 rifle in Greenhills, San Juan. VAL HANDUMON

By Nelson Flores and TJ Burgonio

DOES anybody smell a rat?

A senator's son and four of his friends were arrested late Wednesday night after they were caught "rat-hunting" using high-powered guns inside a posh subdivision in San Juan town.

Brought to San Juan police headquarters for investigation were Ryan Jaworski,

RAT/A18

ANO BA 'YAN!?
NAKAKAHIYA!!

A matter of protocol: Do they know how to prepare halal?

By Franklin Caliguid, *PDI Mindanao Bureau*

SURIGAO CITY—To his horror, a senior official from a Muslim country will share a small hotel room with four other guests.

He will not be provided with a car. He expressed doubts that the hotel chef could serve him properly prepared food for Muslims.

These problems highlighted the poor prepara-

AMATTER/A20

Second FRONT PAGE

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: RAY LEYESA, PDI RESEARCH/08/30/02

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Laoag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

Capulong nominated for Ombudsman

A HUMAN rights lawyer who currently sits in a United Nations tribunal hearing war crimes in the former Yugoslavia has been nominated to the position of Ombudsman.

Romeo Capulong, who also acts as the legal counsel of the National Democratic Front's negotiating panel, was nominated by convenors of Plunder Watch and the Estrada Resign Movement.

Capulong had been elected by the United Nations General Assembly as the only Filipino member and justice of the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia (ICTY) of his extensive experience as a leading human rights lawyer.

Convenors of Plunder Watch and the Estrada Resign Movement yesterday submitted their formal nomination of Capulong before the Judicial and Bar Council at the Supreme Court compound in Manila.

Palace disowns probe of 'fat cats'

By Carlito Pablo

MALACAÑANG moved yesterday to dissociate the President from the investigation of quasi-government corporation officials who continue to receive fat salaries despite a year-old order to cut their pay packages.

"The President ordered no such investigation," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

Bunye made the assertion a day after former senator Francisco Tatad warned that officials of the 15 government-owned or controlled corporations and financial institutions who are being investigated by the Presidential Anti-Graft Commission might resign.

The PAGC has summoned representatives of the GOCCs and GFIs to a formal hearing at 10 a.m. today to determine if they have complied with Memorandum Order No. 20, which was issued on June 25, 2001.

The MO directs heads of GOCCs and GFIs and their subsidiaries to trim the salaries of their senior officers to levels not exceeding twice the compensation paid in equivalent government posts.

"The fact is the PAGC, acting on its own, is conducting the formal inquiry into the compliance by all GFIs and GOCCs with the memorandum," Bunye said.

Unwittingly, Bunye may have contributed to the confusion regarding the issue.

Under MO 20, the GOCCs and GFIs were directed to submit to the Palace, through the Department of Budget and Management, a pay rationalization plan (PRP).

But according to Bunye's interpretation of the word rationalization, the agencies were simply required to justify or explain why their officials were entitled to fat paychecks.

"As far as we are concerned, the first step that should have been taken was taken and this was the submission by the heads of the GOCCs and GFIs of their explanations," Bunye said.

According to published reports, the 15 GOCCs and GFIs have submitted their PRPs, but had yet to receive the go-ahead to implement them from Malacañang.

Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin admitted Wednesday the agencies had not been told to proceed with the pay cuts.

GOCC and GFI officials are protesting the PAGC investigation, saying they have complied with MO 20.

Dario Rama, PAGC chair, shunned media interviews yesterday.

"There will be a hearing tomorrow (Friday) and chairman Rama prefers to get things clarified during the hearing," said a member of his staff.

In a radio interview last month, Rama said he had been directed by Malacañang, through Executive Secretary Alberto Romulo, to check on the compliance by the GOCCs and GFIs with MO 20.

The GOCCs and GFIs have their respective charters and are exempt from the salary standardization law.

Yesterday, Bacolod Rep. Monico Puentevella said he would ask the House committee on good government to resume its inquiry into the high salaries of the agency officials who would be invited to the hearings. ***With Christine O. Avendaño and Doris C. Dumlao***

Joma bank account not frozen

AMSTERDAM—Jose Maria Sison, the founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines, who was recently put on the US list of suspected terrorists, said Wednesday he is still drawing money from his bank account two weeks after Dutch authorities said they had blocked his assets.

Sison, who has lived in the Netherlands since the late 1980s, said his account was frozen for a day but had become active again.

"My account, which contains a grand total of around 1,200 euros ($1,175), was blocked for one day and a dental payment bounced," Sison said. "It has been de-blocked."

The US State Department added the CCP and the New People's Army, its armed wing, to a list of suspected terrorist organizations early this month. Sison also was named. *AP*

No Job? Retiring? OFW? No Money?
Start Your Own Business *na lang!*
Pinoybisnes Guide Books for Small Business
Easy To Read. Practical. Pinoy Setting "Ang Galing Talaga!"
#1- A Smart & Practical Guide For New Entrepreneurs
#2- Be Smart! Start & Manage Your Own Business
#1 Bestseller by Mr. Mario Sanchez,C.P.A.–AB Eco (SBC),BS Actg (Univ. of Illinois,USA) Former Prof. Lecturer Ateneo GSB, DLSU, Consultant PLDT, San Miguel Corp. DTI, etc
Topics: Financing Your Business, How To Avoid 'Baka Malugi'
Over 850 Business Ideas, How To Succeed, Franchising, Networking Business, Mistakes To Avoid, plus much more!
Today is the best time to start a business! Do it NOW
To Order by Mail Outside M.M., Text 0917-454-3372
Available at National Book Stores, Powerbooks
THOUSANDS OF COPIES SOLD NATIONWIDE / GREAT GIFT IDEA
COMING VERY SOON ... New Book Pinoybisnes Series #7
"Best Advice For Your Own Business"
featuring Tonton Young's comic strip "PUPUNG"

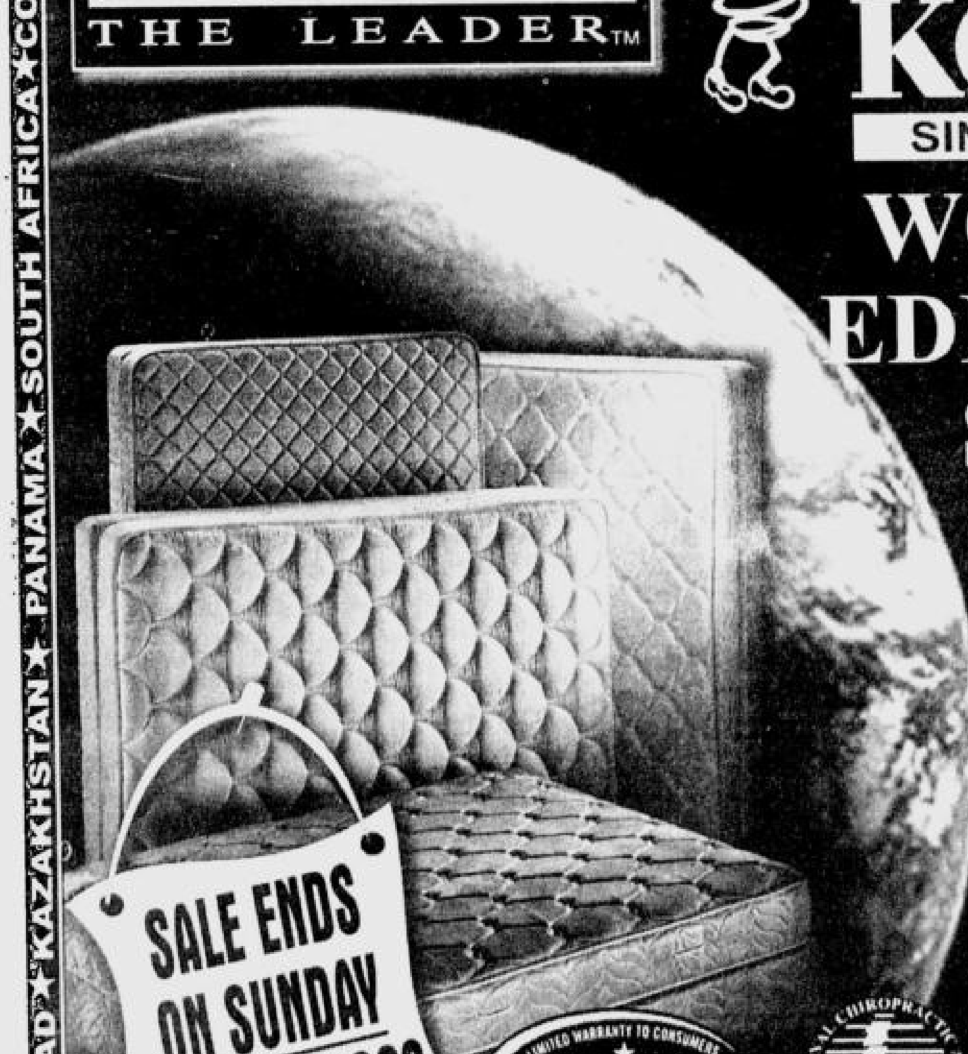
GUILIN +WUZHOU+SHENZHEN
3*htl $299 8D7N FULLBOARD
Departs Every Friday
Hongkong/Shenzhen 3 STAR HOTEL 5D4N $158
Hongkong/Shenzhen/ Macau/Zhuhai 3 STAR HOTEL 6D5N Sept. 3 & 10 $199 Sept. 17 onward $228
Xiamen/Chuenzhou/ Shenzhen DIRECT FLIGHT TO XIAMEN 7D6N $299
Bangkok + Pattaya FULLBOARD 6D5N September $268 October $278
Bangkok+Chiang Mai+ Chiang Rai+Pattaya (Fullboard) via PAL 8D7N $399
Saigon (Ho Chi Minh) 3 Star Hotel +Bangkok FULLBOARD via PAL 8D7N $399
Korea w/ Lotte World & Everland/ Mt. Sorak/Suanbo FULLBOARD 5D4N $499
Shanghai 4 Star Hotel 6D5N $399
VIA PAL 5D4N $588 XIAN/XIAMEN/CHUENZHOU
Fullboard Every Monday Departure starts September 2002
Shanghai/Hangzhou FULLBOARD Via PAL 5D4N $399
Beijing w/ Greatwall + Shenzhen FULLBOARD EXCEPT 1 LUNCH & 1 DINNER 6D5N $456
Beijing/Shanghai/Hangzhou/ Suzhou/Shenzhen FULLBOARD 9D8N $567
Yunnan/Guilin FULLBOARD 10D $499
Australia FULLBOARD 4 STAR HOTEL 10D September $1,099 October $1,199
NEW ZEALAND+ AUSTRALIA Fullboard $1,500 13D Departs Sept. 20, 27 2002
AUSTRALIA 4* Hotel NEW ZEALAND 3* Hotel
GOLDCOAST w/ MOVIE WORLD & DREAMWORLD, MELBOURNE, ALBURY, CANBERRA • BLUE MOUNTAIN, SYDNEY, AUCKLAND, WAITOMO, ROTORUA
MORNING STAR TRAVEL AND TOURS, INC.
DOT License No.: TTO-012-2002
IATA PTAA MEMBER
• Manila Tels.: 526-1111 / 521-6631
• Makati Tels.: 812-6201 to 08 893-7625 / 813-2738
• Binondo 245-5555 to 60 • Cebu Tel (032) 233-8263 / 233-8265

Tagaytay's Mushroomburger
THE WORLD'S ONE AND ONLY BURGER MADE OF FRESH MUSHROOM AND BEEF
Now comes to: 93 West Avenue, Quezon City (in front of Phil-Am Homes)
ISANG MUSHOOMURGER BUSOG KA NA!
With our PATTY 1cm. ± thick
Call us at: 375-1290

Lakeside Farms
Tropical Farming and Fishing Village
A Farm Village so complete you can call it home.
Fruit-Bearing Trees, Fish-Rich Lakes Resort Amenities
Coming Soon! our sweet lanzones harvest watch out for it this coming month of September
For more information pls. call : 807-8405 • 842-3671

COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION
introducing CLEAR POWDER COPIER
AMAZING 4- IN -1
COPIER • FAX • PRINTER • SCANNER
RECONDITIONED w/ new Drum & Blade
RICOH FT 3320 for only P17,000
BRAND NEW Canon MPC 400 P30,500
Canon 600 F P39,000
LAMINATOR P3,800 THERMAL BINDER P8,500 RING BINDER P8,000
Other copiers also available: FT 3013, FT 4018, FT 4418 FT 4421, FT 4220, FT 4222
SALES: 899-7101 up to 04 / 899-7045 • 899-7075 to 76 • 899-7023
MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802
CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sanslangko St., Cebu City ☎ 255-0504 • 256-3368 to 69
PAMPANGA: McArthur Hi-way, Dolores San. Fdo. ☎ 963-5055 to 56 • Fax: 963-5059 • Digitel: 860-0383

100% Brand New & Recon COPIERS
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin
P18,850. ONLY LIQUID TYPE ENLARGER / REDUCER BEST FOR BUSINESS
P14,999. ONLY POWDER TYPE FT 3320 For Personal Office Use
P30,500. ONLY BRAND NEW! FULL COLOR DIGITAL COPIER FOR OFFICE / COMM'L USE
SALE
Guaranteed Big Savings!!! Katun TONERS & PARTS For Use in SHARP, MITA, CANON, RISO, TOSHIBA, MINOLTA, ETC.
Also Available
• Trade-in (Liquid / Powder Copier)
• Repair of most Copier Brands
• Ink for all Computer Printers
COPYTRADE Copytrade Bldg. 550 Mf Jhocson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Nr. NU)
Tels. 749-8155 to 56 781-3472 • 749-8216
Best Offer! Laminators / Fax Ringbinders / Cutters Riso / Gestetner Machines



★USA★CANADA★AUSTRALIA★IRELAND★SINGAPORE★KOREA★BRAZIL★GUATEMALA★INDONESIA★THE PHILIPPINES★MEXICO★MALAYSIA★CHINA★TAIWAN★UNITED ARAB EMIRATES★ECUADOR★THAILAND★ARGENTINA★THE NETHERLANDS★NEW ZEALAND★KING KOIL FACTORIES: TRINIDAD★KAZAKHSTAN★PANAMA★SOUTH AFRICA★COLOMBIA
CitiBeds® THE LEADER™
KING KOIL® SINCE 1898
WORLD EDITION SALE!
We are now 104 yrs. old!
"Thank you for making us the Worlds Best Selling Chiropractor Endorsed Sleep System"™
SALE ENDS ON SUNDAY SEPT. 01, 2002
Good Housekeeping Promises LIMITED WARRANTY TO CONSUMERS REPLACEMENT OR REFUND IF DEFECTIVE
INTERNATIONAL CHIROPRACTIC ASSOCIATION ICA
ALWAYS LOOK FOR THE CITIBEDS LABEL Sonata Sleeprite FORTY KARAT Syl-flex KING KOIL
AVAILABLE AT ALL CITIBEDS BRANCHES NATIONWIDE
• CITIBEDS FAIRVIEW MALL # 431-3119 / 431-3124
• CITIBEDS PACO # 564-5712
• CITIBEDS ROBINSONS GALLERIA # 636-4907
• CITIBEDS SM STA. MESA # 713-7202/713-7203
• CITIBEDS TIMOG # 411-2022
• CITIBEDS SHAW # 532-3950
• CITIBEDS SM MEGAMALL # 687-3045/633-8193
• CITIBEDS SM CITY EDSA # 456-5855
• CITIBEDS STA.LUCIA # 681-5436
• CITIBEDS SFDM, QC # 410-7373 to 76
• CITIBEDS MANGALDAN BO. BARI PANGASINAN TEL. # (075)523-6120/513-2344
• CITIBEDS SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION TEL. # (072)242-6314/700-4248
• CITIBEDS MAGALLANES # 852-5495
• CITIBEDS NORTH EDSA # 372-3606
• CITIBEDS ALI MALL # 437-9936 / 421-6059
• CITIBEDS SM SOUTHMALL # 800-3756/800-3757
• CITIBEDS SM CITY BACOOR # (046) 417-1508
• CITIBEDS FILINVEST # 850-3934
• CITIBEDS EVER GOTESCO ORTIGAS # 656-2319
• CITIBEDS SIT N' SLEEP SHANGRI-LA PLAZA # 631-7708
• CITIBEDS LAS PINAS # 872-0635/873-5513
• CITIBEDS WEST AVE. # 371-5842/371-9128 to 31
• CITIBEDS SM CITY CEBU # (032)232-1455/231-9043
• CITIBEDS ILOILO GAISANO MALL # (033)3206807/3206602
• CITIBEDS E-MAIL ADD: citibeds@citibeds.com
• CITIBEDS WEB SITE: www.citibeds.com
PER DTI PERMIT NO. 3144 SERIES OF 2002

THE NAME OF QUALITY AND EFFICIENCY
YOUR TRUSTED PARTNER IN WATER STORE BUSINESS!
WE OFFER: Water Store Equipment customization including assistance in design, water testing, maintenance and operation training Water Filters & other Components Industrial Water Systems.
WE ALSO DO: Water store servicing RO membrane Cleaning Water softener rehabilitation
COMPLETE & REASONABLY PRICED WATER STORE EQUIPMENT
CALL US FOR BIG PRICE DISCOUNTS:
Tel. no.: 687-5123 to 30 Ask for Janssen/Arlene • Fax no: 631-1410
NFF INDUSTRIAL CORP.
721 Globe Telecom Plaza 2 Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City

www.officeclub.com.ph
Complete line of office supplies, office furniture & equipment
CLASSIC MANAGER P 2,985.00
EXECUTIVE COLLECTION MD 1600-3 P8,500.00
DESK CABINET 8993 P 540.00
FILING CABINET 4 DRAWERS P 4,550.00
CORRECTION TAPE P 25.00
PROJECTOR SCREEN P 3,950.00
PAPER TRIMMER METAL P 795.00
STAPLE REMOVER P 6.75
3M POST-IT NOTEPADS 1.5 x 2 P 13.00
SLIDE FOLDER P 4.75 / each
SHREDDER STRIP - CUT P 2,000.00
MANILA 344 Nueva St. Binondo, Manila Call Center : 244 - 7211 to 15 Fax No. : 243 - 1875 E-Mail :sales@officeclub.com.ph
MAKATI 814 Pasay Road, Makati City Call Center : 752 - 8378 to 81 Fax No. : 752 - 8376 E-Mail : oc_makati@yahoo.com

MOST POWERFUL WIRELESS PHONE + RADIO PHONE!
EXTEND YOUR TELEPHONE TO YOUR CAR OR A FIXED STATION!!!
20-40 KMS P60,000.00 husky 7
• FULL DUPLEX
• FAX COMPATIBLE
• PABX COMPATIBLE
• MODEM COMPATIBLE
• SWR ALARM
• 2-WAY PAGING INTERCOM
• CONTINUES DUTY CYCLE
50-100 KMS P120,000.00 CT-8
NTC TYPE APPROVE / ACCEPTED
Base City/ Manila
Telephone Landline
Province, remote area islands, mines, jungles, mountains, isolated communities farms, vilages
or to your car
*Repair all kinds of wireless phones DEALERS WELCOME
HUSKY MULTI-PRODUCT INTERNATIONAL WORLDWIDE COMMUNICATIONS INC NTC CASE 07-486, NTC CASE 95-053 under RA5321, RA7889
415 McArthur Highway, Malinta, Valenzuela City Tels. 432-6202 / 432-6222 / 432-6333 / 432-6555 Telefax: 432-6222 Email: husky@pacific.net.ph

Ex-solon acquitted of graft

By N. Bordadora

THE SANDIGANBAYAN has acquitted former Camarines Sur Rep. Eduardo Pilapil of graft charges that stemmed from his alleged failure to deliver an ambulance donated by the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office through his then congressional office.

In a decision penned by Associate Justice Anacleto Badoy, the fifth division of the anti-graft court acquitted Pilapil of the 11 year old graft case on the ground of reasonable doubt.

The decision, concurred in by Associate Justices Minita Chico-Nazario and Cristina Golez-Estrada, said that the court could not establish the fact that the then congressman acted in bad faith to allocate the van for himself instead of converting it into an ambulance.

The ambulance was meant for the use of the municipality of Tigaon in Pilapil's former constituency in Camarines Sur.

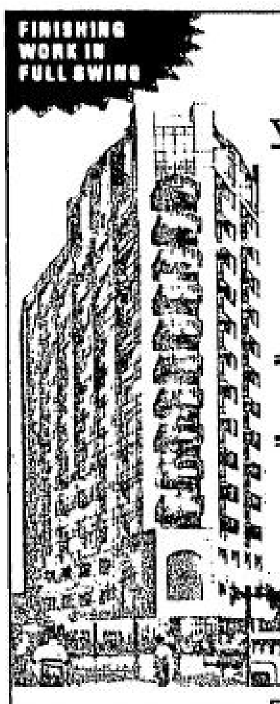
"We could not say with (certainty) that the van was used by the accused and that he acted in bad faith when the name and logo of the PCSO was painted over. There is reasonable doubt in this regard," Badoy said in the 15-page decision.

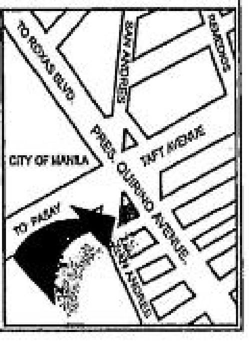
...The court gave credence to Pilapil's claim that he accepted the vehicle in passenger van form and was in the process of converting it into an ambulance when allegations were raised about his purpose.

"As records show, the accused did make representations with the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. for the necessary equipment and supplies to convert the van even before he was haled to court," the decision further read.

The court also believed Pilapil's claim that he held on to the van before it was converted into an ambulance because he didn't want it to be misused and misallocated in Tigaon.

"The decision of (Pilapil) to retain custody of the van pending its conversion into an ambulance was totally not without reason," the court said.





FINISHING WORK IN FULL SWING

VELLAGIO TOWER

For Elegance and comfort living

Model Units Available for Viewing

For as low as P1,259,259.75

Ready for Occupancy September 2002

RESERVE NOW!!!

VISIT US

WAJ REALTY DEV'T, INC.

3/F Vellagio Tower,
2011 Leon Guinto St.,
Malate, Manila
Tel:400-8407 • 525-1787

HLURB License to Sell #04899

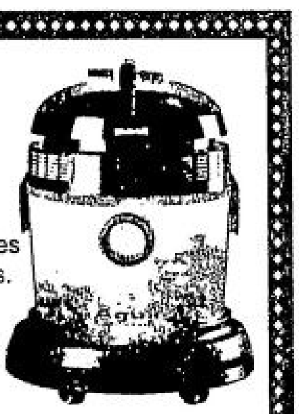
1,298
1,598
Computer Desks
2,498
3,498
Wardrobe
2,198
1,998
Office Executive Chairs
1,398
1,698
998
Office Desks
588
788
998
Office Clerical Chairs
1,498
TV Rack

Lowest Price Home & Office Furniture

Other Furniture Also Available

OPEN ON SUNDAYS

WORLD FURNITURE CENTER 650 Quezon Ave., QC near Araneta Ave. Tel.: (02) 732-5912



Here's a one-of-a-kind...
Wet & Dry VACUUM CLEANER & AIR PURIFIER in One!

Agua®
ECOSYSTEM CLEANER

A Special Water Filtration System separates air & water, thus, repelling dust & dust mites.

NO FILTER!

Avail of our Very Low INTRODUCTORY PRICE!

FREE DELIVERY within Metro Manila

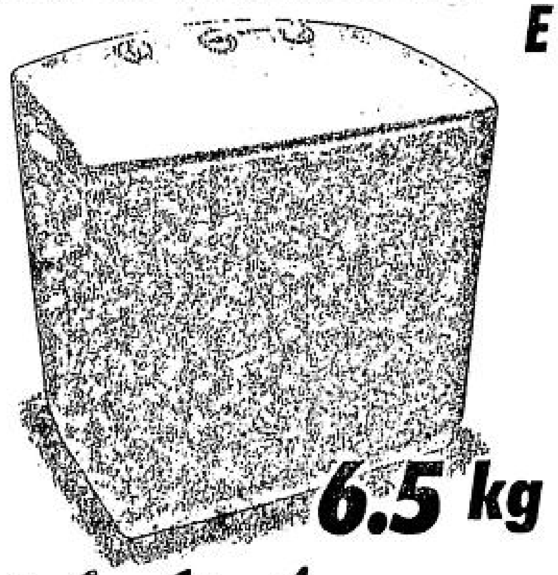
With AFTER SALES SERVICE

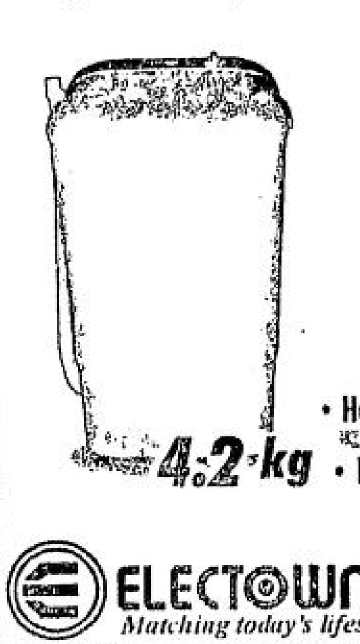
Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.

Exclusively Distributed by:

CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED

MAIN OFFICE: 1851 M. OROSA ST., MALATE, MLA.
Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290
Nextel: 49888 • Globe: 0917-7896670 • Smart: 0918-5367577
QUEZON CITY BRANCHES: 646 QUEZON AVE. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709
• 162 DEL MONTE AVE. NR. COR. ROOSEVELT AVE. Tel. 4101086 • 3724429





EXPERIENCE DYNAMIC WASH ACTION

Whirl twin

Satellite Pulsators

Waterfalls System

Twin tub Washing Machine

EW-658T

- Auto Balance Spin
- Plastic Body
- Heavy Duty Twin Motors
- Circulating Waterfalls System
- 3 Powerful Satellite Pulsators

6.5 kg

CyberSingle
EW-428S
Single tub Washing Machine

CyberTwin
EW-528T
Twin tub Washing Machine

TURBO
Wash Action
FEATURES:

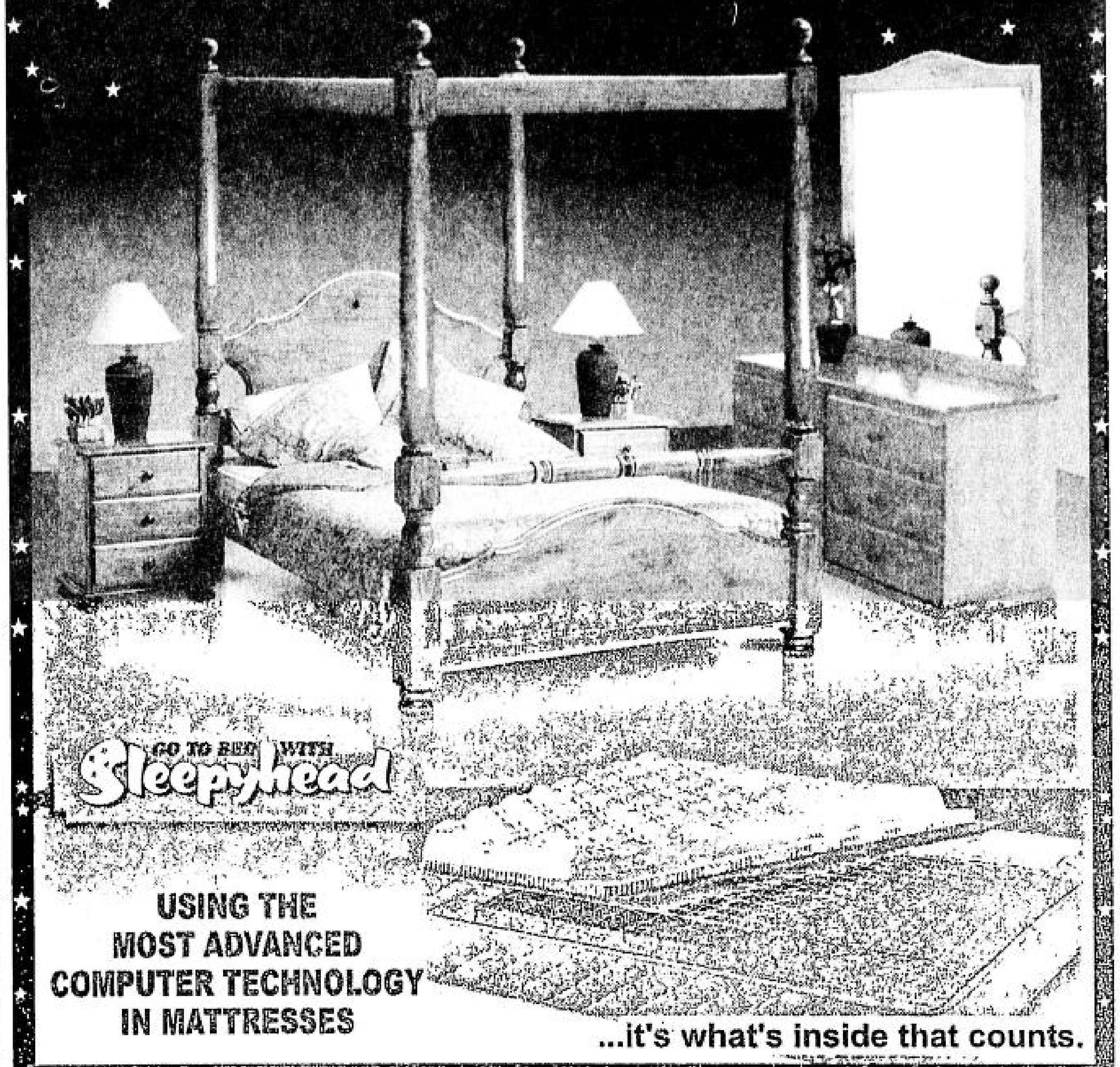
- Big Pulsator
- Turbo Wash Action
- Plastic Body
- Heavy Duty Washing Motor
- Low Power Consumption

4.2 kg

5.2 kg

ELECTOWN® Washing Machines
Matching today's lifestyle!

Manufactured by:
SCIENTIFIC RADIO., CORP. PHILIPPINES
Tel. no.: 733-1753 Fax no.: 733-1756



Forty Winks

Everything that's good in beds.

GO TO BED WITH Sleepyhead

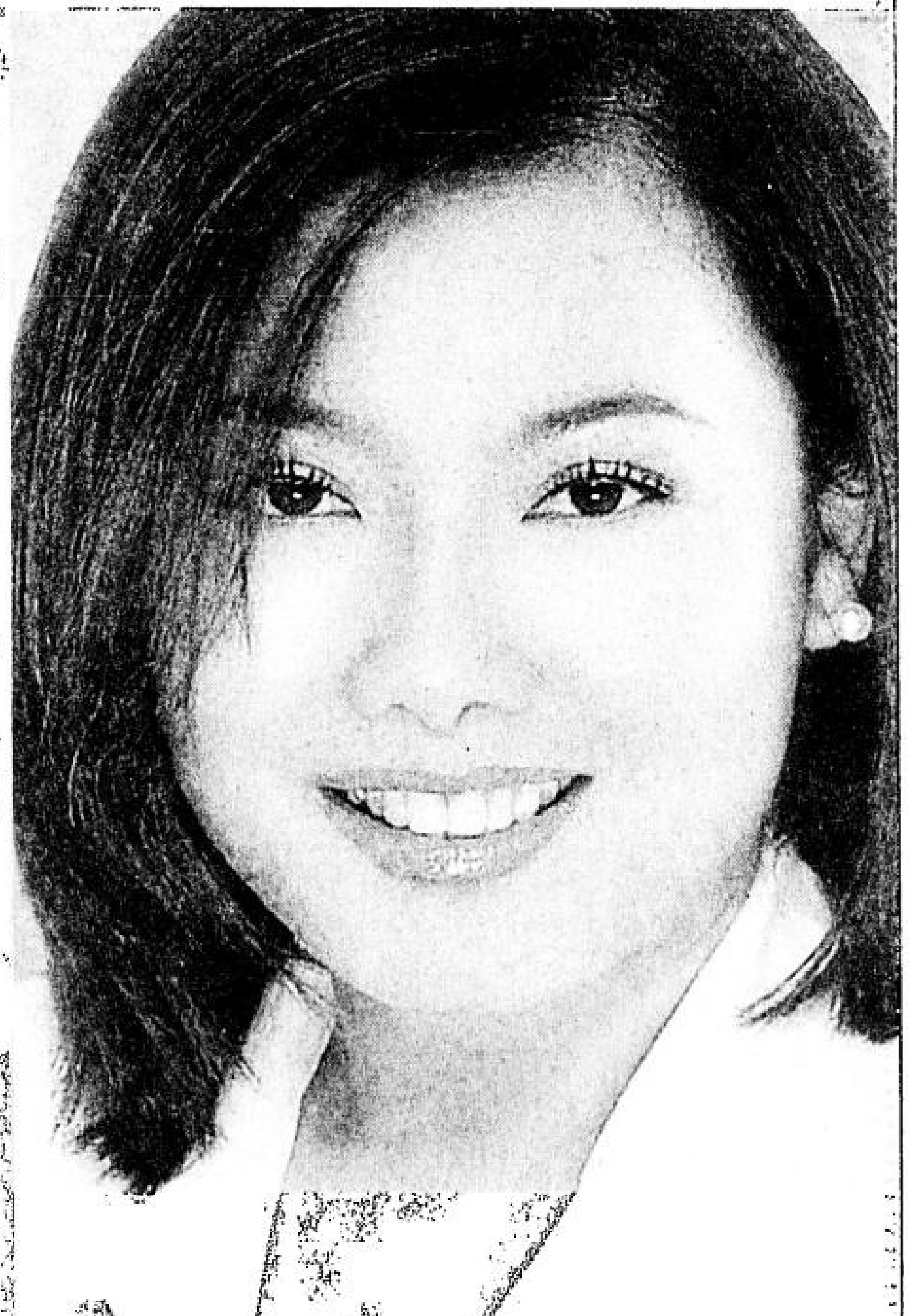
USING THE MOST ADVANCED COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY IN MATTRESSES

...it's what's inside that counts.

THE COMPLETE BEDROOM SPECIALIST

SM BACOOR (046)4171972
SM CEBU (32)2321632
SM MEGAMALL 6356812-13
SM NORTH EDSA 9276813
SM SOUTHMALL 8001110-11
OPEN DAILY 10:00am to 9:00pm

BESIDE GREENBELT PIONEER HOUSE Legazpi st. cor Paseo de Roxas 8105647
EVER GOTESCO COMMOWEALTH 9320998-99 LOC. 103
WOMAN THE STORE Glorietta 3, Makati City 8100174
FIESTA WORLD MALL (043)9810790 0917-4186552
MAGALLANES San Gregorio cor. SSHighway 8541850-52
STA. LUCIA 6817498 6817484
OPEN DAILY 9:00am to 8:00pm



Of course you can look radiant!

"I'm really glad that even the dry cabin air is unable to ruin my skin's beautiful glow!"

-Pamela Baricuatro
International Flight Stewardess

Collagen Infusion with Ginseng

Restore the life to dry, lackluster skin with this infusion of 100% pure and natural collagen product and China's most precious nutritional supplement - Ginseng. It has a powerful anti-ageing effect that: slows down the degeneration of skin cells, strengthens your skin's immune system, promotes an anti-oxidizing effect, combats the physical effects of stress lines on your skin, and has a calming, therapeutic effect that restores your skin's vitality.

Treatment 1
◆ instant radiance
◆ reduced blemishes

Treatment 2
◆ tighter, suppler skin
◆ replenished moisture
◆ revitalized skin

Treatment 3
◆ virtually erased stress lines
◆ totally rejuvenated skin

Facial Care Centre. Where each day is a chance to look radiant! Call NOW!

Facial Care Centre's
SKIN IMPROVEMENT MONTH

FREE 3 ADVANCED LASERTONES
UPON ENROLLMENT UNTIL AUGUST 31, 2002 ONLY!

Facial care centre
Where Beautiful Skin Happens

NEW LOCATION

MAKATI	ORTIGAS	QUEZON CITY	SHAW	ALABANG	BINONDO	CONGRESSIONAL	PAMPANGA	CEBU
816-1259	687-2196	372-6633	534-7701/02	842-1144	243-8138/39	920-7938	961-3404/08	233-7631
815-3121	687-2197	372-6634	717-0076	809-9583	243-8602	920-7992	860-2663/64	233-7633/35
815-3123	631-3007 • 631-3045	410-3709 • 410-3710		850-4577	243-9895	920-8064		

ALL CENTERS ARE NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK. Per DTI NCR Permit #2978 Series of 2002

MON. - FRI. (8 AM - 7 PM) / SAT. (8 AM - 5 PM) / SUN. (10 AM - 3 PM)

Joe de V survives coup try

By Juliet L. Javellana

THE 20-STRONG minority of the House of Representatives tried to unseat Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. and other House leaders late Wednesday night as the chamber struggled on the Transco franchise bill.

The coup, the first open challenge to De Venecia's leadership, was easily defeated. But it was apparent the Speaker was shaken by the unexpected move of the opposition.

The Speaker was personally on board to ensure his and the majority's hold. He was seen personally asking congressmen to stand up to defeat the motion.

The presiding Speaker, Gerry Salapuddin, ordered a division of the House, when Maguindanao Rep. Didagen Dilangalen moved to declare all seats vacant.

Those who were for and against the motion asked to stand up. An opposition congressman said one third stood up for the motion but they were outnumbered.

He said many congressmen at first refused to stand up but were persuaded by De Venecia to do so.

"It was the first time in his life that a motion to declare all seats vacant nearly won," said the opposition congressman.

A majority congressman who declined to be named said the Speaker was a bit shaken by the event.

He was already the object of disenchantment from his own allies because of Malacañang's decision to withhold the release of the second and last tranche of their pork barrel.

The Speaker, who had proven himself as a coalition-builder, said he was not to be blamed because even his own pork barrel was withheld.

No danger

But Bukidnon Rep. Juan Miguel Zubiri said De Venecia was not at all in danger of being ousted.

"I think that was part of the delaying tactic to sow confusion but it did not prosper," Zubiri said.

Zubiri said questioning the quorum and ousting the Speaker had always been tools of the opposition.

"I know because we also did that the last time," he said, laughing. Zubiri was among the group of young congressmen called the Spice Boys who helped muster enough signatures to impeach President Joseph Estrada during the 11th Congress.

So what the minority did to De Venecia, Zubiri said, was "forgivable."

"Anyway, the Speaker enjoys the support of the majority," Zubiri said.

Yesterday, opposition congressmen said $2 billion Palace-certified bill seeking to privatize power transmission lines of the National Power Corp. would be used to fill President Macapagal-Arroyo's war chest for the 2004 presidential election.

"We believe this is an election budget. They are going to sell the transmission lines before the elections," one of the congressmen said.

Fund raising

He said the administration stands to reap substantial commissions from the bidding and sale of the nationwide transmission lines.

"This is a fund-raising campaign, that is my speculation," said another. They both declined to be named.

The second congressman added that the Transco franchise would also pave the way for the sale of seven power generation companies.

The sale of the Gencos, he noted, would bring the government even bigger amounts.

But Zubiri, chair of the House legislative franchises committee, laughed off the allegation.

"That is part of the delaying tactic of the minority," said Zubiri who was in charge of defending the National Transmission Corp. (Transco) franchise bill on the floor.

The House minority succeeded in blocking the scheduled passage of the bill last Wednesday when the chamber went into extended sessions past midnight.

Zubiri admitted there was tremendous pressure from the House to pass the Transco franchise bill before sessions adjourn on Sept. 6.

The franchise bill grants Transco a 50-year franchise to operate power transmission lines throughout the country. It may give the franchise to private concessionaires through a public bidding.

Unlike regular bills, which have counterparts in either chamber, Transco is a franchise bill that emanates from the House. Unless it is approved and transmitted by the House, the Senate cannot tackle the measure.

The Senate committee on public services would still subject the bill to a public hearing and to the floor for approval. After that, the measure would be reconciled by a bicameral conference committee and the final version would return to the House for ratification.

CHILDREN'S HOUR

Jolina, Jose Mari, Bam: Power of three

By Celine R. Madamba

DURING its relaunch on August 14, the Children's Hour campaign proved the power of an hour by raising more than P3 million from some 20 companies and individuals. Since then, it has generated public interest from various sectors of society and continues to garner support from well-known celebrities and philanthropists.

On Monday, businessman and singer Jose Mari Chan, National Youth Commissioner and Breakfast host Bam Aquino and singer-actress Jolina Magdangal met with Children's Hour chairperson Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala II to formalize their joining the Children's Hour as spokespersons. Chan will represent the Filipino-Chinese community and Aquino the government sector.

Magdangal, who was youth spokesperson for Children's Hour in 1999, will once again be the youth celebrity spokesperson of the campaign. The three celebrities have pledged their time and resources to help raise funds for the benefit of thousands of Filipino children in need.

Children's Hour, which is now an institutionalized vehicle for fundraising, is once again appealing to every working individual and company to donate at least an hour's worth of earnings for the benefit of abused and disadvantaged children in the Philippines.

In 1999, the campaign raised close to P40 million and benefited more than 88,000 children and youth nationwide. With the help of its cooperating partner the Elena P. Tan Foundation, it donated medical equipment for the pediatric wards of 10 medical centers and three health centers in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao.

This year, the campaign aims to raise just as much and will make its way to Davao and Cebu this Sept. 9 and 27, respectively, to solicit support from companies and individuals.

According to Zobel, "We wish to build on the wellspring of generosity to relaunch the Children's Hour to give them once again an opportunity to champion the cause of children among their employees and company executives. We can then urge other companies to come and join us in this campaign to save our children from illiteracy, homelessness, hunger, and abuse."

Spearheading the campaign is the Ayala Foundation together with a steering committee led by Zobel and vice-chair Gina Lopez. The committee is comprised of distinguished business and government leaders Corazon Alma de Leon, Ramon R. del Rosario, Renato S. de Villa, Carols Dominguez, Susana A.S. Madrigal, Narcisa L. Escaler, Bob D. Gothong, Patricia B. Licuanan, Guillermo M. Luz, Justo A. Ortiz, Marianne G. Quebral, Pedro E. Roxas, Emily Abrera, Bienvenido Tan Jr., Bishop Socrates Villegas, and Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez.

RP has enough oil

THE DEPARTMENT of Energy yesterday gave assurance that the country could weather a possible oil supply crisis should the United States launch a military attack against Iraq.

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez Jr. said in a statement DOE monitoring showed that inventories of Petron, Pilipinas Shell Petroleum, and Caltex Philippines would last at least 63 days.

RP slips in corruption list

By Carlito Pablo

CORRUPTION in the Philippines worsened this year compared to 2001, according to a global survey conducted by anti-graft watchdog Transparency International.

Among the 102 countries ranked in Transparency International's Corruption Perception Index 2002 (CPI), the Philippines' ranking slipped to 77th, in a tie with Pakistan, Romania and Zambia.

Last year, the country ranked 65th along with Guatemala, Senegal and Zimbabwe.

Transparency International's CPI reflects the "degree to which corruption is perceived to exist among public officials and politicians."

The CPI is a "composite index" drawn from different polls by independent institutions that were "carried out among business people and country analysts, including surveys of residents, both local and expatriate."

The highest score in Transparency International's CPI is 10.

For this year, the Philippines' CPI score was 2.6 based on 11 surveys used by Transparency International.

In 2001, the country's CPI score was 2.1 based on the same number of surveys.

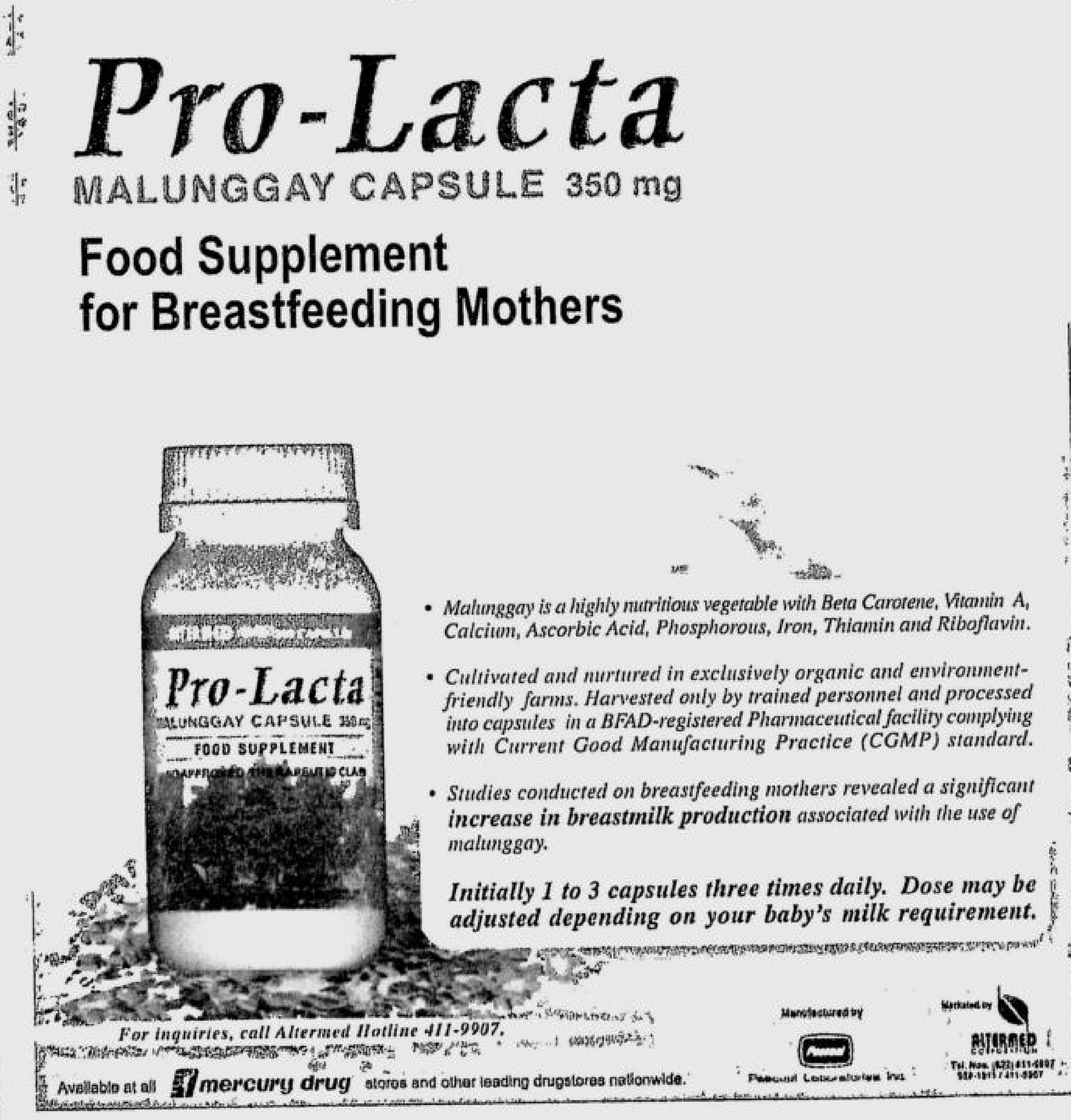
In a statement, Transparency International said that 70 of the 102 countries ranked scored "less than 5 out of a clean score of 10."

These include many of the most poverty-stricken countries like the Philippines while countries with a score of higher than 9, with very low levels of perceived corruption, are predominantly rich countries.

Finland ranked number one with a CPI of 9.7, with Denmark and New Zealand tying at second place with a CPI of 9.5.

The country's number one ally, the US, scored a CPI of 7.7 and ranked 16th, while Japan had 7.1 and 20th in country ranking.

BODEGA SALE
of factory seconds
in Marikina
August 17 - September 1, 2002
Open Daily from 9am to 4pm
Noritake
Up to 60% off on selected items!
The Finest Name in Chinaware
To be held at:
Ceram Trading, Inc.
C/o Noritake PMI Compound,
J.P. Rizal St. Concepcion,
Marikina City
Tel. Nos.: 948-4876 • 941-6829
942-1185
Per DTI-NCR Permit#A3-547 Series of 2002
Free Platter 16" for every Php 5,000.00 worth of purchase.
Free Platter 14" for every Php 2,000.00 worth of purchase.
CASH BASIS ONLY

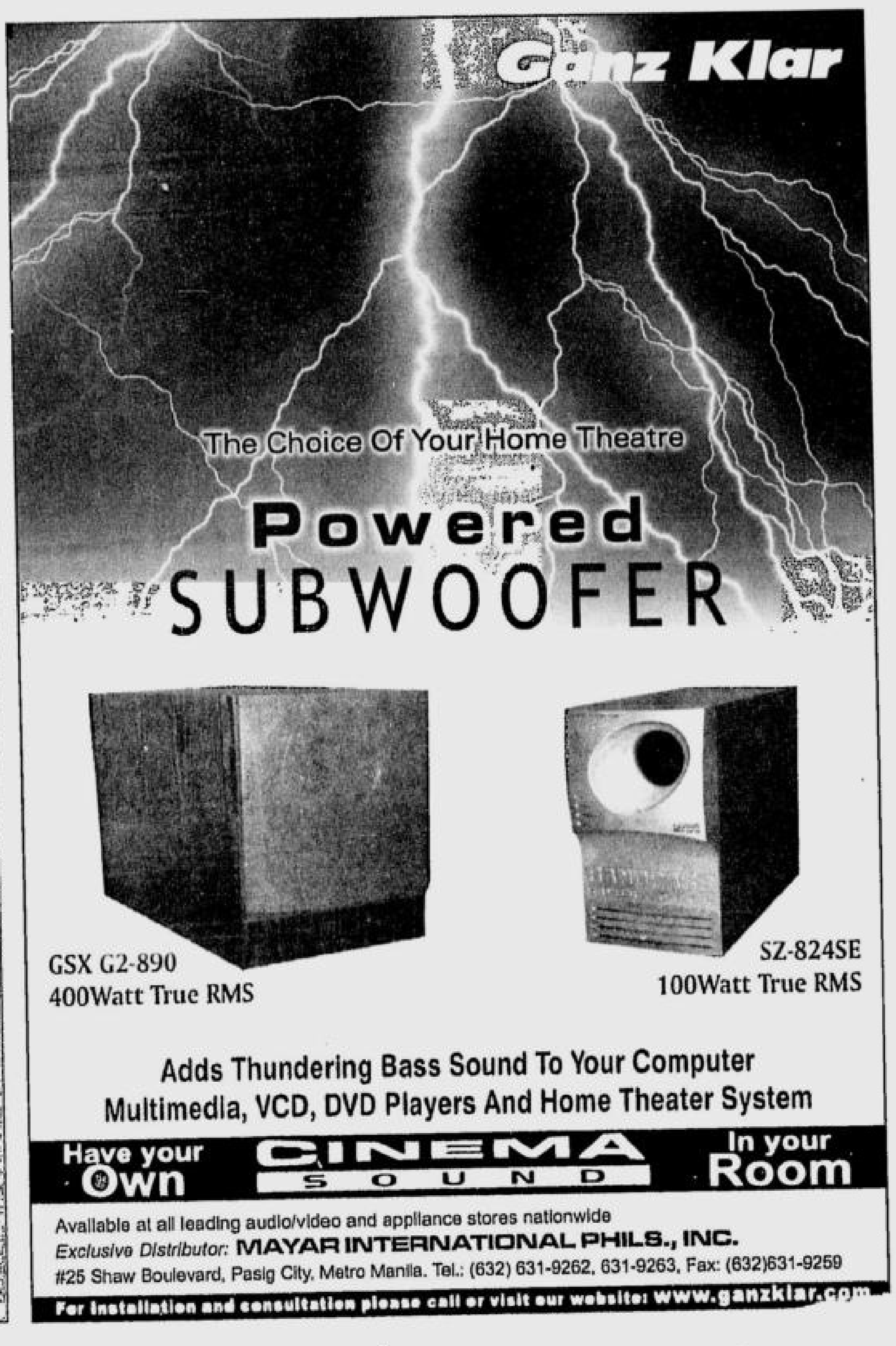


Breastfeeding is Best for BABIES.
Pro-Lacta
MALUNGGAY CAPSULE 350 mg
Food Supplement for Breastfeeding Mothers

- *Malunggay is a highly nutritious vegetable with Beta Carotene, Vitamin A, Calcium, Ascorbic Acid, Phosphorous, Iron, Thiamin and Riboflavin.*
- *Cultivated and nurtured in exclusively organic and environment-friendly farms. Harvested only by trained personnel and processed into capsules in a BFAD-registered Pharmaceutical facility complying with Current Good Manufacturing Practice (CGMP) standard.*
- *Studies conducted on breastfeeding mothers revealed a significant* ***increase in breastmilk production*** *associated with the use of malunggay.*

Initially 1 to 3 capsules three times daily. Dose may be adjusted depending on your baby's milk requirement.

For inquiries, call Altermed Hotline 411-9907.
Available at all mercury drug stores and other leading drugstores nationwide.
Manufactured by
Marketed by
ALTERMED



Ganz Klar
The Choice Of Your Home Theatre
Powered SUBWOOFER
GSX G2-890
400Watt True RMS
SZ-824SE
100Watt True RMS
Adds Thundering Bass Sound To Your Computer Multimedia, VCD, DVD Players And Home Theater System
Have your Own CINEMA SOUND In your Room
Available at all leading audio/video and appliance stores nationwide
Exclusive Distributor: MAYAR INTERNATIONAL PHILS., INC.
#25 Shaw Boulevard, Pasig City, Metro Manila. Tel.: (632) 631-9262, 631-9263, Fax: (632)631-9259
For installation and consultation please call or visit our website: www.ganzklar.com

110 solons seek stay of executions of convicts

By Christine O. Avendaño

A HOUSE resolution that has so far garnered the support of 110 congressmen is expected to be filed next week urging President Macapagal-Arroyo to stay all state executions until Congress repeals the death penalty.

Akbayan Rep. Loretta Ann Rosales said yesterday the House resolution will be submitted to the Senate, which is working with the lower chamber on a joint resolution seeking a moratorium on executions.

"This is our response to Justice Secretary Hernando Perez' statement that a joint resolution by the House and Senate can be one way of stopping implementation of the death penalty law," Rosales said.

Last Tuesday, Perez had said either President Macapagal or a Congressional resolution could stop the Department of Justice from carrying out Republic Act 7659, or the Death Penalty Law.

In an interview, Rosales said the 110 congressmen who support the House resolution include the 102 who had supported a House committee report favoring repeal of RA 7659.

The rest, she said, had supported her letter of appeal last week to President Macapagal to stay all executions.

She said Sen. Francis Pangilinan, chair of the Senate justice and human rights committee, agreed last Wednesday to work with the House on the joint resolution.

The anti-death penalty bill in the House is set for plenary deliberations when Congress returns from a three-week break on Sept. 29.

This after Rosales, chair of the House committee on civil, political and human rights, was able to deliver last Wednesday the sponsorship speech for House Bill 5114, "An Act Abolishing the Death Penalty in the Philippines."

3-DAY SALE
(Aug. 30, 31 & Sept. 1, 2002)
FINGER BLOOD PRESSURE MONITOR
FLY PAD
NEBULIZER
BODY TONER
FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT
SM MANILA- 5th Flr. | SM Fairview- Basement
484-1471 • 635-0436 • 418-7540

Videoke Anytime, Anywhere
Featuring the hit songs of Vehnee Saturno and other OPM composers
Magic Videoke Microphone
YOUR OWN HANDY-'OKE with more than 790 songs
- First of its kind
- Technologically Superior
- Highly Portable
- Lightweight
- Easy-to-Operate
- More slots for song chips

WITH 1 YEAR WARRANTY
BLACK MODEL SILVER MODEL
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL:
STERN BRAVO TRADING CORPORATION
(632) 722-6786 • (632) 722-8052
We accept MasterCard, VISA, & JCB credit cards.

BFAD FR-38127
LEE MF-Rhino Brand Herbal Tea For men
Uulit ka pa!
Available at mercury drug and leading drugstore.
Distributed by:
DIAMOND LABORATORIES, INC.
8 Ferio Road, Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City

PC BODEGA 12A Doña Juana Rodriguez New Manila Q.C 721-4482 / 721-4682 724-7905 724-7819
PC DEPOT Viramall Shopping Center 725-8519 725-8792
Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall 682-8618 682-8619
SM North EDSA 925-4565 925-4562
Guaranteed Best Price & All Brand New Components !!!

P4 INTIMIDATOR ▶▶ Pentium 4 1.5 GHz
128MB DDR MEMORY, 40GB HDD
32MB Savage 4Pro VGA, w/ Audio
52X CD-Drive, 1.44MB FDD, ATXCase
14" Color Monitor, 56K Modem
500W AVR, 180W SPKer
"INTERNET READY" P21,000

ARMADA GAMEMASTER 4 ▶▶ Pentium 4 1.5 GHz
256MB DDR MEMORY, 40GB 72rpm HDD
64MB GeForce MX400, w/ Audio, 1.44MB FDD, ATXCase
14" Color Monitor, 10/100 LAN
500W AVR, 180W SPKer
"INTERNET READY" P23,500

PCB SMALL OFFICE ▶▶ Celeron 950 MHz
128MB MEMORY, 20GB HardDisk
32MB VGA & Audio on-board
52X CD-Drive, 1.44MB FDD, ATXCase
14" Color Monitor, 56K Modem
500W AVR, 180W SPKer
"INTERNET READY" P16,300

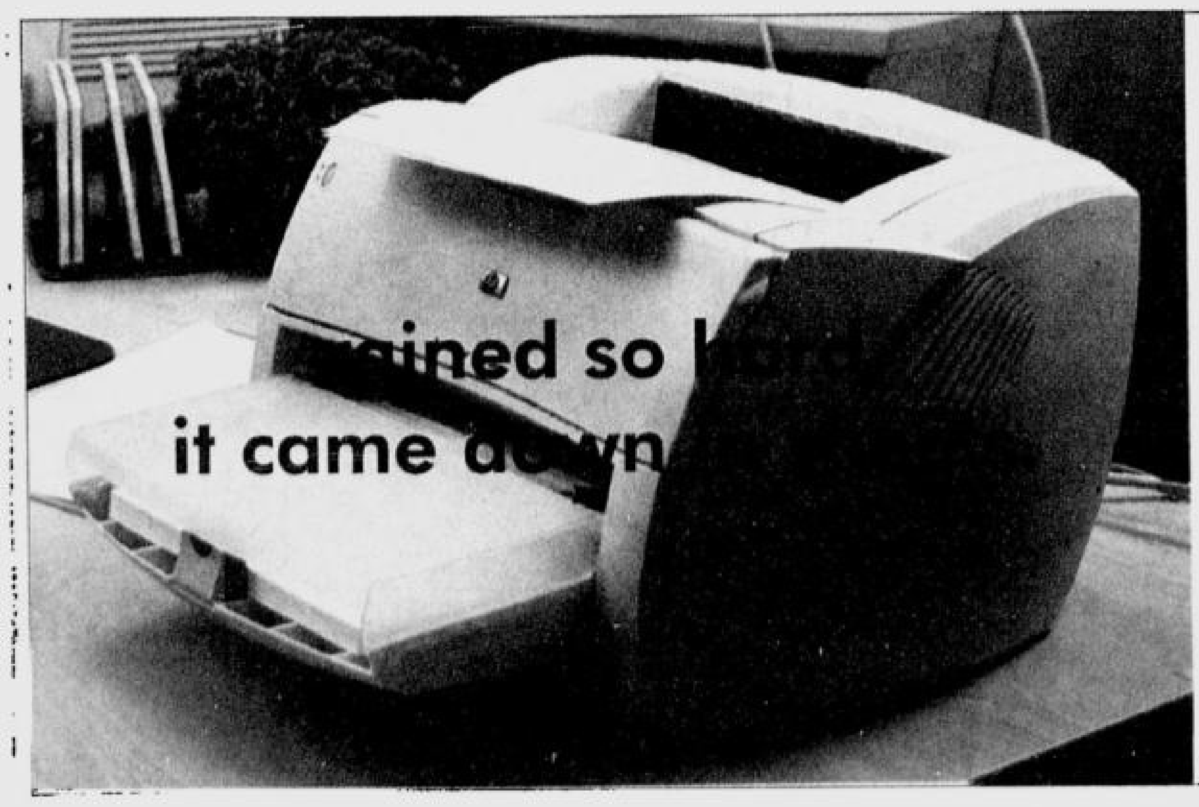
Packages Upgrade Add ▼
CD-Rom to 16X48X Samsung DVD - 1,000
Keyboard to MS Internet Keyboard - 200
SEAGATE HARDISK 20GB 5400 rpm - 3,250 7200 rpm - 3,600
40GB 5400 rpm - 3,550 7200 rpm - 4,050
WWW.PCBODEGA.COM/ WWW.PCBODEGA.COM.PH

Fly cebu Pacific and save more on your hotel rates.

P1,050 NET BACOLOD CONVENTION PLAZA HOTEL Bacolod (02) 893-9152
P1,000 NET Almont Inland Resort Butuan (085) 342-7414
P1,400 NET CEBU MIDTOWN HOTEL Cebu (032) 253-9711
P899 NET Marlim Hotel Clark (045) 322-2730
P1,450 NET OASIS HOTEL Clark (045) 893-3301
P1,100 NET the apo view Davao (02) 893-9151
P599 NET Plaza Maria Luisa Suites Inn Dumaguete (035) 225-3267
P999 NET Barcelo Sarabia Manor Hotel Iloilo (033) 335-1021
P1,100 NET CITADEL INN MAKATI Makati (02) 750-3010
P1,200 NET PRIMETOWN TOWER MAKATI Makati (02) 750-3010
P2,100 NET MANILA MIDTOWN HOTEL Manila (02) 526-7001
P2,800 NET MANILA GALLERIA SUITES Ortigas (02) 633-7111
P1,500 NET IMPERIAL PALACE SUITES QUEZON CITY Quezon City (02) 927-8001
P650 NET Grand Astoria Hotel Zamboanga (062) 991-2510
P899 NET Roxas PRESIDENT'S Inn Roxas (036) 621-0208

HOTELS PLUS

CEBU PACIFIC
You above all.
OnTime • GreatValue • Warm&CaringService
ISO 9002
For reservations call 636-4938
Book & pay online at www.cebupacificair.com
Rates valid until April 30, 2003 only. Prior reservation is recommended as rooms are subject to space availability.



15 pages per minute, to be exact.

The HP LaserJet 1200's speed, efficiency, and quality enable you to handle even the heaviest downpour of print requirements. So be prepared, make sure you have a lot of paper ready.

hp LaserJet 1200
- up to 15 ppm (letter size)
- 1200 dpi
- USB and Parallel ports
- low cost professional results

PhP19,499.00 srp

For more information, call 1800 1331 4488.
Or visit www.hp.com

hp invent

Get a free umbrella for every purchase of an HP LaserJet 1200. Offer is good from August 1 to September 30, 2002.

One strike and your PC's out

Protect your PC and data against bad power with the Legendary Reliability™ of APC

An unexpected glitch in the power supply, such as a surge, brownout or blackout is all it takes for you to lose hours of work and years of valuable data on your PC. Electrical problems can also cause keyboard lock-ups, frozen monitors, hardware degradation and more.

Although you may already own an AVR, it will not provide protection against all types of power problems. That's why you need to completely protect your PC with an uninterruptible power supply (UPS). Unlike an AVR, a UPS will instantaneously switch to battery back-up when a power problem strikes, allowing you to continue working through brief brownouts**. UPS units also protect against surges and in the event of an extended outage provide enough back-up battery time to safely save files and properly shutdown your computer.

APC is a world-renowned provider of advanced UPS units. Contact us today to find out why 10 million PC users worldwide depend on our Legendary Reliability™.

APC
Legendary Reliability™

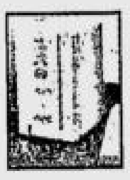
Name: ______
Job Title: ______
Company: ______
Address: ______
______
City/Town: ______

Postal Code: ______
Phone: ______
Fax: ______
E-mail: ______
How many PCs do you want to protect? ______
☐ Corporate End User ☐ SOHO ☐ Reseller

Fax now on *(+632) 637 5580* or call *(+632) 637 5457*

APC Philippines: Unit 2502, The Orient Square, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
phlinfo@apcc.com • www.apcc.com
©2002 American Power Conversion All Trademarks are the property of their owners. APC2A2EF-PH
*500 watt maximum ** 20 mins battery back-up time at normal PC load
Key Code: 40536a

Trade in your AVR or old UPS unit today and receive a rebate when you purchase new APC power protection



☐ YES! Please send me FREE APC power protection literature

☐ YES! I'm interested in trading-in my existing AVR/UPS*. Please have an authorised APC representative contact me today.

BF ko? 'Di plastic... can afford pa!

PRIMA BF-800

That's my Canon Prima BF-800. Glass ang lens nito, hindi plastic. So I get clearer, sharper images each time I click! Loaded na with advanced features, reach ko pa ang price. Kaya click na click kami ng BF ko.

REGULAR PRICE: P3,995

SPECIAL OFFER P1,995

Comes with free case, Kodak Max 24EXP and 2pcs. Photolife Alkaline AA battery

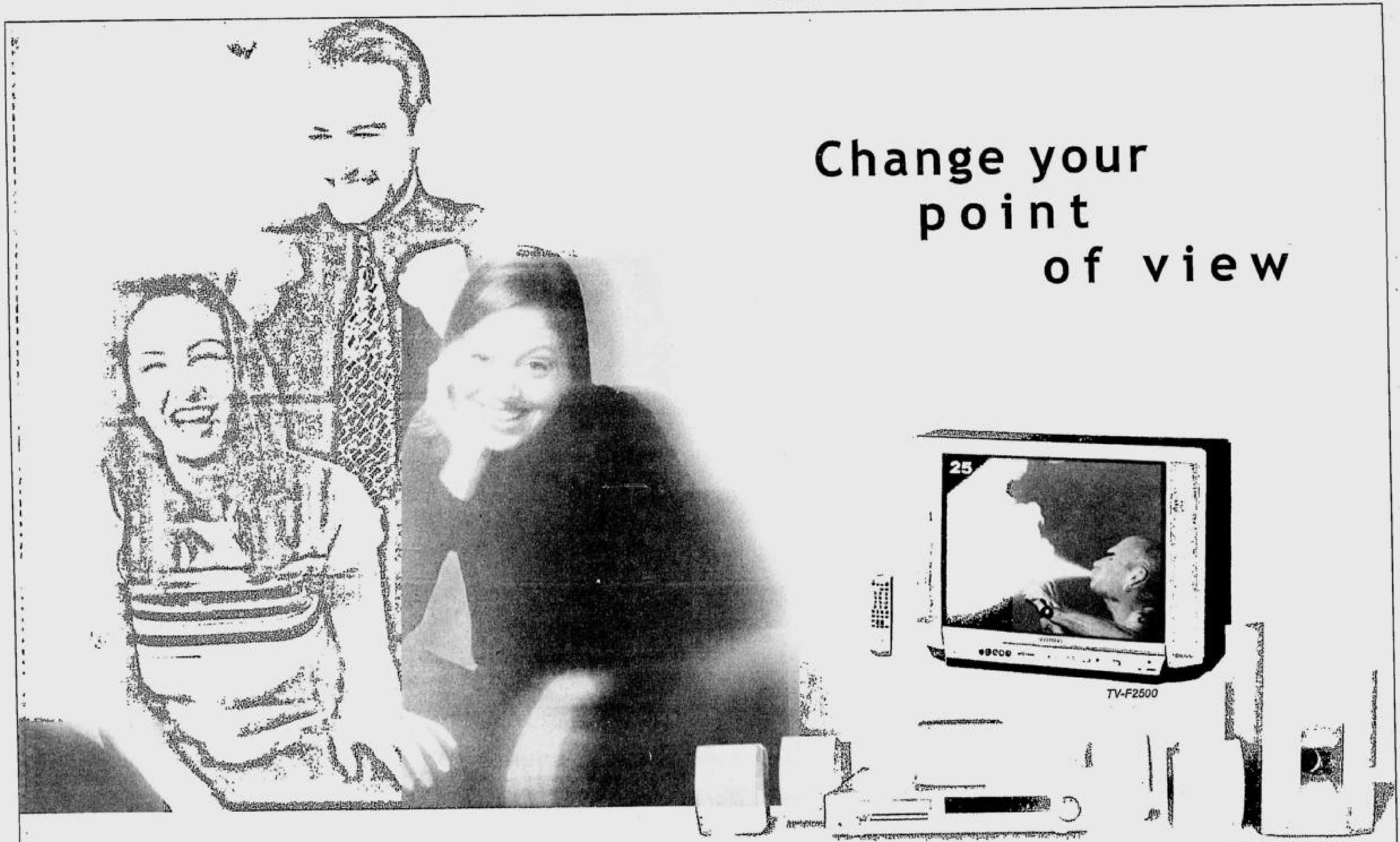
Promo Period: January 15 to December 31, 2002
Per DTI-NCR Permit No.0106 Series of 2002

28 mm wide-angle lens • Big viewfinder • Fully automatic • Large LCD display • Powerful 3-way flash • Red-eye reduction • Self-timer • Built-in lens cover

BE PROTECTED!
Always demand for the CANON WARRANTY CARD issued by SUPER EAST ASIA ENTERPRISES, INC.

Exclusive Philippine Distributor
SUPER EAST ASIA ENTERPRISES, INC.
17/F Rivera Mansion, A. Mabini St. Malate Manila • Tel Nos. 524-4604 • Fax 524-4610 • Email: seasia@info.com.ph
CANON CAMERA INTERNATIONAL SERVICE NETWORK (PHILS.)
Headquarters G/F Philfex Bldg. 407 Dasmarinas St. Sta. Cruz • Tel. No. 242-2847
CANON CAMERA SHOWROOMS:
SM Megamall Tel. No. 635-6036 • SM City North Edsa Tel. No. 920-9066 • SM City Manila Tel. No. 522-6250
SM Southmall Tel. No. 800-0400 • SM City Cebu Tel. No. (032) 234-0476 • SM City Davao Tel. No. (082) 297-6460
SM City Iloilo Tel. No. (033) 320-1057
Philippine Subsidiary Office: CANON MARKETING (PHILS.), INC.

AVAILABLE AT BETTER CAMERA SHOPS AND DEPARTMENT STORES NATIONWIDE



Bring home the action with Aiwa's 5.1-channel DTS & Dolby Digital Home Theater System, HT-DV90. Experience full cinematic enjoyment in the comfort of your own space and let the intensity surround you through 5 satellite speakers and a passive subwoofer. Whether you're watching a DVD movie or playing a music CD, enjoy unsurpassed audio excellence. Sleek and stylish, this home cinema system fits right into your lifestyle. Feel the excitement and get carried away with Aiwa.

aiwa Get Carried Away

DVD Home Theater is available at the following display outlets:
***METRO MANILA** ABENSON, INC - Galleria, Harrison Plaza, SM City, Cainta II; ANSON EMPORIUM - Landmark, Pasay Road; CALL, INC - Galleria; AVID SALES - Kalaw; WESTERN MARKETING - Alabang, Megamall, Sta. Lucia; **NORTH LUZON** CITY SUPERMARKET, INC. - Dagupan; MAGIC APPLIANCE CENTER - Dagupan, Urdaneta; TIONGSAN HARRISON - Baguio; **SOUTH LUZON** NORMEL MARKETING - Lucena; **VISAYAS** APPLIANCE CENTRUM - Bacolod; GLEEN MARKETING - Tacloban; RL APPLIANCE - Tacloban; **MINDANAO** GOLDEN BELL - Davao, Zamboanga; RJ HOMES - Davao*

Distributed by SOLID DISTRIBUTORS, INC. 2/F Solid House Bldg., 2265 Don Chino Roces Ext., Makati City. For product or promo inquiries, please call: 843-1541 to 48 loc. 164 or email us at aiwagold@mail.sen.com.ph. For service information, please call: 456-8888 or email customercare@solidservice.com.ph. Insist on an AIWA Official Warranty

Pinoy sailors quizzed on sea accident

DUNKIRK, France—French authorities on Wednesday questioned the crew of a Norwegian chemical tanker which allegedly collided with a French fishing boat, killing four of its crew.

The ship, Bow Eagle, was brought up to the French port of Dunkirk under escort and with a team of police on board, but was allowed to resume its voyage to the Netherlands hours later after its owner admitted it had been implicated in the accident.

French police said they had completed their investigations on board and that the tanker had to be quickly released so it could make an "urgent" discharge of its toxic cargo in Rotterdam.

They said they would continue their work Thursday in Rotterdam in cooperation with Norwegian and Dutch authorities.

The Filipino crew of the Norwegian ship and its Norwegian captain face possible charges of manslaughter, fleeing the scene of an accident and not attempting to save the trawler's fishermen.

Collision

Earlier, the Odfjell shipping company based in Bergen, Norway, admitted that the freighter, a 170-meter (560-foot) vessel weighing 15,000 tons, had collided with the 26-meter long trawler Cistude early Monday off France's Atlantic coast.

The tanker had steamed away from the site of the accident as the trawler sank with its distress beacon activated.

Three of the trawler's fishermen were rescued hours later but the four others aboard are still missing, presumed dead.

French authorities focused their suspicions on the tanker Monday, after it signaled from the area of the accident that it had suffered damage to its hull from an "unidentified object."

French Prime Minister Jean-Pierre Raffarin ordered the ship be brought into Dunkirk for a full inspection after the crew Tuesday denied that it had struck the trawler.

New story

But as a French navy patrol boat, a tug and a coastguard cutter escorted the vessel to the port, and after police, maritime experts and a lawyer for the Norwegian company boarded to make preliminary enquiries and to check the log, the crew changed its story.

"The ship was involved, contrary to the information given yesterday (Tuesday)," a vice-president at Odfjell, Hans Lund, said in a statement issued Wednesday.

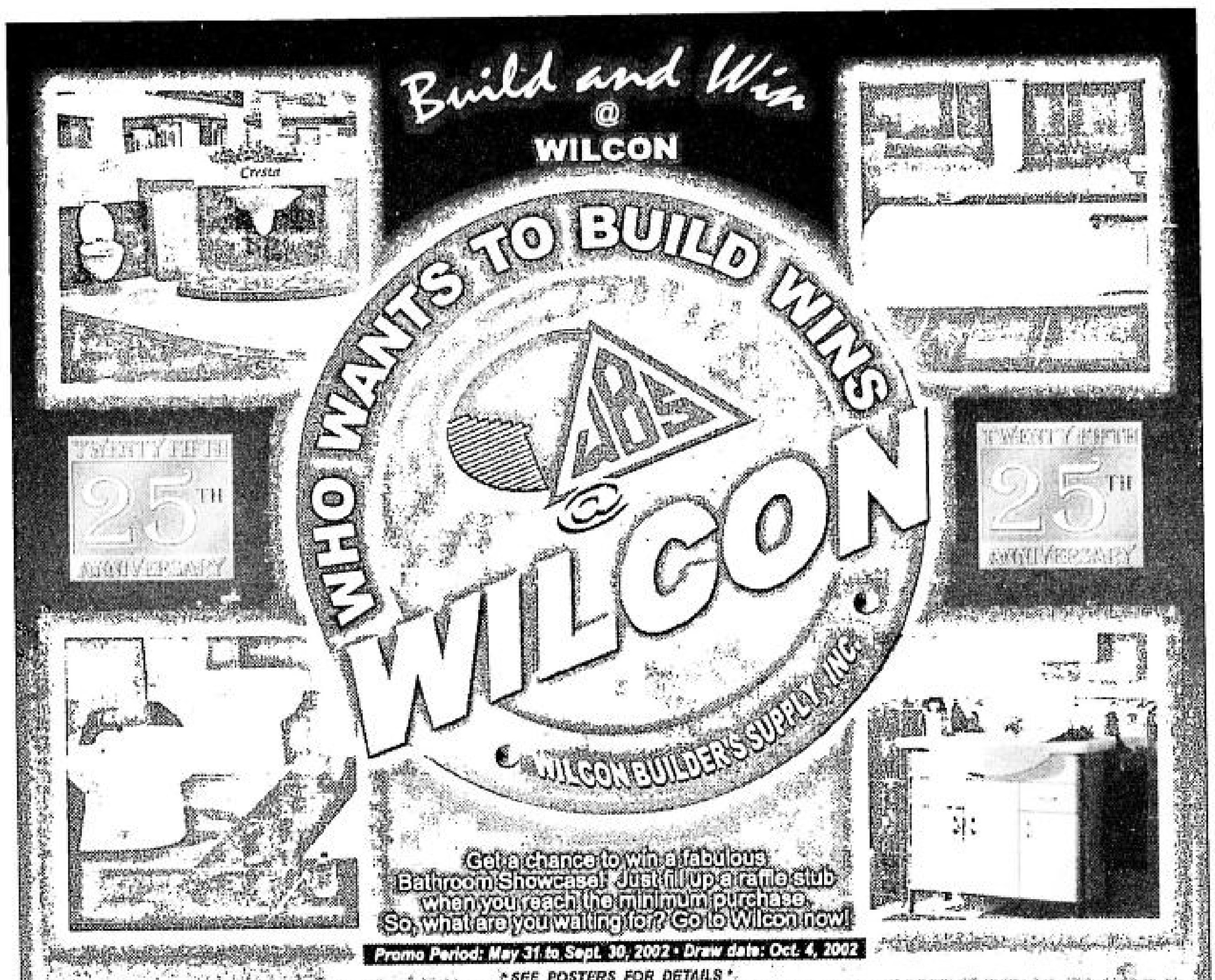
He said the Filipino sailor on watch at the time of the accident, around 2:30 am (0030 GMT) Monday, retracted his earlier version of events in front of the French investigators and his captain, who had been asleep when the collision occurred.

"This is a shock for us," Lund said.

He added that, because the incident happened in international waters, the matter fell under the jurisdiction of Norway, where the ship was registered. ***AFP***

Cut out this ad and bring to any Toby's branch for a sample of Gr8! Whey Protein
Valid in Metro Manila until Sept 4, 2002 or until supplies last. 1 sample per person only

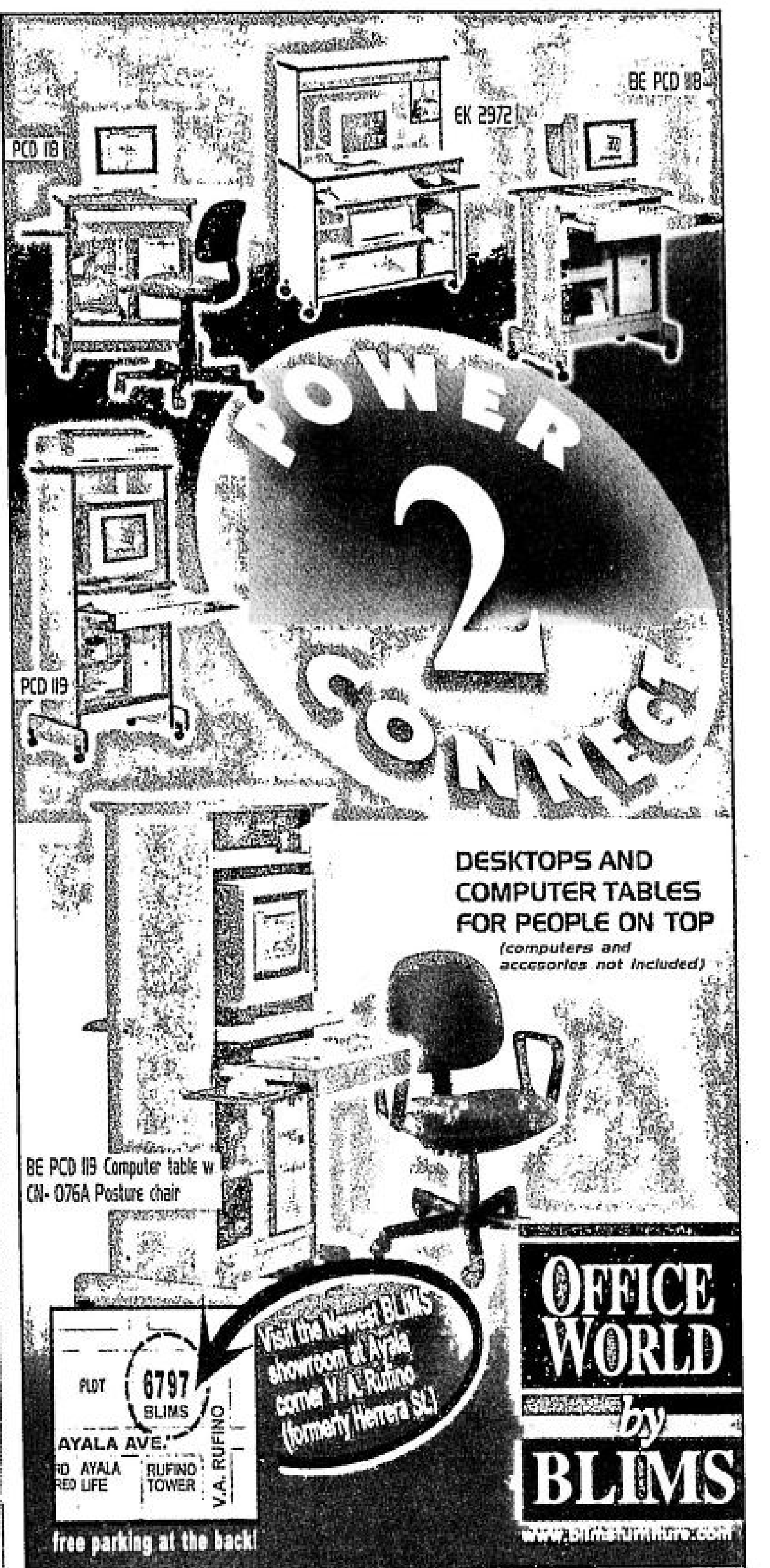
Sports Supplements
Crea10™ Creatine MH · Gr8! Whey Protein™ · GlutaMAX™ L-Glutamine · DAILY BASE6ix™* Vitamins · FATBURN™** Thermogenics
Available at Toby's! BIG savings!
BASE6ix NUTRITION The Philippines' Very Own Sports Nutrition Company base6ix.com
Also available in selected Chris T Sports branches, healthfood stores, drugstores and gyms nationwide
*Available starting Oct 2002. **Available starting Nov 2002.


Build and Win @ WILCON
WHO WANTS TO BUILD WINS @ WILCON
WILCON BUILDER'S SUPPLY, INC.
25th ANNIVERSARY
Get a chance to win a fabulous Bathroom Showcase! Just fill up a raffle stub when you reach the minimum purchase. So, what are you waiting for? Go to Wilcon now!
Promo Period: May 31 to Sept. 30, 2002 • Draw date: Oct. 4, 2002
* SEE POSTERS FOR DETAILS *

Prizes at stake are as follows:
1st prize: (1) One Bathroom Package worth Php 100,000.00
2nd prize: (1) One Bathroom Package worth Php 50,000.00
3rd prize: (2) Two Bathroom Package worth Php 25,000.00
4th prize: (10) Ten Bathroom Package worth Php 10,000.00
5th prize: (60) Sixty Bathroom Package worth Php 5,000.00

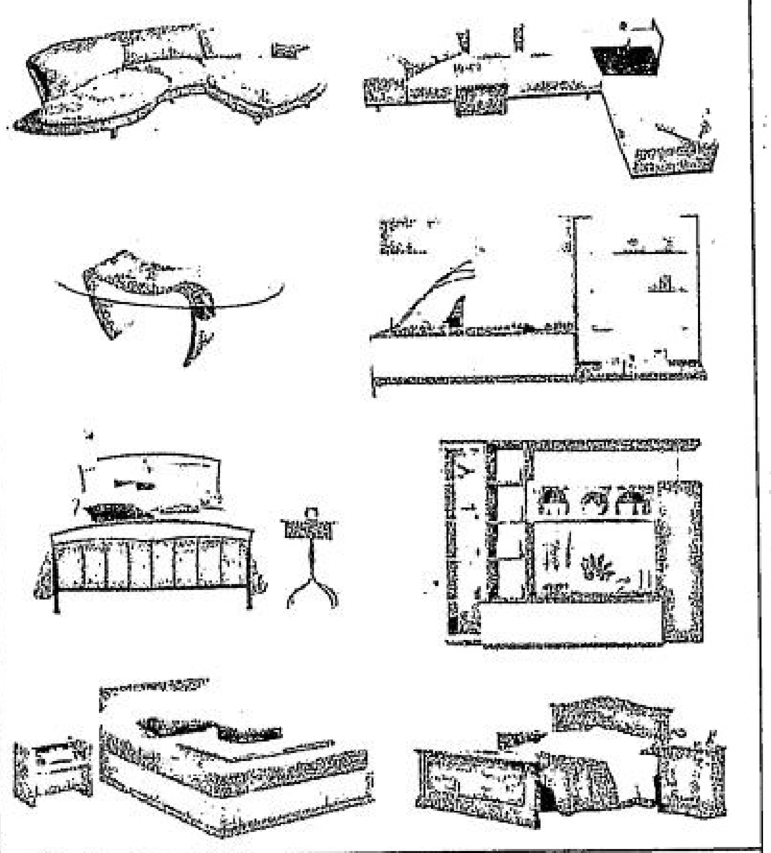
Participating outlets:
Main Showroom:
- 1064 EDSA Muñoz, Quezon City Tels.: 920-1504 ; 921-3345 Fax: 926-4239 ; 921-3342
Branches:
- 24 Quezon Ave., Quezon City Tels.: 743-8144 ; 712-3673 ; 712-3627 712-3597 ; 743-8147 to 48 Telefax: 711-4120
- 198 EDSA Greenhills, Mandaluyong City Tels.: 725-0218 ; 726-0573 Telefax: 725-0292
- EDSA cor. C. Jose St., Malibay, Pasay City Tels. 843-2724 ; 551-7447 ; 551-7574 551-7631 ; 551-7635 Telefax: 832-0242
- 2212 Pasong Tamo, Makati City (infront of Don Bosco Technical Institute) Tels.: 893-3145 ; 893-3127 ; 893-3142 893-3172 ; 893-3161 ; 893-3120 Fax: 893-3108
- Almanza Uno, Alabang Zapote Road Las Piñas City Tels.: 807-8218 ; 807-8233 ; 807-8206 807-8178 Fax: 807-8296
- 143 Mindanao Ave., Bahay Toro, Q.C. (Between Tandang Sora & Congressional Ave.) Tels.: 951-5596 ; 454-9710 ; 926-2862 to 63 Fax: 454-9709
- Lot 35-B, Block 11, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Acropolis Green Subdivision Bagong Bayan, Quezon City Tels.: 637-2305 ; 437-0249 to 50 Telefax: 637-5623
- Lot 119, C-1 Mindanao Avenue Brgy. Tallpapa, Quezon City Tels.: 935-9649 ; 935-9650 ; 935-9651 935-9653 ; 935-9646
- Lot 2-B-1 McArthur Highway, Matina, Davao City (NOW OPEN) Tels.: 297-0652 ; 297-5478 ; 297-8084 ; 297-2143 Telefax: (082) 297-4761

MARIWASA GRESPANIA KARAT KARAT KEROS American Standard ABC LEPANTO TOTO
Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1614, Series of 2002


POWER 2 CONNECT
PCD 118 EK 2972 BE PCD 118 PCD 119
DESKTOPS AND COMPUTER TABLES FOR PEOPLE ON TOP
(computers and accesories not included)
BE PCD 119 Computer table w CN- 076A Posture chair
Visit the Newest BLIMs showroom at Ayala corner V. A. Rufino (formerly Herrera St.)
PLDT 6797 BLIMS AYALA AVE. AYALA LIFE RUFINO TOWER V.A. RUFINO
free parking at the back!
OFFICE WORLD by BLIMS
www.blimsfurniture.com

MAKATI
6797 Ayala Ave corner V. A. Rufino St. 893-6556 • 893-6558 • 893-6559
Greenbelt 1, Level 2 810-6014 to 15 • 810-6653
Glorietta 1, Level 2 867-2350 • 867-4656
QUEZON CITY
Robinsons Place Novaliches Level 1, Main Mall 935-6924 • 935-6920
SM City (North Edsa) 927-6769 • 927-6747
MANILA
Robinsons Place Manila Level 3 525-0007 • 525-0031
LAS PIÑAS
SM Southmall, Level 2 800-5317 to 18
MUNTINLUPA
Alabang Town Center, New Wing, Level 3 809-4639 • 809-3410
Festival Supermall, Level 2 850-3543 • 850-3540
ORTIGAS
Robinsons Galleria Level 3 Expansion Mall Tel Nos. 633-8202 • 632-6675
CEBU
Ayala Center, Level 3 (032) 232-1082 to 83

artesian Waterworks
plumbing fixtures
shower enclosures
tiles
bath furniture and accessories
Unit 5105, 5th level THE PODIUM, ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City .Tel: (02) 633-7096


Furniture for the Modern Home from Europe's Top Designers
LÖFT MALNATI ITALIA SOLMET VENETON SWAN SANTAROSSA
calia ITALY RECLINER CHAIR Made of Genuine Leather
Available in Single Seater and Love Seat
keyton SPAIN
RECLINING MASSAGE CHAIR
- Scientifically recommended massage chair
- Relieves back and muscular pains
- Promotes relaxation and deep sleep
- Improves blood circulation
Remote Control System
Sole Agent: Dexterton Home Boutique
157 Sgt. E. Rivera St., Quezon City
Tel.: 362-1111 ; 361-6006
www.dexterton.com

OPINION

email: feedback inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

EUGENIA D. APOSTOL
Founding Chairman

INQUIRER
Vol. 17 No. 263
ISSN
0116-2642

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editoral Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA
Assistant News Editor NILO B. PAUROM
National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
City Editor GERRY LIRIO
Senior Desk Editor ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO
Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO
President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

Reckless spending

EDITORIAL

CREDITORS are knocking at the door, demanding payment of long overdue water, electric and telephone bills. Supplies, like paper and ink, are running out. And if the Department of Budget and Management does not bail it out by providing a supplementary allocation, the Bureau of Immigration and Deportation will have to close shop by October.

Incredible as it may sound, this warning was made by Commissioner Andrea Domingo, who said the BID could not live on the P221-million budget Congress allocated to the agency this year. That amount is less than half of the P450 million the BID got last year, which seems very strange considering that there has been no downsizing in the agency or a major reduction in its functions. That is how irrational the budget process can be, especially when our lawmakers lay their hands on the appropriations bill.

However, if the BID must really shut down, there may be no better time to do so than the week after Congress goes on recess. That is the time when our lawmakers go on foreign junkets. Keeping them grounded might just help them face the reality that the government is running very short of funds.

Large shortfalls in revenue collections have forced the government to operate on a deficit almost from the beginning of the year. In the first six months alone, the deficit had grown to P119 billion, and by July, it exceeded by P3 billion the full-year target of P130 billion. The DBM says the deficit can be held down to P150 billion for the whole year, but the Congressional Planning and Budget Office sees the gap between expenditures and revenues widening to P172 billion unless tax collections pick up in the next four months. On top of that, habitual deficit spending has largely caused the government's outstanding debt to swell to P2.87 trillion as of 2001 from P1.33 trillion in 1996.

Members of the House of Representatives, however, seem to live in a fantasy world of their own. Instead of putting their heads together to find ways of bridging the budget gap, they have raised their voices to demand something that can only widen it some more. Last week, some Lakas partymates of Speaker Jose de Venecia threatened to remove him from his post unless he could persuade the DBM to release what remains of their pork barrel funds totalling P4.6 billion. They also warned that President Macapagal-Arroyo risked going down in defeat in the 2004 elections if she did not give them what they wanted.

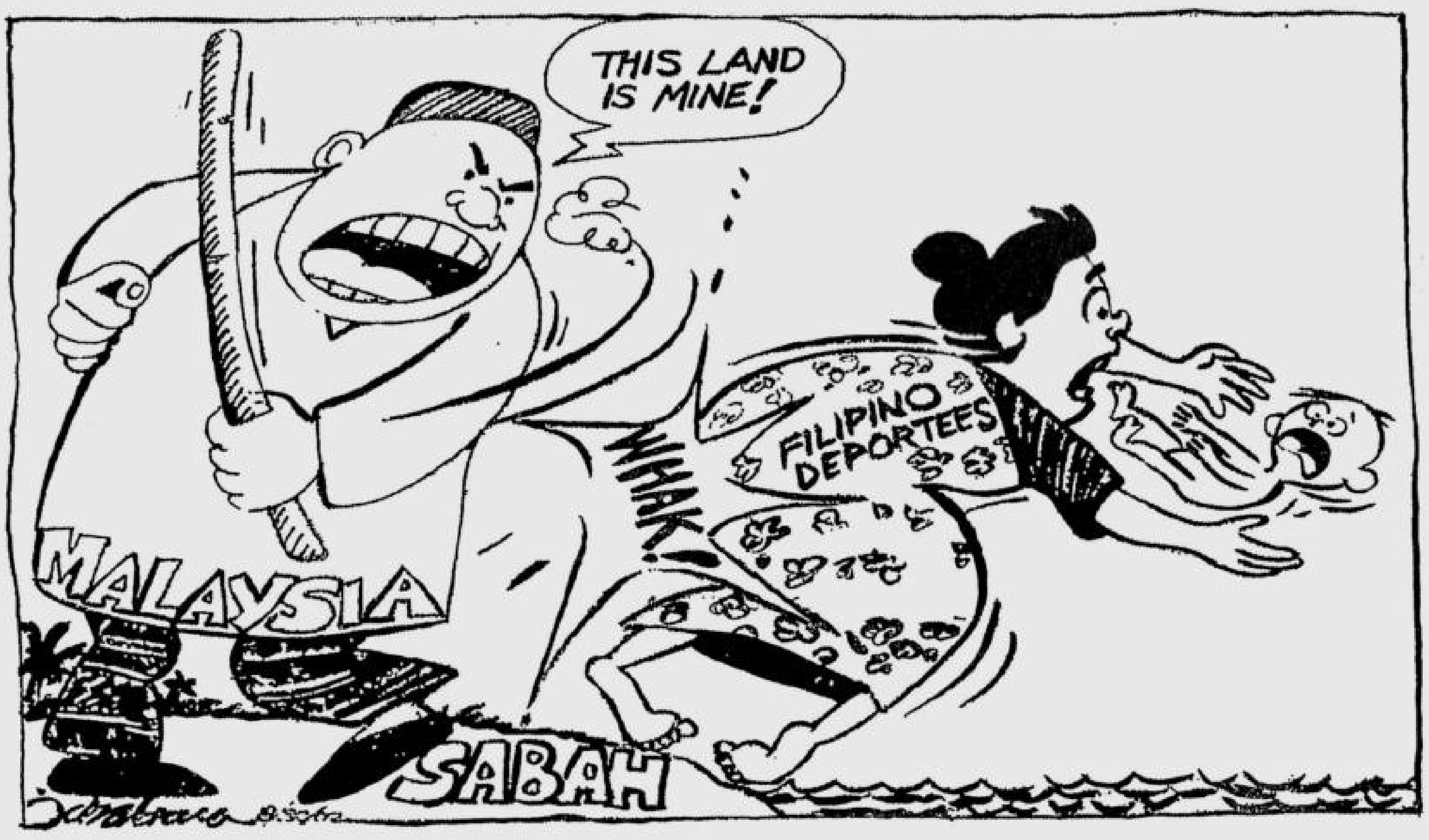
Rep. Jacinto Paras, an administration lawmaker, said what was at stake was "the political survival" of most of his colleagues. The failure to release the pork barrel would be especially painful to those who were serving their first term and who were under pressure to deliver projects. Rep. Ronaldo Zamora agreed, saying that many legislators could lose in the 2004 elections if they failed to deliver projects to their constituents.

But since when has the government been under any obligation to ensure the political survival of any lawmaker? Such statements are a dead giveaway. They are a shameless admission that the projects funded out of the pork barrel are being undertaken not because they are needed or they will redound to the well-being of their constituents, but because it will allow the incumbent to consolidate his position.

There is still another reason some lawmakers are desperately seeking the release of their pork barrel. They need to recover the millions they spent to get elected. Of course, some lawmakers can do this by accepting money from powerful lobbies. But there is no easier way to get back what they "invested" than asking for kickbacks from favored contractors who are awarded contracts to carry out the pork barrel projects. Thus, regardless of the size of the deficit or the national debt and regardless of whether the operations of some agencies grind to a halt for lack of funds, our lawmakers must absolutely have their pork barrel.

Time and again, the pork barrel has been shown to be an imprudent, wasteful and graft-ridden way to spend taxpayers' money. Given the tight financial fix the government now finds itself in, continuing such disbursements is an irresponsible and reckless exercise. It is hard to believe that the President, a trained economist, and her financial managers didn't see it this way. So why did they agree to release at least a part of it?

Well, there's an election to be won in 2004. So fiscal prudence can go hang in the meantime.



Caliraya dam endangers six Laguna towns

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

LAST AUG. 26, the INQUIRER published a disturbing report by Tony Bergonia about cracks in the spillway of the Caliraya dam in Laguna that threaten the lives of 80,000 people living below the dam. The cracks leak water and the whole spillway vibrates "like a small earthquake" when water is released to run the power plant's turbines. The editorial the next day, "Living on the edge," spurs us to write once more on the controversy-ridden Caliraya-Botocan-Kalayaan (CBK) rehabilitation project awarded to the Argentine contractor Impsa (Industrias Metalurgicas Pescarmona Sociedad Anonima) under a build-rehabilitate-operate-turnover (BROT) contract.

It's bad enough that, as already exposed before in media, Asisclo Gonzaga, president of the National Power Corp.'s spin-off National Transmission Co. (Transco), whose franchise is now being debated in Congress, issued a certificate of completion giving CBK Corp., the Philippine subsidiary of Impsa, the good housekeeping seal in the rehabilitation of Unit I of Kalayaan, part of the CBK power plant complex. By virtue of said certificate, CBK Corp. stands to receive some P2.4 billion from the Philippine government for work never undertaken, much less completed.

Worse, Gonzaga's clearance endangers thousands of lives.

In an obvious effort to cover his ass and to hide the fact that rehabilitation work was never completed, Gonzaga issued last May a "waiver on the completion of remaining common activities for Kalayaan I plant."

The waiver, which includes at least 33 components of the rehabilitation plan, practically covers the whole scope of Impsa's contracted work for Kalayaan I.

The waiver means that Impsa would no longer undertake those contracted work, but would still be paid "capital recovery fees" as if the work was actually completed.

On top of the long list of waived project components is the construction of a new spillway at the Caliraya part of the CBK complex.

The original Caliraya spillway was constructed back in 1939 to allow the overflow of excess water from the Caliraya Lake during heavy rains. At that time, Caliraya had a generation capacity of only 32 megawatts.

By the 1970s, the plant had expanded to a capacity of 300 megawatts. Obviously, the Caliraya spillway has been subjected to higher stresses beyond its design capacity.

Through the years, the Caliraya spillway suffered structural damage on top of the normal wear and tear. Repairs were undertaken from time to time, but only on a patch-up basis.

Three years ago, a Napocor engineering report recommended immediate repairs on the existing spillway and, more important, the construction of a new one.

Napocor management approved the recommendation. The repair of the old spillway together with the construction of a new one, were integrated in the CBK contract awarded to Impsa.

On his own, Gonzaga erased the spillway component of the contract. He did it without the legal personality to do so, he being president of Transco which has nothing to do at all in the BROT contract, Napocor being the contracting party. If any waiver is to be made at all, it has to be approved by the Napocor board.

The typhoon and flood season is upon us. What if the old spillway collapses? It is 63 years old and was built to withstand the stress of only a 32-megawatt plant but which has now grown to 300 megawatts.

As the INQUIRER editorial warned, "A disaster is waiting to happen!"

If the old spillway collapses, the water volume of the Caliraya Lake, estimated at 86 million tons, will cascade down to the Laguna plains, endangering at least six towns—Cavinti, Lumban, Pagsanjan, Kalayaan, Paete and Pakil. At least 80,000 people will be at risk.

All because of Gonzaga covering his behind in the anomalous issuance of a certificate of completion for work never completed. He is already suspected of allowing Impsa to collect P2.4 billion for nothing. Can he be forgiven for endangering the lives of 80,000 people?

That certificate of completion, by the way, has been contested by Napocor engineers.

Gonzaga had certified that "Unit 2 has successfully completed its Acceptance Test as of the date of contractor's Notice of Completion of Oct. 12, 2000 and therefore the completion date of Unit 2 has been achieved."

The "Acceptance Test"—a requisite in the payment of contractors' bills—is the responsibility of Napocor's Systems Operations (SO) department.

On Feb. 20, 2001, R.T. Bacani, Napocor vice president for systems operations, shot a memo to Gonzaga that opened thus:

"We regret that Systems Operations was not consulted prior to the issuance of Certificate of Completion to CBK Power Corp. on the rehabilitation works of Unit 2 of Kalayaan I BROT project. SO, being responsible in the dispatch of power facilities in the Luzon grid, laments that such projects with very critical role in the power system, was never referred to us for evaluation and scrutiny upon the completion of the project."

SO contested the alleged completion of rehabilitation work. On the contrary, the plant had deteriorated. Prior to rehabilitation, Unit 2 was operating perfectly on automatic generation control (AGC) mode. Now the unit has to be operated manually.

The memo to Gonzaga also cited transformer defects which "resulted in the inability of the unit to deliver appropriate voltage whenever required."

Once more with feeling

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros

I GOT mixed reactions from my column last Tuesday where I protested Bayani Fernando's plan to set fire to the wares of sidewalk vendors. The praise and damnation came in equal measure.

The letter-writers who objected (some of them bitterly) to that column pointed out the following. One, the anarchy and disorder in the sidewalks caused by the unruly vendors are not unlike the anarchy and disorder in the parking lot in our housing project caused by the unruly residents. If I find the latter oppressive and insane, why shouldn't I find the former so as well? Two, to quote Fernando, poverty is not an excuse to break the law. The vendors are breaking the law, they should pay the price. Three, Fernando is showing political will, unlike other government officials and *trapos.* He deserves our support, not our criticism.

My answer to the first point is: Not at all. There is a difference between the idiots who have turned our parking lot into a gridlock at night by parking on every available space and the sidewalk vendors of Quiapo, Avenida Rizal, and Divisoria. The difference being that the idiots who do this to our parking lot have a choice, and that is not to do it at all. They can always park at the back of the housing project, which is wide and nearly empty even at night. That is what I do when I come home late. I park there. We are not dealing here with a bunch of people who have been driven by desperation to this anarchy. We are dealing with a bunch of people who are fairly well off, which is why they have cars to begin with, who are too lazy to do the right thing.

That is the crucial difference, necessity and choice, which lies at the heart of this problem. The nature of poverty is precisely the lack of choice, the being driven hither and thither by the flailing of necessity. To imagine that the sidewalk vendors are a bunch of spoiled brats who can easily relocate and ply their trade elsewhere is to miss the point. They are not there because they are reveling in super profits from the unfair advantage they have over those who pay for their stalls, they are there because they have nowhere else to go. Fernando's suggestion that they relocate inside markets and avail of micro-credit is simplistic. The cost of stalls is well beyond their reach, as is any credit from the formal lending sector. These are people who live from day to day and get by only with the help of the friendly neighborhood Bombay.

None of this is to say that we shouldn't do anything about the obstacle and hazard they pose to traffic. If we can give them a designated area where they can sell their wares, such as a night market, well and good. But if not, well, as I said that is something that should be resolved by the combined efforts of various national government agencies, chief of them the ones set up to combat poverty. Not reduced to a mere traffic problem to be resolved by (quite literally) incendiary means. We already saw in April of last year the ugly face of the deprived and desperate unleashing their fury—the so-called "Edsa III." Unless we like to see that replicated, and far more furiously, we had better think this one through a little more carefully. I'm all for *aksyon agad*, but I'm more for *isip muna*.

I agree 101 percent: Poverty may not be an excuse to break the law. Rape is breaking the law, murder is breaking the law, theft and robbery are breaking the law. You may not use poverty as an excuse to rape, rob and kill. But what the sidewalk vendors are doing is selling wares, however they can, wherever they can. They are deriving an honest income from the sweat of their brow. Arguably, they are doing so in a way that poses tremendous inconveniences to commuters and pedestrians. But they are not breaking the law in the sense that criminals are. To treat them as such, that is not just unenlightened, that is dangerous.

What happens when you drive people who are trying to eke out a living within the folds of the law, even if on in its fringes, out of it? What happens when you shove people who have very few options in life, if any, away from the very narrow option they've already taken? The line between bending the law and breaking it is a very thin one, particularly for those who have nothing to lose. Or who have been given nothing to lose.

Finally, there is one important corollary to poverty not being an excuse to break the law. That is: wealth may not be an excuse to break the law. That is what I find startling in all this, our differential attitudes toward the rich and poor. The sidewalk vendors block the sidewalks and streets and we throw the book at them and say "Such is law." The rich do not pay their taxes (taxation in this country is regressive in the extreme) and we shrug our shoulders and say, "Such is life." The sidewalk vendors rail against the plan to drive them out of the streets and threaten to hold protest rallies, and we say they are blackmailing us. The oil companies rail against the plan to make them sell oil at their true value and threaten to pull out of the country, and we say let us relent, they are doing us a favor. We want to stop lawlessness and anarchy, let us not look at the poor, let us look at the rich.

I do have one serious suggestion, and that is for Fernando to be reassigned from the MMDA to the BIR. Forget Guillermo Parayno. If Fernando can show the same zeal toward tax evaders, like Lucio Tan, I will call him the best public official this country has ever had. If he will threaten to pour gasoline on the mansions of those who refuse to pay their correct taxes, posing thereby a monumental obstacle and hazard to the progress of this country, I will herald the advent of a true leader.

I'll even help him spread the fire.

* * *

Comments to dequiros@vasia.com

Putting the administration on the spot

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila

THE HARSH treatment by Malaysia of Filipinos being deported from Sabah is rapidly building up into an explosive foreign relations conflict similar to that arising from the Flor Contemplation execution in 1995, in Singapore.

Within days of the arrival of the deportees and the disclosure of footage showing signs of mistreatment of Filipinos, a spontaneous combustion of public opinion anger toward Malaysia has developed.

In no time at all, the Department of Foreign Affairs has lodged a diplomatic protest with Kuala Lumpur against the "inhumane treatment" of Filipino migrants, and members of Congress are calling for the revival of the Philippines' claim to Sabah initiated in 1962 by President Diosdado Macapagal.

The explanations by the Malaysian government are not calming Filipino reaction. On the contrary, they are fanning local public opinion because they fly in the face of TV footage and interviews with deportees. The claim of Malaysian officials that the deportation has nothing to do with the death of a number of children either in detention camps or in transit in overcrowded boats merely rubs salt on an open wound.

Not only are the Malaysian explanations patronizing. For example, the statement of Malaysian Ambassador Mohammad Noor Taufik that the deportation would have been more orderly and less disruptive if the Filipino illegal migrants had left before the deadline on Aug. 1, insults Filipinos.

The Malaysian law which lays down harsh punishment—at least six months in jail and six strokes of the cane—is evidence of the medieval torture method, if not the mentality, of law enforcement in Malaysia. Caning is actually flogging people with rattan cane and is excruciatingly painful. Filipinos in Malaysia dread this punishment. So they would rather endure being herded into overcrowded detention camps, where lives of children are at risk, rather than be flogged.

To be sure, members of Congress are inflaming public resentment and are calling for the revival of the Sabah issue partly to win political points. The Sabah claim has always been a time bomb in Philippine-Malaysian relations for the past 40 years. It has been the fuse of diplomatic tensions several times in the past, resulting in the suspension in the 1960s of diplomatic relations between Manila and Kuala Lumpur, over the Jabidah massacre.

The massacre involved the killing of a number of Filipino Muslims in Corregidor, who were being trained by the Marcos administration in the clandestine plan to infiltrate Sabah with agitators to fan separatist tendencies in that East Malaysian state. The disclosure of this plan provoked the suspension of diplomatic relations for some time.

Filipino diaspora to neighboring countries has been an important trigger of diplomatic conflict between the Philippines and other Asean countries, particularly Singapore and Malaysia. On March 17, 1995, the execution of the Filipino maid, Flor Contemplacion, in Singapore, on a charge of having killed another Filipino woman and her Singaporean ward, touched off an explosion of Filipino anger over the execution.

Filipino public opinion was stirred up not so much because Contemplacion was executed but because the Singaporean government rejected appeals of the Ramos administration for a stay in the execution. The Filipinos took the rejection as "inhumane." In the same vein, Filipino public opinion is taking the Malaysian crackdown on "illegal" Filipinos as evidence of barbaric, if not inhumane, treatment of Filipino deportees.

Public opinion pressure is putting the Macapagal administration on the spot, as it did the Ramos administration. It is in the interest of President Macapagal-Arroyo to contain the conflict from spreading into a wide conflagration that will rupture diplomatic relations with Malaysia. At this stage of cooperation between Manila and Kuala Lumpur over border crossing by outlaws (like the Abu Sayyaf), over containing Islamic fundamentalist militancy and over expanding economic ties, the Macapagal administration has to tiptoe its way around the dispute.

This is the reason why the government has been slow to react to the apparent abuses on Filipino deportees and why it had taken days before the DFA could lodge a diplomatic protest. The administration has to walk a tightrope to avoid a break of diplomatic relations while preventing a Filipino public opinion backlash on the administration.

The Ramos administration suffered from the backlash of the public perception that it had not done enough to stave off the execution of Contemplacion and that it was indifferent to the abuses of Filipino overseas workers. As a consequence, Ramos' popularity tumbled. Singapore rejected the Philippine government's appeals for a stay of execution in accordance with its implacable adherence to the impersonal approach to administration of justice. Filipinos did not take it that way.

Bowing to public opinion pressure, the Ramos administration downgraded diplomatic relations with Singapore despite the fact that among Asean countries, the Philippines had fewer problems, either political or economic, with Singapore.

The exodus from Malaysia presents the Macapagal administration with its first test in conflict management over Philippine relations with our neighbors. It is more incendiary than former President Joseph Estrada's public support for former Malaysian deputy prime minister, Anwar Ibrahim, who has been jailed by Prime Minister Mahathir Mohammad in what is widely seen as a power struggle between them.

Obscenity

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

THERE'S a new controversy in the local entertainment world, and no, it's not about someone or some couple's romantic bloopers.

This time it's about real bloopers on TV, specifically two contests on the top rival noontime variety shows that's got viewers disgusted, disturbed, dejected but sufficiently devoted, to judge from the ratings.

Never paragons of decency and good taste, both "Eat Bulaga" and "Magandang Tanghali Bayan" sunk to new lows of exploitation when they had contestants competing for a cash prize by eating or plunging their faces into all sorts of creepy crawlies, from worms to lizards to insects and even water snakes.

Apparently, the stations had been receiving complaints from viewers who said the stomach-churning challenges not only debased the contestants but also ruined their lunch. Despite these complaints, though, the audience seemed unable to tune out, in much the same way motorists have to slow down at the scene of a smash-up, or else the shows would not have sustained the contests, or turned up the "eeugh!" factor, in a bid to beat the competition.

And these disgusting challenges weren't even original. They were based on a foreign show called "Fear Factor" in which teams compete by accomplishing all sorts of unsavory tasks. One of the most difficult challenges, apparently, was having the American contestants try their hand at eating *balut*, and judging from the groans that issued from them, you'd think *balut* was the most vile form of sustenance ever to exist.

"Fear Factor" apparently has received extensive notice and respectable ratings, so it was only a matter of time before local counterparts were produced.

* * *

THE SITUATION might have remained at a standoff—viewers protesting the vile contests while the shows' producers and advertisers used the notoriety to rack up even higher ratings—had not a busybody congressman stepped in.

Rep. Willie Villarama of Bulacan, interviewed on a radio show-biz talk show, said he isn't in the habit of watching daytime TV but managed to catch the "'Sak Mo" portion of "Eat Bulaga" on GMA-7 recently while at the airport.

Also at the waiting lounge at that time were several foreign ambassadors and DFA officials. It so happened that the TV set at the lounge was tuned in to Channel 7, and though the sound was turned down low, the action on the screen was enough to elicit dismayed reactions from some ambassadors.

"I felt ashamed as a Filipino to have our people appear on TV apparently so desperate for money they would dive face-down on a plate full of worms," Villarama told the interviewers. So he filed a resolution calling for an inquiry into these vile forms of "entertainment," which apparently roused the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board from its catatonia, at least where daytime TV is concerned.

The latest word is that "Eat Bulaga" has called a halt to "'Sak Mo," while on "MTB" on Channel 2 yesterday, the game was reduced to such an innocuous challenge as daring three contestants to peel and slice a pile of onions without breaking into tears.

* * *

COMMENTATORS rightly point out that the copycat "Fear Factor" challenges not only disgusted televiewers and sent the wrong messages and twisted values to young viewers. These also posed potentially harmful consequences to the health of the contestants, many of them presumably already so poor and desperate they were willing to sacrifice health, dignity, if not sanity just to win the cash prize.

Producers say they had taken pains to protect the contestants. The worms, for instance, were "cultured," and would not have been carriers of germs and other harmful organisms. But what if one of the contestants suffered a heart attack as a result of the awful things he or she had to undergo? What if someone had a nervous breakdown?

And how could the good *manangs* and *manongs* of the MTRCB, they who are so adept at counting nipples and breast exposures in local films, have overlooked the vile contests and let them go on for such a long time?

Or, for that matter, how could they let the noontime variety shows, which unlike movies are beamed into every home with a TV set, watched avidly by viewers from toddlers to oldsters in their dotage, get away with so much for so long?

I mean, what does it say about the dignity of women if the predominant image of women on noontime TV is that of a tart in a bikini grinding away behind contestants and urging them to go for the big prize? And if the MTRCB is so against the exploitation of Filipino maidenhood, then why do they tolerate all those searches for "Miss Sexy Bikini" or some such flesh show which require hopefuls to gyrate in their skimpiest wear?

* * *

I'M NOT being a prude here, mind. But there are hundreds of ways to be obscene and some don't even require the baring of flesh.

Obscenity is a male host ogling a teenage contestant while she does a dance number, then requesting for an "innocent" kiss before he lets her go after an interview. Obscenity is cracking double-entendres while interviewing children, children!, in the course of a search for "Little Miss Philippines." Obscenity is letting the good-looking hosts slap around, push, nudge, ridicule and otherwise degrade less palatable comics who seem to exist only as mascots or objects of fun.

And to think such obscenities are allowed on national TV, in the daytime, for all members of the family to appreciate, imbibe and perhaps imitate.

That's the state of popular entertainment, Philippine-style.

* * *

Comments to rjdavid@inquirer.com.ph

Mama Sita's diaries

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo

TERESITA Reyes Reyes (1917-1998) is a name that doesn't ring a bell, but mention "Mama Sita" and you remember that smiling face that launched thousands of packets of instant food mixes. When I heard that she left a diary, I asked for a copy and was handed four green plastic folders containing photocopies of the manuscript as well as a legible and accurate transcription to make my work easier. The first volume is a manuscript, written in 1983, that was a big disappointment. All the opening pages show that Mama Sita was into the Science of Mind or SOM fad. Mama Sita was obviously ill and resorted to alternative medicine and psychic healing.

Her diary documents her efforts to become a positive force in the world and she listed down good deeds she did daily: greeting Thelma, kissing and embracing Fidel, said good morning to Paterna, Matilde, Fe, Cecilla, Nora, Wila, Kety, Frank, Leo, Yoly, Boots and Dading. She prays, talks to her plants, waits patiently in line to kiss the Santo Niño in Tondo. Spare change is distributed to the needy, friends and family are sent fresh fruit. She even offers her excess blood sugar to her tamarind plants to induce them to bear sweet and luscious fruit.

Having lived with a short-tempered diabetic mother who loves to overeat and cook these last 41 years, I could appreciate and understand where Mama Sita was coming from. The second and third volumes, written a decade later, from August 1992 to February 1993, are much more substantial. The manuscript for Volume 2 is interesting in itself because Mama Sita, ever the economical one, recycled an empty 1989 desk diary and filled it with her thoughts on life and cooking. On some pages, she even drew what she was writing about—cuts of meat, how to slice chicken for *lugaw*, the best parts of a fish, etc. This reminded me of a soiled notebook that our old cook used to keep. What made Mama Sita's manuscript different was that she was not just giving recipes, but was reflecting on a long culinary life. Volume 2 begins with the familiar Filipino comfort food—*lugao*. She even wonders about the origin of *arroz caldo* and suggests that it could have been invented by her own lola Luisa, "*Palagay ko ay baka siya, sapagkat may lahi tayo ng matakaw at alamin kung alin ang masarap at pinakamurang kainin. Ganyan ang mga taga*-Malabon, *mapamaraan, lalo na sa* business." Her frankness means she didn't know a stranger would be going over her notebooks.

Mama Sita writes about the difference "native" chicken makes to the taste of *lugao*. They even used "native *tandang*" (which was cheaper than hens) for chicken sandwiches served at Aristocrat restaurant. They did not buy commercial dressed chicken and preferred live "native" chicken from Cebu and Pangasinan. The difference in taste, however, came with a price—lots of garbage and feathers, plus the trouble of dressing the chicken. A sampling of her down to earth observations:

"*Marami ang mahilig sa mga nilugawang manok, nilugawang ulo ng baboy, arroz caldo* Aristocrat, Goto King, *sapagkat ito ay magandang pamatid-gutom at murang-mura, bukod sa mas madaling tunawin at malinamnam pa kung ikaw ay gagamit ng tamang* ingredients. *Kung may sakit ka, karaniwan lugaw ang kinakain mo. Kung may anak kang maliit, sa lugaw din ang lagpak mo. Kung ikaw ay nagmamadali, ito din madalas ang napipili mong kainin. Kung ikaw ay kapos sa* budget, *kwento sa akin ng isang* reporter, *at noong galing ka sa sine na may ka-*date *at ang pera mo ay mga* P100 *na lamang at uuwi ka na madaling araw at medyo gutom ka na, tamang-tama ito na tig-isang* order *at pang-*taxi *at konting tip...*"

Mama Sita reads as though she was merely talking to a friend. Her simplicity masks a lifetime of culinary knowledge and experience. There are tips on types of food, cooking, recycling, restaurant operation, sourcing of supplies. She may be the face on instant *sinigang, adobo, kare-kare,* etc. but her diary talks about the importance of the right ingredients, fresh local produce and slow cooking that we in the age of "fast food," tend to forget. Even her childhood memories of shaved ice flavored with strawberry or lemon syrup has resonance in our times:

"*Nuong* pre-war, *halos bawat eskwelahan, may katabing* refreshment parlor *na* operated by *mga Hapon. Ang tinda nila ay halo-halo, mongo con hielo at gatas,* egg pie, *pianono, hopia monggo, sarsaparilla,* lemonade, *gulaman, leche flan,* etc.*...ang pinakamadaling bilhin...iyong ginadgad na hielo, sinasahod ng papel na puti, at wiwisikan ng* strawberry, etc. syrup. *Iyong iba hindi na nilalagyan ng* syrup *basta hielo lamang, kung baga parang* snow cones *ngayon...napaka* refreshing *naman...wala ngang kutsarang pang kain nuon eh. Kinakamay lamang...maganda sigurong mausong muli.*"

Mama Sita's diaries are not just the random jottings of a retired diabetic foodie, it is both a historical and social document that mirrors not just Mama Sita's personal experience but also the Philippines of her time. I hope that Mama Sita's relatives succeed in gathering all the used notebooks she filled with her memories, reflections and impressions. When edited and published as a book, these diaries will establish Mama Sita's rightful place in Philippine culinary history.

Comments are welcome at ambeth@admu.edu.ph

The concept of 'nation'

COMMENTARY

Belinda A. Aquino

HONOLULU—It's that time of the year again when we in the political science faculty have to face beginning college students to introduce them to the basic concepts of politics—government, constitution, bureaucracy, democracy, socialism, pluralism, public policy, political culture, ideology, interest groups, political parties, legislatures, legitimacy, representation, due process, sovereignty, consent of the governed, opposition, etc. And now we have to include such concepts as "terrorism" and "national security." The list gets longer every semester.

This exercise reminds me a bit about my civics classes in grade school, except that in those days civics was limited to government and citizenship. I bewail the fact that such civics classes are hardly offered anymore and that students are increasingly becoming illiterate on matters involving government and politics, among other things. They just don't care because they think politics doesn't affect their lives.

Proof of this illiteracy can easily be seen in the answers students today write in the "definition" or "identification" part of classroom exams. My favorite examples are how they define, say, "democracy" or "communism." Frequently, I get answers like democracy is "the freedom to do whatever you want to do." Not the best answer but I can live with that. At least, it reflects the basic concept of "freedom," though not the other concepts of "responsibility" and "obligation."

But I cracked up one time when I asked for a definition of "communism" when the Soviet Union was falling apart early in the last decade. One student wrote, "It is supposed to be bad!" When I asked this student where he picked up that definition, thinking maybe his father was the culprit, he said, "from my high school teacher." Teachers are illiterate as well.

Essential differences

I was in the midst of preparing my course syllabus, which includes a section on political concepts, when I came across Randy David's recent column on "deconstructing" the notion of the "strong republic." In his usual reflective and incisive style, David suggested that the term "nation" might have been more apropos than "republic" in President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's latest State of the Nation Address.

Many would consider this quibbling and others would see it as just a difference in words or terms rather than in meaning. But it is, as the saying goes, a distinction with a difference, a very essential difference. It's not trivial.

Marker

As David rightly points out, a "republic" or a "state" means a form of government, an apparatus, a mechanism, an organization, a physical framework, a structure that doesn't imply any values for governance like "good" or "democratic" or "inclusive." Often we see heads of "state" as embodiments of all that is evil in society. Sometimes they are mere hacks, figureheads or monarchs symbolizing a corrupt past or a particular tradition. And "republic" may simply be a way of naming or numbering a particular historical landmark, as in the "first Philippine republic," or the "fifth French republic" under De Gaulle. In either case, it doesn't mean much. It's a marker, nothing else.

But the concept of "nation" means and symbolizes and conveys much more. It has much deeper roots and meanings. I remember that when I first started graduate school, one of the first books we had to read was the somewhat dense but interesting treatise by Rupert Emerson titled "From Empire to Nation." The nation is a community of people, Emerson theorizes, "who feel that they belong together in the double sense that they share deeply significant elements of common heritage, and that they have a common destiny for the future." When the chips are down, Emerson continues, this sense of nation "effectively commands men's loyalty, overriding the claims of both the lesser communities within it and those which cut across it or potentially enfold within it a still greater society, reaching ultimately to mankind as a whole." Ultimately, the nation seeks to take over the "state" as the "political instrument through which it can protect and assert itself."

Broader, deeper concept

It should be obvious that the concept of nation is broader and deeper than just a "state" or "republic." It has to be taken as the measure of any state or republic. I like the way prominent social scientist O.D. Corpuz titled his two-volume masterpiece: "The Roots of the Filipino Nation." It comes with a caveat, however. "This is a story of the Filipinos and their forefathers," Corpuz writes, "on the long road to becoming, or failing to become, the nation that they can be." It should be a required reading in all our schools. At least, all history, political science and other social science majors should be required to read it.

"Can be?" one might ask. It is a legitimate question because by Emerson's definition, as well as others who came after him, we are really not a "nation." Inhabitants of a significant portion of our Philippine archipelago in the south and in the hinterland up north and elsewhere are not or don't feel like they belong to the "Filipino nation." The Philippine "republic" or "state" over centuries can hardly claim to be a "nation" in the true sense of the term because of the way it has treated the periphery, which has not been colonized or "mainstreamed."

The other salient distinction that can be made about "states" (or "republics") on the one hand, and "nations" is that, the former are artificial constructions or creations which come and go through centuries. "Indochina" was one such artificial construction by the French. "Nations" on the other hand, are evolutionary communities with a certain sense of themselves as having distinct identities and languages (though not always, of course).

Therefore, a sense of "nation" or "nationhood" must precede governmental structures or institutional forms. A "nation" is a natural creation. It is continuously evolving, which is why we continue to hear the concept "nationbuilding" long after a "nation" has been formed. Any standard political science textbook will argue that nations do not fall from heaven. They are made. They are, according to Michael Roskin et al., "created by human craftsmanship of varying degrees of quality."

And David is quite right about the other basic concept of "strong people." Groups of people with kindred feelings and common goals must antedate any institutional structure or formation.

At the risk of being presumptuous, President Macapagal might consider substituting "nation" for "state" or "republic" in future speeches. It's much more compelling. It means so much more symbolically and realistically. We are still a very weak nation, although it's amazing that we haven't fallen apart in spite of our geographical and social fragmentation, unlike the Balkans.

Maybe for starters, the good President can consider changing speechwriters. It makes a lot of difference.

Belinda A. Aquino teaches Political Science and Asian Studies and directs Philippine Studies at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Building blocks of good citizenship

IN RECENT history, we have engaged in two bloodless revolutions. Yet nothing seems to have changed because we have just changed our leaders and have not really changed ourselves. We keep blaming our political leaders for the mess we are in. We keep demanding good governance from them but have not demanded anything from ourselves. There seems to be a missing piece in the puzzle. If we demand good governance from those in public office, there must be a counterpart from our end, and this is good citizenship.

And how do we become good citizens? By living according to good citizenship values which we can derive from the preamble of the Constitution: faith in God, unity, patriotism, work, respect for life, respect for law and government, truth, justice, freedom, love, equality, peace, promotion of the common good, concern for family and future generations, concern for the environment and order.

These are the values that will make us good citizens if we live by them. They must be translated into concrete action in all aspects of our lives at all times. If we do this, then all our actions, no matter how humble, will build our nation in much the same way that the simple act of a humble mason of putting one stone on top of another builds a cathedral. And the realization that all our actions based on these values, no matter how small, are building our nation, will give us that sense of nationhood that has heretofore eluded us.

There is nothing new in these good citizenship values. We do not need to learn them. We know them. What is lacking is the will to live by them. How then shall we move from knowing them to living them? We just have to take a look at the mess we are in and we will realize that it is the absence of these values in the way we live that has brought it about.

And then we should ask ourselves: Is this the world I want to live in? Shall I be part of the problem or part of the solution? We just have to decide. There will be a price to pay. But living these values will also have their own reward as all good works will bear good fruit, maybe not in the short term, but in the long term.

If we are to build a better nation, it is not enough to press for good governance, we have to demand of ourselves, each one of us, young and old, rich and poor, Muslim, Christian or Protestant, good citizenship that is value-based and value-driven.

There is still hope for our country. Let us forget the politicians. We can transform this country from below. If we cannot find heroes among our leaders, let us find them among the ordinary people—those who will build our nation by the truly heroic act of being good citizens day by day all the days of their lives.

—TERESITA D. BALTAZAR,
member, executive committee,
Konsyensyang Pilipino, 265-C
Katipunan Ave., Loyola Heights,
Quezon City

Noisy and personal demonstration

ON AUG. 23 I received special visitors who noisily announced their arrival to the entire UP Diliman community with drums and the honking of horns. They were supporters of MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando. The Bayani supporters wasted no time. Their rally immediately started with a series of angry pro-Bayani speeches denouncing me with such words as "*demonyo, anarkista, terorista* and *komunista*." I recall those Erap impeachment days when the former President's supporters also used similar words. I wonder whether this crowd and that of Erap's were one and the same. I wouldn't really know except for the vehicles carrying government (red) plates; the Marikina police wearing their green uniforms and the two Marikina buses which were allowed to enter UP without any trouble.

I stayed inside the parish compound for a while quietly listening and absorbing the crowd's message. A group of farmers from the Task Force Mapalad were with me. They also sat and shared the moment with me in silence. After a while, I decided that it would be better to face the angry crowd, yet continue my silence. I stood and ran toward the gate and out in front of Bayani's friends. The speeches and jeering became even more vitriolic. The crowd, upon seeing me, immediately pressed toward me. The Task Force Mapalad farmers and the parish maintenance men meanwhile had already formed a protective flank behind me. Speaker after speaker took turns extolling Bayani's virtues and denouncing what they considered my support of lawlessness on the streets. While speakers belted out insults amid noisy drums and a crowd incessantly chanting "Bayani, Bayani, Bayani!" my only response was a silent, searching glance at a crowd possessed by their leader. At one point one speaker even asked the crowd to extend their hands toward me. Their faces aglow with glee, the triumphant crowd repeated after the speaker, "*Palayasin ninyo ang masamang espiritung na kay* Father Robert..." While the speaker-turned-exorcist tried to put on a somber attitude, the people failed to erase the smiles even while they closed their eyes. The exorcism was immediately followed by the usual ruckus. I was beginning to tire. One can only take so much heckling and ridicule. Yet I decided against speaking out even when one speaker announced that it is probably time to let me speak.

The speeches, the cheering, the endless drumming, the posters and streamers all revolved around a single theme: Father Robert, respect authority, respect the law, respect Bayani, respect GMA. I had spoken against Bayani's "Hitlerian" ways. I had also spoken against GMA's "Marcosian" tendencies. That crowd of GMA and Bayani stalwarts had their turn to tell not only me but all within earshot, "Respect the law, respect us, or else!" I too spoke amid the deafening declaration of allegiance to Bayani and GMA. My words were few. I spoke them to myself. To that crowd, to Bayani and to GMA, my silence was speech. My silence was dissent: "No to your questionable and abusive ways and deeds Bayani and GMA. To God, to country, to my people, to the poor, the little, the voiceless, yes... yes... yes!"

—FR. ROBERT P. REYES,
UP Diliman, Quezon City

What about the killing of Marohombsar?

VOICES ON INQ7.NET

HAVING visited grief and anguish on countless victims, not to mention the fear he had aroused among countless folks everywhere he swaggered into, Marohombsar finally met a fitting end, at the receiving end of a gun he had lived by.

Never mind the whinings of his relatives who, if we were to believe them, was a good man. A good man? I've never heard such bull before. Even "Syerrap" does not pretend that he is a good man although he is several degrees removed from the bandit's class.

Listen to this: a female relative claimed that Marohombsar was already about to surrender; he was just waiting for the reward money for his surrender. Imagine, he had the gall to ask that he be rewarded for surrendering, because he would use the money for his family's financial security as well as to post bail once he was arrested!

In effect, the government would reward him for committing criminal acts and then surrendering, then use the reward money so that he could stay out of jail.

It's either this fellow was so demented to think that anyone would fall for this insane story or somebody in the government is such an imbecile to think that someone would actually go along with such foolishness.—**Rolly S**

* * *

The police who are responsible for the neutralization of Marohombsar deserve to be commended and media should be given medals/rewards in public too. This will motivate other law officers to do their jobs as quickly as possible.—**hilongtalilong**

* * *

The Gold Cross Medal and the Wounded Personnel Medal was awarded to T/Sgt Madayag of the 35th SF Company. He belongs to the Philippine Army as this was a joint PNP/AFP operation.

I'm glad that his face was blurred on TV to protect his identity. Special operations forces should remain anonymous. Award or reward them as appropriate but anonymity is also for their own protection. After all, discretion is the better part of valor.—**mikelogics**

* * *

A dead Marohombsar is better than if he were alive. Whether his death was a rubout or a shootout, I don't care. His death is good for the Macapagal administration; good for the people who are afraid of being kidnapped; good for other bandits (less competition); and lastly, good for the police and military for if he were captured alive, he could wreak havoc by naming police and military officials who were involved in his criminal career.—**Predator**

* * *

Somebody is happy. Those who let him escape and his partners in crime could breathe a sigh of relief. They are off the hook, for now.—**ulong pare**

* * *

Members of the Pentagon gang should now watch their back. If I were them, I should strike first at their partners in crime (in the police or the military) or end up like their downed compadre. Talk now or else...sweet dreams. —**hilongtalilong**

* * *

Want a tip on how to tell the difference between a shootout and a rubout?

In rubouts, the operating troops don't get themselves wounded, as in the case of T/Sgt Madayag.—**mikelogics**

* * *

Just the same ML , UP is talking about the people who let him out! You don't believe that the guy can do a Houdini from a supposedly tight high-security camp all by himself, do you? What UP is saying is that there was no intention of getting this fellow back alive!—**piping dilat**

* * *

Good for him that he is dead. That was going to be his ultimate destination anyway. That was also a victory for those families that suffered in his bloody hands.—**balatsibuyas**

* * *

Marohombsar's death provided us one sure thing: the end of a criminal career. Unfortunately, he took with him to his grave the names of the PNP officials he planned to identify to GMA. While his death was a serious blow to the Pentagon gang he once led, it was a very big boost to the gang's PNP operators inside Camp Crame.

In the final analysis, we lost more with his death than having him captured alive. With his death, the "Men In Blue" leaders of the gang remain unidentified and they will probably continue running the big-time kidnap for ransom industry.

Let us not forget that although Marohombsar was a big fish in the KFR "business," the real captains of the "KFR industry" are still very much in our midst.

For this reason, it is premature for Malacañang to trumpet victory in its campaign against criminality. It is nonsensical for Marohombsar's lawyer to insinuate a rubout. It is petty for his relatives to claim he was killed to simplify the end of his banditry. There is no reason to rejoice with his death, until the "KFR industry" itself is dead.—**nodale**

* * *

Cut in Faisal's neck? Looks like a *coup de grâce* to make sure he is really dead, unlike Sabaya (who may not be dead).—**baroque**

* * *

Why are they using the people's money and wasting time debating about Marohombsar's death? Rubout or shootout, there is no difference. The Philippines must be rid of all those bloodthirsty criminals.—**frank-us**

Why congratulate the judges only?

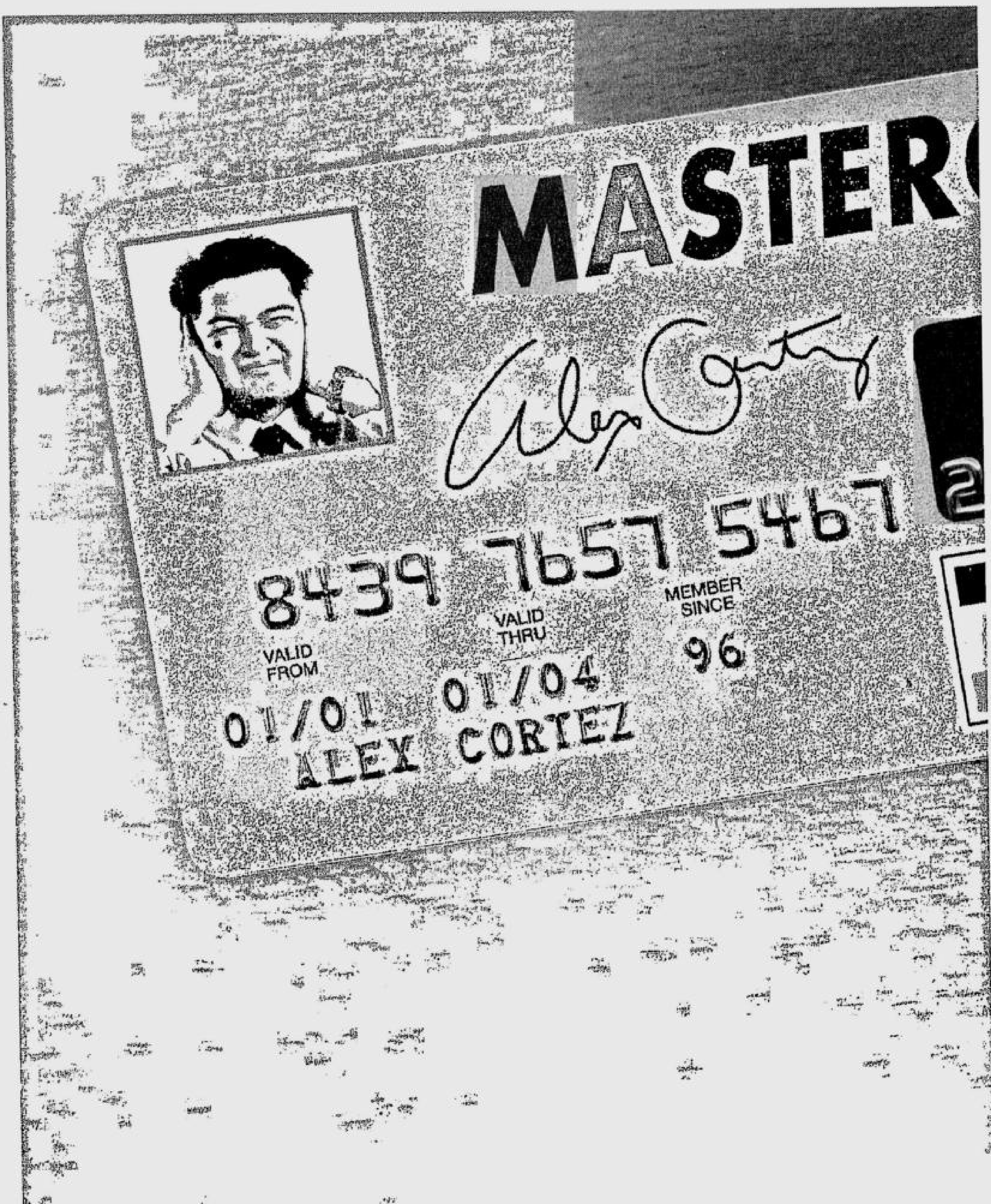
WHILE I do not begrudge the President's congratulating the two Pasay City judges for sending three kidnappers to death row and sentencing an Indonesian terrorist to prison (PDI, 8/2/02), I cannot help but wonder why the policemen who cracked the cases and gathered the evidence and the prosecutors who toiled to battle it out in court have been forgotten.

The judges, the prosecutors and the policemen are all part of the criminal justice system. But to single out one pillar as if all the credit should belong to it is most unfair to the other pillars. It may boost the morale of one but will discourage the others. Why was it necessary for the Presdent to personally congratulate these judges when all they did was their sworn duties to decide cases based on the evidence gathered by the police and competently prosecuted by the Pasay City prosecutors?

—MARIO AR. A. ATIENZA,
114-B Evangelista St.,
Batangas City

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. .897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.



Loudspeakers now at 0% interest.*

*For 6 months.
Credit cards honored: BPI, AIG, Equitable PCI, Citibank, Unibancard.

AV Surfer
AV SURFER Alabang Town Center 8073541, 8072723 • Alimall 9122048 • Pasong Tamo 8937988, 8122005 • Rockwell 8981828, 8981833 • Ayala Center, Cebu (032) 2333423, 2333416, 2333201
CALL AUDIO-VIDEO SHOP Galleria 6329110, 6329111
www.avsurfer.com

The Avid Experience is affordable!
Klipsch
Definitive Technology
The leader in High Performance Loudspeakers

Promo period: Aug. 30-Sept. 30 2002 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2454, Series of 2002

The WORLD

Editor **Luverne B. Gueco**

From Beijing to Berlin, world bucks US war plan

LONDON—No sooner had Donald Rumsfeld declared that the international community would back an eventual US attack on Iraq than the world begged to differ.

"When our country does make the right judgments, the right decisions, then other countries do cooperate and participate," the US defense secretary said in California on Tuesday.

Speaking a day after US Vice President Dick Cheney had contended that the risk of inaction on Iraq was "far greater" than the risk of action, Rumsfeld said President George W. Bush had not yet chosen to launch an invasion, but predicted that any such decision would elicit broad international backing.

No way, chorused politicians from Beijing to Berlin.

"Whether Saddam Hussein remains or is removed from power is up to the Iraqi people," said Saudi Arabia's Foreign Minister Saud al-Faisal, whose country was the main launchpad for the US-led forces that ended Iraq's occupation of Kuwait in 1991.

"It has never been shown in history . . . that anybody removed from the outside and another person put in instead has made for the stability of the region," he told the BBC.

"What makes us so gullible as to think we know what is better for the Iraqi people than the Iraqi people themselves?"

Turkish Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit said his country, a Nato member whose facilities Washington would certainly covet in the event of war, had left the Americans in no doubt about its misgivings about any US-led campaign to topple Saddam.

"We have used every opportunity to tell our friends in the US administration we are opposed to military action against Iraq," Ecevit told a news conference.

Turkey shares a border with Iraq and has allowed US warplanes to use its airbases to patrol a "no-fly" zone over northern Iraq in place since the end of the 1991 Gulf War.

In Europe, dissenting voices rose in Germany and Britain, traditionally among America's staunchest Nato allies.

Germany's conservative opposition unexpectedly reversed course and issued a warning to the United States against launching a military strike on Iraq without a UN mandate.

Edmund Stoiber, conservative candidate for chancellor in the September 22 election, made the about-face on Wednesday when he endorsed anti-war warnings from Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder.

Stoiber said Cheney's remarks about a pre-emptive strike against Iraq prompted him to issue his warning against unilateral US moves. "The monopoly on the decision and action in this question lies with the United Nations," Stoiber said.

German Foreign Minister Joschka Fischer, a leader of the pacifist Greens party, called Cheney's suggestions "highly risky and wrong." British Prime Minister Tony Blair is facing a major revolt within his ruling Labor Party over his support for Bush's threats of action against Iraq, according to a new opinion poll.

The ICM poll published in Wednesday's Guardian newspaper showed that 52 percent of Labor supporters believed Britain did not support any military action against Iraq, which Bush has lumped into an "axis of evil" with Iran and North Korea.

China, a permanent UN Security Council member, said Iraq should implement UN resolutions, but force was not the answer.

"Using force or threats of force is unhelpful in solving the Iraq issue and will increase regional instability and tensions," Foreign Minister Tang Jiaxuan Tang was quoted as saying in a meeting with his Iraqi counterpart Naji Sabri in Beijing.

In Tokyo, visiting US Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage said Washington was confident it could convince skeptical allies to back military action against Iraq.

But Kyodo news agency quoted Taku Yamasaki, secretary-general of the ruling Liberal Democratic Party, as saying Tokyo had a duty as an ally to oppose Washington.

"If the US attacks alone, it will produce distrust of the United States throughout the world. As an ally, we should oppose this," Yamasaki was quoted as saying.

India, a founding member of the Non-Aligned Movement, said its opposition to a war on Iraq had not wavered. "There is a consistency in our policy, and it is not going to change in the next few days or weeks," a foreign ministry official said.

In the Middle East, US foes, or nations branded by Washington as sponsors of international terrorism, denounced American threats against Iraq in predictably harsher terms. *Reuters*

Highly Concentrated for ***fast*** *slimming action*
Kancura
Slimming Tea
Available in Trial Packs

Kancura Herbal Tea is a potent blend of Oriental herbs that can help you lose weight. ***Fast!***

Exclusively distributed by:
DIAMOND LABORATORIES, INC.
e-mail: diamond@i-manila.com.ph

Acquire an all-new house plus appliances and furniture, all from one loan!

Own-A-Home
P L U S

- Option to acquire furniture/appliance loan or get a FREE appliance or furniture item
- Lower interest rates
- Special discounts for volume purchases and additional gifts
- Fast processing
- Flexible payment terms
- Competitive rates
- Conveniently available at over 400 Equitable PCI Bank and Equitable Savings Bank branches

Take pleasure in acquiring a new home that comes with a new set of appliances and furniture — only with Equitable PCI Bank's Own-A-Home Plus!

For a minimum housing loan of ₱500,000, you have the option to get an appliance loan worth up to 5% of the value of your property, or a maximum appliance loan of ₱300,000–whichever is lower.

Plus, get special discounts from our accredited dealers when you buy your appliances, or get a FREE appliance or furniture item! What's more, you can also avail of this offer if you will have your existing housing loan refinanced by us.

Apply for a housing loan now and get the added value that comes with it–all from the bank that's committed to fulfilling your needs!

APPLY NOW!
84-911 (Metro Manila) or
1-800-188-84-911 (provincial)

METRO MANILA — 891-2198, 891-2071 to 72, 840-7691, 815-9281, 840-7692, or 894-1944 to 45; PROVINCIAL: ANGELES CITY —EPCIB Bldg., Miranda St., Angeles City (045) 887-5609; BATANGAS — C.M. Recto St., Lipa City (043) 757-2383 to 85; CEBU CITY — Gorordo Ave., Lahug, Cebu City (032) 231-1083, 231-4318; DAVAO CITY — San Pedro St., 8000 Davao City, Davao del Sur (082) 221-7944, 221-7925; ILOILO CITY — Valeria cor. Solis St., 5000 Iloilo City, Iloilo (033) 337-8883, 337-8892

Equitable PCI BANK
www.equitablepcib.com

SAMSUNG

Join the rush to Busan!

Send your entries
on or before August 30!

SAMSUNG
PASSPORT
to BUSAN
Promo

30 All-Expense Paid Trips to the
14th Asian Games at stake!

PROMO MECHANICS

Buy any Samsung product from July 11 to August 30, 2002 and get the chance to win any of 30 trips for one to the Busan Games in South Korea this September. It's our way of thanking you for helping send members of the Philippine contingent to the biggest sporting event in Asia.

- Every purchase of any Samsung product from July 11 to August 30, 2002 from any authorized Samsung dealer displaying the promo poster nationwide entitles the customer to join the raffle draw.
- Just fill out the warranty card with your name, address, tel. no., and sales invoice number or official receipt number, and other pertinent infomation and affix signature on top of your name. Drop the warranty registration portion at dropboxes located at the appliance store where you made the purchase.
- Any purchase of Samsung products from June 28 to July 10, 2002 also allows the customer to qualify for the raffle.
- Deadline for dropping of entries is on August 30, 2002.
- Mailed entries received on or before August 30, 2002 by Samsung will also qualify for the raffle draw.
- Raffle draw will be held on September 6, 2002, 5 pm at the Samsung Head Office, Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Ave., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila in the presence of a DTI representative.
- Winners will be notified by telephone and registered mail. Winners may claim their prize at the Samsung Head Office by presenting any valid ID with photo (passport, driver's license, SSS/GSIS, company ID, etc.) and the Official Receipt or Sales Invoice within 60 days from notification date.
- Prize is inclusive of round-trip airfare, 4 days & 3 nights hotel accommodation, food allowance, $500 pocket money and ticket to the Asian Games.
- Prizes are transferable but not convertible to cash. Prize is valid for six months from its receipt.
- All employees of Samsung Electronics Philippines, its advertising and PR agencies and their relatives up to the second degree of affinity or consanguinity are disqualified from the promo.
- A participant can win only once.
- Samsung Electronics Philippines will shoulder the 20% prize tax.
- Processing and payment of travel documents and taxes are to be shouldered by the winner.

· OFFICIAL PARTNER · SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS
14th Asian Games
BUSAN 2002
SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS

SAMSUNG DIGITall
everyone's invited™

www.samsungelectronics.com

Amazing, affordable and accessible digital technology. It's what you can expect only from Samsung.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila • Tel. Nos. 722-7777 • Fax No. 722-9392 • For customer service, dial **S-A-M-S-U-N-G** (726-7864)

Don't expect big handouts, Asia told at Earth Summit

JOHANNESBURG—Asian countries seeking to meet ambitious targets on growth and the environment will have to shoulder much of the funding burden themselves, a top aid official warned Thursday.

The region must learn to stand on its own feet and not expect a massive influx of official development aid (Oda) to fulfill long-term needs, said Warren Evans, director for regional and sustainable development for the Asian Development Bank (ADB).

Rich countries at the 10-day Earth Summit, which opened here Monday focusing on sustainable development, are under pressure to set a deadline to beef up Oda contributions to 0.7 percent of gross domestic product (GDP) annually.

"There is a long wish list here from developing countries and many are expecting donor aid to pay for it but the way the global economy is going, that is not going to happen," Evans said on the sidelines of the summit here.

"Donor money is not going to be enough and at the end of the day, it's the national and local governments that will have to generate most of the funds."

This is the toughest challenge facing Asia, as its recovery from the 1997-98 financial crisis that crippled the region and shattered a decade-long boom remains shaky amid the global economic uncertainty.

But Evans said inefficiencies due to poor distribution of government subsidies and development programmes could be ironed out to provide a key source of funds to help tame the monsters of sprawling urbanization, deforestation and reckless industrial expansion.

For example, two-tier pricing for water could be implemented to ensure that the poor—one in three people in the world's most populated continent—benefit from government subsidy and that the rich pay their fair share.

Governments also need to clean up their act and battle corruption in their administration to generate private sector investment and improve management of their resources, he said.

"It is a tall order because governments must be prepared to take tough development policy reforms on governance, pricing of resources and on a wide range of issues to tackle financing needs," he added.

"They must be prepared to invest in sustainable development because the environmental cost will be phenomenal in future if they do not and the sad thing will be, that this is all avoidable."

Analysts said many governments lack the will to enforce programs, and financial constraints have forced them to put environmental issues on the backburner as they battle new problems such as the haze hazard in Southeast Asia and India.

Priority has also switched to ensuring national security after the September 11 attacks in the United States, they say.

The Manila-based ADB gives some $6 billion in loans, and between $150 million and $250 million in technical assistance annually for development projects in the region, with China top on the list of borrowers. *AFP*

Nokor top peddler of missile tech, says US official

SEOUL—The top US arms negotiator branded North Korea as the world's foremost peddler of ballistic missile technology on Thursday and said the communist state needed drastic reforms to survive.

In a major policy speech, US Undersecretary of State John Bolton said President George W. Bush's description of North Korea as part of an "axis of evil" with Iraq and Iran was factually correct rather than a mere rhetorical flourish.

Bolton, who is US Secretary of State Colin Powell's senior adviser on arms control and international security, gave a detailed account of what he said was North Korea's active programme to develop weapons of mass destruction—chemical, biological and nuclear arms.

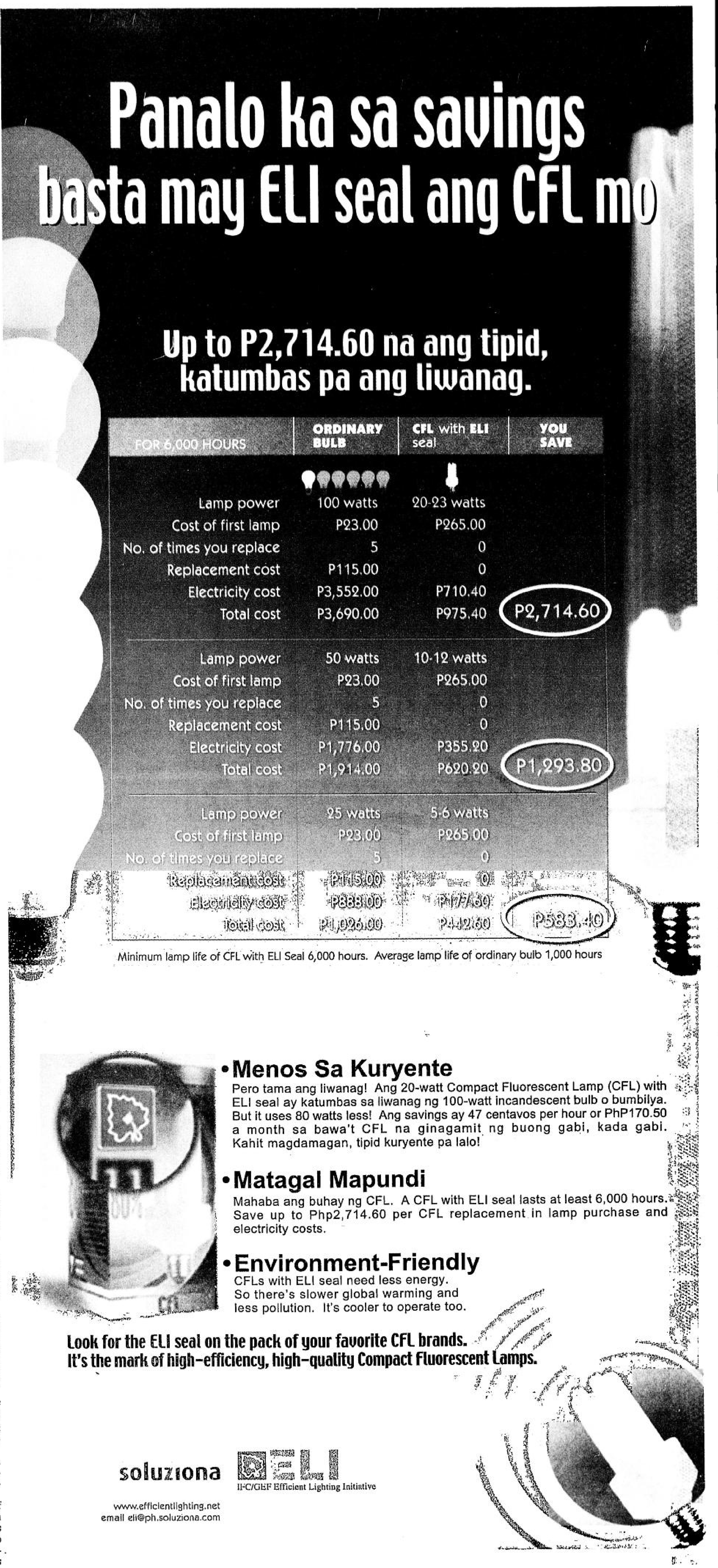
"The brave forces of our two countries (the United States and South Korea) stand ready to defend against an evil regime that is armed to the teeth, including with weapons of mass destruction and ballistic missiles," he said.

"It is a regime that has just a few miles from Seoul the most massive concentration of tubed artillery and rocketry on earth." Bolton sharply criticised North Korea's leadership under Kim Jong-il but nonetheless underscored Washington's readiness to start talks with North Korea and said there were some hopeful signs of potential change.

"In addition to its disturbing weapons of mass destruction activities, North Korea also is the world's foremost peddler of ballistic missile-related equipment, components, materials and technical expertise," he said.

Bush first used the phrase "axis of evil" in January to describe Iran, Iraq and North Korea, which he said ran programmes to develop weapons of mass destruction.

"President Bush's use of the term 'axis of evil' to describe Iran, Iraq and North Korea was more than a rhetorical flourish—it was factually correct," Bolton said in his speech to members of the Korean-American Association. *Reuters*



Panalo ka sa savings basta may ELI seal ang CFL mo

Up to P2,714.60 na ang tipid, katumbas pa ang liwanag.

FOR 6,000 HOURS	ORDINARY BULB	CFL with ELI seal	YOU SAVE
Lamp power	100 watts	20-23 watts	
Cost of first lamp	P23.00	P265.00	
No. of times you replace	5	0	
Replacement cost	P115.00	0	
Electricity cost	P3,552.00	P710.40	
Total cost	P3,690.00	P975.40	P2,714.60
Lamp power	50 watts	10-12 watts	
Cost of first lamp	P23.00	P265.00	
No. of times you replace	5	0	
Replacement cost	P115.00	0	
Electricity cost	P1,776.00	P355.20	
Total cost	P1,914.00	P620.20	P1,293.80
Lamp power	25 watts	5-6 watts	
Cost of first lamp	P23.00	P265.00	
No. of times you replace	5	0	
Replacement cost	P115.00	0	
Electricity cost	P888.00	P177.60	
Total cost	P1,026.00	P442.60	P583.40

Minimum lamp life of CFL with ELI Seal 6,000 hours. Average lamp life of ordinary bulb 1,000 hours

- **Menos Sa Kuryente**
  Pero tama ang liwanag! Ang 20-watt Compact Fluorescent Lamp (CFL) with ELI seal ay katumbas sa liwanag ng 100-watt incandescent bulb o bumbilya. But it uses 80 watts less! Ang savings ay 47 centavos per hour or PhP170.50 a month sa bawa't CFL na ginagamit ng buong gabi, kada gabi. Kahit magdamagan, tipid kuryente pa lalo!
- **Matagal Mapundi**
  Mahaba ang buhay ng CFL. A CFL with ELI seal lasts at least 6,000 hours. Save up to Php2,714.60 per CFL replacement in lamp purchase and electricity costs.
- **Environment-Friendly**
  CFLs with ELI seal need less energy. So there's slower global warming and less pollution. It's cooler to operate too.

**Look for the ELI seal on the pack of your favorite CFL brands.
It's the mark of high-efficiency, high-quality Compact Fluorescent Lamps.**

soluziona
ELI
IFC/GEF Efficient Lighting Initiative

www.efficientlighting.net
email eli@ph.soluziona.com

AUG. 30 to SEPT. 1, 2002 ONLY
Per DTI-NCR Permit #3124 Series of 2002

WESTERN

PHILIPS
(29") Real Flat CTV • Black Matrix Real Flat Tube • Full Double Screen • Virtual Surround • Smart Controls
FREE PHILIPS 21" CTV & TV RACK
Now: P69998.

SONY
SAVE P6000.
Digital-8 Handycam • 25 Optical 700X digital Zoom • Super Steady Shot
Before: P45999.
Now: P39999.

AKIRA
SAVE P930.
(21") Super Flat TV • Twin Speakers • A/V In-Out • Sleep Timer
Before: P9529.
Now: P8599.

JVC
SAVE P3490.
Flat CTV & VCD Package
• (21") MTS Stereo Flat CTV & Super VCD Compact Hi-Fi, 2200W PMPO.
FREE MIC & THREE (3) VCD MOVIES
Before: P29480.
Now: P25990.

UP TO P6000. PRICE OFF on your purchase
Price Slash in a Flash
3 DAYS ONLY

KENWOOD
2400 W PMPO. VCD Mini System • 3-Disc CD/CD/CD-R comp. MP3
FREE TWO (2) VCD MOVIES
Now: P16500.

Pioneer
3500 W PMPO. VCD MiniSystem 3-Disc VCD/CD w/ MP3 Playback
FREE MIC. & TEN VIDEOKE CD'S & SURROUND SPEAKERS
Now: P18990.

brother
Desktop Fax Machine
FREE GOLF UMBRELLA
Now: P7950.

National
FREE DELIVERY TO SELECTED AREAS
4.5 Kg Twin-Tub Washing Machine
Now: P5899.

SANYO
145 Liters Upright Freezer
FREE DELIVERY TO SELECTED AREAS
FREE TOWEL SET
Now: P11300.

Carrier
SAVE P500.
FREE UMBRELLA
De Luxe 10022 Kj/Hr (1.0HP) W/Timer Window-Type Room Aircon
FREE DELIVERY TO SELECTED AREAS
Before: P14295.
Now: P13795.

SAMSUNG
No-Frost 260 Liters (9.0 cu. ft.) Two-Door Ref
FREE DELIVERY TO SELECTED AREAS
FREE BLENDER
Now: P16995.

IMAX
(18") Stainless Floor Fan
FREE CARRY-ALL BAG
Now: P1195.

Galanz
12-Liter Capacity Microwave Oven
Now: P2595.

MICROMATIC
Automatic Flat Iron
Now: P299.

CONDURA
260 Liters (9.0 cu. ft.) Two-Door Ref
FREE DELIVERY TO SELECTED AREAS
FREE MINI COFFEE MAKER
Now: P14300.

VISIT OUR APPLIANCE EXPO @
• PIONEER CENTER : Pioneer St. cor. United St. Bgy. Kapitolyo, Pasig

NOW OPEN
STA. LUCIA EAST GRAND MALL
Marcos Highway, Cainta Rizal
WESTERN
SUPERMARKET
FOUNTAIN
AMBIANCE ONE
FOOD ISLAND
Basement Level, Phase 3
Tel. 645-7159 • 645-8396
Telefax: 646-1415

MANILA
CUBAO
ARANETA CENTER
NEW FARMERS
KALOOKAN
GRAND CENTRAL
SFDM, Q.C.
COMMONWEALTH
SM SOUTHMALL
STARMALL
FESTIVAL MALL
STA. ROSA, LAGUNA
MAKATI CITY: PASAY RD cor. PONCE Tel. 817-9885 • 9508 • 9533 • 9530

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED

citibank
Cardholders SURPRISE
FREE
Handy Traveller FLAT IRON
WITH A MINIMUM CARD PURCHASE WORTH Php3000.

Your Great Buys Are Always@WESTERN

Al-Qaida gets millions in fresh money, says paper

WASHINGTON—The global campaign to separate al-Qaida from its money has stalled, giving Osama bin Laden's network access to a fresh infusion of tens of millions of dollars, The Washington Post reported on Thursday, citing a UN report.

The 43-page draft report said al-Qaida continues to draw on funds from Bin Laden's personal inheritance, as well as from investments and money diverted or embezzled from charitable organizations, the newspaper reported.

The document, written by a UN Monitoring Group on al-Qaida, was quoted as saying the group's financial backers in North Africa, the Middle East and Asia manage at least $30 million in investments, with some estimates going as high as $300 million.

According to the newspaper, the draft said al-Qaida was also suspected of having bank accounts under the names of unidentified intermediaries in Dubai, Hong Kong, London, Malaysia and Vienna and that private donations to the group are believed to continue, "largely unabated."

"Al-Qaida is by all accounts 'fit and well' and poised to strike again at its leisure," the draft report says, according to the Post.

In the months immediately after the Sept. 11 attacks, the United States and other UN members froze more than $112 million in assets belonging to suspected al-Qaida members and supporters. But in the past eight months, only $10 million had been frozen, the paper said, citing the UN report.

The newspaper said the UN panel lists a number of factors that it says has hampered the effort to shut down al-Qaida's financial network, including the group's decision to shift its assets into precious metals and gems, lax border controls in several European countries and the failure of the United States and other governments to provide complete information about the suspected al-Qaida members. *Reuters*

Babbling babies hard at work, researcher says

WASHINGTON—It may sound like meaningless nonsense to adults, but the babbling of babies actually is an essential verbal exercise that helps the very young prepare for a lifetime of speech and language.

When a baby is babbling, it "is hard at work figuring out the sound system of their language and how those sounds are put together," said Laura-Ann Petitto, a researcher at Dartmouth College and senior author of a study appearing Friday in the journal Science. "The baby is actually building an understanding of the sounds of their language."

Petitto said her new study, using 10 babies between the ages of 5 months and 12 months, shows that the distinctive sounds of an infant's babbling are prompted by signals from one part of the brain while other sounds or mouth motions are directed by other parts of the brain.

"This suggests that language functions specialize in the brain at a very early age," she said.

In the study, Petitto, a professor in psychology and brain sciences, and co-author Siobhan Holowka analyzed the mouth motion of infants as they babbled, made other vocal sounds and as they smiled.

The infants, five from an English-speaking family and five from a French-speaking family, were filmed as they made sounds. The film was then slowed down to enable the researchers to closely analyze each mouth motion.

They found that when the babies were babbling, the motion was more emphatic on the right side of the mouth. For smiling, the left side of the mouth was opened more. For random vocalizations, the mouth was symmetrical, with both sides activated equally.

This difference in motion, said Petitto, directly reflects the parts of the brain being used in each activity of the mouth.

If the baby is producing vocal babbling, then the right side of the mouth has a greater opening and it is pulled down a little more, Petitto said. "However, if the baby is smiling, the left side of the mouth is going to have a slightly greater opening and you also get a contraction around the left eye."

When the baby is producing sounds with no babbling content, "then the mouth is full, wide open," she said.

Petitto said that since the left side of the brain controls the right side of the mouth, then the findings suggest that the left side of the brain is sending the babbling signals.

"The left hemisphere of the brain is dedicated to language learning," she said, noting that the study shows "it comes on much earlier than we thought."

Smiling is prompted by the right side of the brain, the seat of emotions, she said.

"Our study shows that as early as five months old, there is participation of the emotional centers in the brain," the researcher said.

Experts, said Petitto, long ago identified specific characteristics of the sounds infants make and can identify the difference between a babble and some nonspecific sound. *AP*

Workers protest abolition of gov't . . .

From page A1

director general of the Philippine Information Agency, was APO's former president.

With the NPO out of the way in the 2004 elections, ballots and other election forms will be printed by private firms, including APO, the NPO workers suspect.

"*Kuryente yan* (That's a bum steer)," said Ang stoutly denying the NPO employees' allegations. He suspected that the political opposition was behind it.

"It is nothing but a political gimmick coming from the political opposition, which is reflective of the kind of politics they practice," said Ang who's now the publisher of the Manila Times.

He said he was not involved in the operations of the NPO. Nor was he aware of the future plans by the government printing company, an attached agency under the Office of the Press Secretary.

"I have absolutely nothing to do with any plans concerning the National Printing Office," Ang said in a phone interview. "I know absolutely nothing."

Cost-cutting

In fact, the NPO and 13 other agencies had been lined up for abolition and were not allotted funds in the 2003 budget appropriation, according to Rep. Rolando Andaya, chair of the House appropriations committee.

This was confirmed by Department of Budget and Management Secretary Emilia Boncodin. She said Malacañang had endorsed to Congress the abolition of the 14 agencies to generate P1.6 billion in savings for the government.

Adarlo questioned the inclusion of the NPO in the list of agencies to be abolished since the agency had never been a financial burden and has been remitting an average of P100 million to the treasury annually.

"The NPO is the only income-generating bureau under the Office of the Press Secretary," Adarlo said.

The NPO is one of only two government printing offices, the other being the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas which prints currency notes, passports and seamen's books.

To abolish the NPO after the government had invested P300 million for its land and building and P127 million for the acquisition of modern printing equipment in the past three years would be an "unwise business decision," Adarlo said.

Protest rally

"Abolishing the NPO will unnecessarily put the electoral process in chaos and may predictably create controversies considering that the 2002 national elections are forthcoming," said Adarlo who led a rally by all of the NPO's 616 employees yesterday.

Aside from election ballots and other related materials, the NPO is also responsible for printing government receipts and the Official Gazette.

Adarlo said the abolition of the NPO clearly was connected to the 2004 elections.

"Without the NPO, who will print the ballots and who will control the printing? Expect widespread cheating to take place," he warned.

Adarlo said that to date, there had been no reports of any irregularities involving the printing of official ballots by the NPO.

Encroaching

Adarlo said APO "for the longest time" had been encroaching on NPO's functions.

But since 1990, APO had stopped remitting its income to the national treasury and has operated as a private printing press although its board of directors and officers are all government appointees. APO reportedly has P700 million in unpaid loans.

The APO Printing Unit's control and supervision was transferred to the Office of the Press Secretary shortly before the fall of President Joseph Estrada in 2001. Estrada's Memorandum Order No. 38 placed APO on "equal footing" with the NPO but the former's employees and officials continue to receive private-standard salaries.

With Abalos...

"The proposed abolition of the NPO would be definitely in bad faith if its main intention is to favor the private sector specifically a dying private firm," he said.

An NPO employee, who asked not to be identified, was more blunt. "With Abalos at the Comelec and Dante Ang in control of the printing of ballots, their stay in Malacañang until 2010 is already ensured," he said.

He said there was a rush to abolish the NPO because it has to be done within a year before the elections in accordance with the law.

Ferdinand Gaite, president of the Confederation for the Organization, Unity and Recognition of Government Employees (Courage), said no private printing press could replace the NPO in terms of capability and security.

"The issues here are security and accountability. These are the things that we cannot expect of private printers," Gaite said.

"Losing control over government accountable and standard forms will undeniably give way to rampant proliferation of fake accountable forms," he said.

Gaite said there was also no logic in abolishing an agency that earns income for the government. By abolishing the NPO, the government will not only be paying more for private printing but also stand to loose income generated by printing jobs from government agencies.

He said some quarters merely wanted to corner government printing contracts and ensure Ms Macapagal's election victory at the same time.

Doing an Erap

Gaite said by signing executive orders abolishing the NPO and 14 agencies, Ms Macapagal would be "doing an Erap," referring to the abolition of the Economic Intelligence and Investigation Bureau (EIIB) in 2000 after its operations stepped on the toes of some Estrada relatives and businessmen-friends. ***With a report from Carlito Pablo***

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Friday, August 30, 2002
21st Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: **1 Cor 1:17-25**
Gospel: **Mt 25:1-13**

Jesus said to his disciples, "This story throws light on what will happen in the kingdom of heaven. Ten bridesmaids went out with their lamps to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were careless while the others were sensible.

"The careless bridesmaids took their lamps as they were and did not bring extra oil. But those who were sensible, brought with their lamps flasks of oil. As the bridegroom delayed, they all grew drowsy and fell asleep.

"But at midnight, a cry rang out: 'The bridegroom is here, come out and meet him!' All the maidens woke up at once and trimmed their lamps. Then the careless ones said to the sensible ones: 'Give us some oil, for our lamps are going out.' The sensible ones answered: 'There may not be enough for both you and us. You had better go to those who sell and buy for yourselves.'

"They were out buying oil when the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went with him to the wedding feast, and the doors were shut.

"Later the rest of the bridesmaids arrived and called out: 'Lord, Lord, open to us.' But he answered: 'Truly, I do not know you.'

"So, stay awake, for you do not know the day nor the hour."

Commentary

In oriental tradition and practice, mindfulness is one of the principal traits of a wise wo/man. In fact, it is the key for personal growth in wisdom. God's reign has already come in the mystery of Jesus the Christ. We have become partakers of that saving mystery through our baptismal consecration. A new reality has been inaugurated in our lives. But have we lived out of that reality? Sadly we need to accept that most of the time we have not been mindful that the Bridegroom is already here, inviting us to be in communion with him all the moments of our lives.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cn1.net; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missiona-ries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

Gov't to take over Naia 3

From page A1

partners in Piatco learned that the Germans were negotiating in earnest with Climaco "only late last week."

He added: "Actually, we only learned about it through the Internet."

At the hearing, Climaco, former chair of accounting giant SGV and now presidential adviser for strategic projects, told senators the arrangement was based on proposals made by Fraport after the German state firm had a falling out with its local partners. Fraport chair Roland Hoch is also president of the German state of Hesse.

"We see merit in it (the Fraport offer)," Climaco said, adding that Fraport officials will be in Manila next week to finalize the deal.

The arrangement calls for Fraport to consider the $400 million it had already invested in the project as a 15-year-loan to the government, which will be paid completely out of the new terminal's operating income.

"No budgetary support, no cash out," blue ribbon committee chair Sen. Joker Arroyo described the arrangement.

Legal questions

But the final agreement is certain to meet legal opposition from Cheng Yong and his partners, the Filipinos who own 60 percent of Piatco. Fraport owns 30 percent, while a Japanese company owns the remaining 10 percent.

"Expect the Filipino group to go up against this plan, because it would be prejudicial to them," Tolentino said.

"We are taking the position that, first, Fraport cannot deal with the government on its own, because it has only a minority stake. Two, it is improper for government to be dealing with a minority stockholder. And three, we are looking at a possible angle that there could be graft (here)," he said.

At the hearing, Arroyo already noted the possibility of a legal tussle. "While there is already some kind of understanding (between the government and Fraport), there is still the remaining kink about the Cheng group," he said.

In a phone interview, Arroyo said the government's position was that the Germans were the "dominant funders," having invested some 80 percent of the project cost.

"That's correct. That's their position. The government is dealing now with the dominant owners."

But Delos Angeles did not mince words. "If that is Fraport's offer, it will only bind Fraport because it does not have the authority to bind Piatco itself."

"Piatco will continue with the contract except that it would have to find a new partner," he said. The company was "now holding talks with another German contractor" to replace Fraport, he added.

Delos Angeles also said the Philippine government could end up on the losing end should it accept the Fraport offer.

"Why pay $400 million when, at the end of the BOT agreement, it would receive Naia 3 for only P1?" he said.

"Essentially this is a (build-operate-transfer) project and is an initiative of the private sector because the government is in need of funds. There is also need for expertise to run an airport," Delos Angeles said.

Proposed terms

Under the proposed amicable settlement, Piatco will surrender Naia 3 to the government and the franchise awarded to it pursuant under the BOT law.

The government would, in turn, "pay $400 million as full settlement of all obligations to Piatco."

The German firm agreed to treat the $400 million as a loan to the government, with "a minimum repayment period of 15 years, minimum of three to five years grace period before any payment shall be due and indicative fixed rate for interest at 6.2-6.8 percent."

Under the agreement, Fraport would operate and maintain Naia 3, "subject to Philippine nationality requirements." Arroyo told the INQUIRER that he understood this to mean that technical considerations temporarily required German expertise. "On the technical side, the Germans would still operate" the terminal, he said.

Under the terms that Arroyo described as "rather liberal," the government committed itself to work with Fraport "to obtain the agreement of all its fellow shareholders to the amicable settlement."

The proposed terms were contained in an Aug. 10 letter of Climaco to Fraport officials Peter Henkle and Jorg Seyffart.

"The terms above may be considered by the government, provided that in our discussions, it would clearly appear that the project is no longer viable nor feasible for all parties concerned," Climaco wrote.

The agreement was virtually sealed after Hesse president Hoch wrote President Macapagal-Arroyo on Aug. 23, informing her of the "amicable solution that the Philippines and Fraport's negotiating team and advisers have reached."

Hoch hailed the agreement and told the President that "we have reached a common ground and amicable solution after a long process of negotiation."

"I will assure you that I will do my best to see this through and trust you and your government will do likewise," Hoch told Ms Macapagal.

Fourth hearing

Yesterday's hearing was the third on the Piatco issue. Arroyo told the INQUIRER a fourth would be called, "in fairness to the Chengs."

"One more hearing ... and then the record will be complete," he said.

But a legislator familiar with the issue said the testimony of the Chengs might well be "superfluous," because the government was close to a deal.

Arroyo paid special emphasis on the diplomatic aspect of the controversy. "The relationship between the State of Hesse and the Philippines remains very cordial" despite the Piatco dispute, he said. "No relationships have been disturbed."

"That is the important thing, because our relations remain good with Hesse," he added.

Arroyo said it was his impression that Malacanang was closely involved in the negotiations because Climaco had testified that she conferred with the executive department "every inch of the way."

"On the face of it, this looks very encouraging," Arroyo said. "When we take over, all the onerous provisions will be eliminated."

However, he added: "The question is, will the government run it properly?"

Warning

In Congress, Rep. Jacinto Paras of Negros Oriental warned the administration against taking over Naia 3, "because this would be clearly inimical to the public interest."

"If the government takes over the project," Paras said in a press statement, "it would be going against its policy of privatization which it has announced as the cornerstone of its economic program. It would give the wrong signal to the domestic and foreign business communities that this administration could not be trusted to stick to its words and to respect legal contracts. More economic instability will follow."

Paras also expressed "strong suspicion" that Climaco, whom he called a "private financial packager," wanted to "derail the project, even to the detriment of the Filipino people, on behalf of her secret partners." He said he would call for another House probe—the fourth—into the project.

In spite of Climaco's dramatic announcement, however, Tolentino said the scheduled launch of Naia 3 in November will push through.

"This will not affect the schedule," he said.

MALL BLAST
TOUR SALE

SM Megamall • August 30 to September 1

Heads up! Get ready for a blitz of instant prizes and huge discounts. Get an amazing deal on the Compaq Presario 6030AP Desktop or the Compaq Presario 2820 Notebook, both powered by the Intel® Pentium® 4 processor. Enjoy great price-offs on other participating models, plus a chance to win premium gadgets in the raffle draws. So head on to the Mall Blast Tour Sale for a weekend that will surely blow you away. See flyers or visit your nearest HP dealer for more details.

COMPAQ
COMPAQ

intel inside pentium 4

Compaq PCs use genuine Microsoft® Windows®
www.microsoft.com/piracy/howtotell

PARTICIPATING PRESARIO RESELLERS: Accent Micro • Columbia Computer International • Complink Marketing • Electroworld • Silicon Valley • TCA The Computer Authority • Villman Computer Systems Inc.
PARTICIPATING IPAQ RESELLERS: Ambassador Appliance • Electroworld • Microstation • Mobile 1 • PC Live • Premium Logic • Silicon Valley • Universal Computer Tech • Xsite Mobile PRESARIO AND IPAQ DISTRIBUTORS: Lamco International • MSI-Digiland
Intel, the Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Other products mentioned herein may be trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies

COMPAQ

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3158, Series of 2002.

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION
Assistant Editor **Tony Bergonia**

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com

Marohombsar set to give up, says wife

COTABATO CITY—Suspected Pentagon gang leader Faizal Marohombsar was preparing to meet President Macapagal-Arroyo on Aug. 26 to formally surrender, but police officers itching for promotion ordered him killed.

This was what Anorah Marohombsar, wife of the slain kidnap leader, claimed in reaction to police statements that her husband was killed in a legitimate encounter in Magallanes, Cavite on Sunday.

"He was murdered purposely to let police officials get promotions," Anorah told the INQUIRER.

In Surigao City, however, Presidential Assistant for Mindanao Jesus Dureza ruled out allegations that Marohombsar was killed in a rubout.

"There is no single evidence to show that it was a rub out. It was clearly an encounter," Dureza pointed out.

Anorah said her husband reached her by telephone the day before he was killed by members of the Presidential Anti-Crime and Emergency Response (Pacer).

"He told me to watch him on TV with the President because he will surrender," Anorah said. In an earlier interview with a local radio station, the widow vowed to "tell all."

She said she would appear on national television after the "*kanduli*" (prayer and offering) for her husband. "I will reveal everything Fai (Marohombsar's nickname) had told me in due time," she said.

In the radio interview, Anorah said several Malacañang officials had called her up on several occasions, inviting her to Manila "because, according to them, Faizal will surrender very soon."

"I did not come because a friend had told me that I will only be used by the government to pressure my husband to come out and surrender," she recalled.

Anorah said she suspected that Marohombsar had actually surrendered, but some police officials might have wanted him dead so they could be promoted.

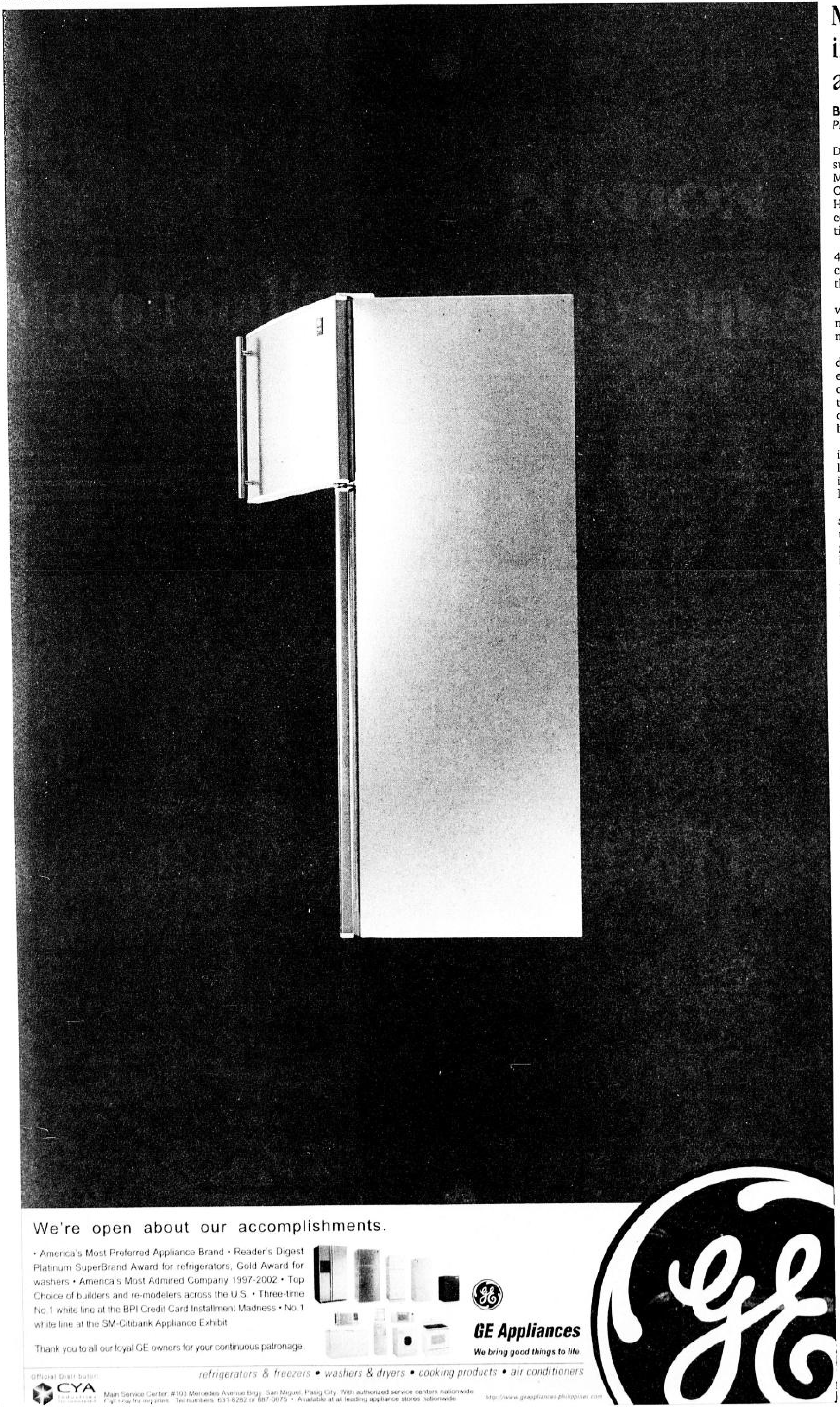
She said that killing her husband would be one way of preventing him from leaking information about police officials allegedly protecting the Pentagon kidnap group.

Director General Hermogenes Ebdane, Philippine National Police chief, had earlier said that at least four ranking police officers were linked to the Pentagon.

Dureza said the killing of Marohombsar was the proper way of dealing with criminals. "We do not treat a person who has a record of kidnapping cases, who was in jail and escaped, who was armed and shooting at authorities, like a baby," he said.

Cavite Rep. Gilbert Remulla also joined those who have doubted the government's account of Marohombsar's death. Remulla said that while Marohombsar might have shot it out with the rescue team, it was possible that the lawmen failed to use available means to ensure that the kidnap leader would be captured alive.

"(He) had said many times over that he was prepared to surrender. While he does not deserve any sympathy for turning to criminal activities, his death has robbed us of any chance to find out the truth about him and the Pentagon gang," the lawmaker said. *Edwin Fernandez and Ma. Kristina Cassion, PDI Mindanao Bureau*



We're open about our accomplishments.

• America's Most Preferred Appliance Brand • Reader's Digest Platinum SuperBrand Award for refrigerators, Gold Award for washers • America's Most Admired Company 1997-2002 • Top Choice of builders and re-modelers across the U.S. • Three-time No.1 white line at the BPI Credit Card Installment Madness • No.1 white line at the SM-Citibank Appliance Exhibit

Thank you to all our loyal GE owners for your continuous patronage.

GE Appliances
We bring good things to life.

refrigerators & freezers • washers & dryers • cooking products • air conditioners

Official Distributor:
CYA

Main Service Center: #103 Mercedes Avenue brgy. San Miguel, Pasig City. With authorized service centers nationwide
Call now for inquiries. Tel numbers: 631-8282 or 887-0075 • Available at all leading appliance stores nationwide

http://www.geappliances-philippines.com

Mining activities in gold mountain allowed to resume

By Ayan Mellejor
PDI Mindanao Bureau

DAVAO CITY—Mining activities are set to resume in the violence-prone gold-rush area of Mt. Diwata, also known as Mt. Diwalwal in Compostela Valley as Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez yesterday issued service contracts to 18 mining groups and cooperatives.

The contracts, in effect, allowed some 4,000 "subsistence" or small-scale miners to continue operations, less than a month after the government took over the site.

But only a few of the small-scale miners were jubilant despite the government's formal recognition of their activities as legitimate.

The contracts, which will take effect Saturday, will expire in six months or until the emergency situation in the Diwalwal mining operation is lifted by the DENR. Alvarez said the renewal of contracts would be subject to compliance with the terms and conditions set by his department.

The contracts cover mining operations in the tunnels in Balite, which are formerly owned by Diwalwal's "Big 3"—JB Mining Corp., Blucor Minerals Corp. and Helica.

Under the terms of the contract, the small-scale miners would not be allowed to use explosives and were also obliged "to guard and protect" their working area from intruders.

Alvarez said the miners should submit a monthly report on the volume and grade of their ore production to the Mines and Geosciences Bureau.

They should comply with existing rules and regulations on safety, health, sanitation and environmental provisions of the mining law, he said.

Among those issued service contracts were the groups represented by Rey Caumanday, Moran Takasan, Ramel Monsanto, Esmeraldo Longhas, Diosdado Rosente, Arsenio Chatto Sr., Paterno Piayo, Selverio Regudo, Jaime de la Cerna, Teresito Talip, Hermie Abelado, Pedro Francisco, Aurelio Pagara and Sergio Deloso.

The Retrievers Miners Development Cooperative, Kalayaan Mining and Development Cooperative, Golden Movers Development Cooperative and Monkayo Miners Development Cooperative were also granted contracts.

Horacio Ramos, MGB director, said the Mt. Diwata Ball Millers Association and Mini CIP Plant Operators Association would also be issued contracts.

Mineral processors would also get a similar approval, but they have to rehabilitate their equipment first, he said.

Ramos said danger areas or those that require structural support would remain off limits to miners.

2 female bodies found off Antique

By Nestor Burgos Jr.
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—The bodies of two unidentified women were separately recovered on Monday in the waters in northern Antique.

Supt. Ranier Idio, Antique provincial police director, said the decomposing bodies were fished out off Tibiao and Pandan towns.

Citing belated reports reaching his office in the capital town of San Jose, Idio said one of the women was aged 45 to 50 years old. Her body was recovered by policemen in Barangay Martinez, Tibiao, 60 kilometers north of San Jose.

Idio said the other woman was aged 50 to 60 years old. Her body was found by fishermen in Barangay Partia, Pandan, 103 km north of San Jose, with both legs and one arm missing.

The bodies were buried in the towns where they were recovered because nobody had claimed them.

NPA rebels burn heavy equipment

By Jhunnex Napallacan
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—Communist rebels burned pieces of heavy equipment owned by a construction company on Tuesday night in Sitio Tan-awan, Guadalupe, Carcar, some 40 kilometers south of this city.

The New People's Army (NPA) rebels arrived at the compound of Gorones Development Corp. at around 7 p.m., disarmed the security guards and set on fire a backhoe, payloader and a stone crusher.

They also pushed a water tanker down a nearby ravine, according to security guard Wilfredo Habagat.

Police and military troopers sent to pursue the band arrested a confessed rebel who claimed that the burning was meant to "punish" Gorones for failing to pay "revolutionary tax" to the NPA.

The suspect, identified as Larry Boy Montecillo, of Barangay Lawaan, Talisay City, was arrested inside a passenger bus late Tuesday night at a checkpoint in Minglanilla town, 21 km south of here.

His companions, including the alleged leader of the NPA group identified only as "Ka Aram," alighted from the bus in Naga town and escaped.

On Wednesday, Montecillo met local reporters and admitted to his participation in the raid. He said there were only five of them, including Ka Aram, who staged the attack, contrary to Carcar police reports that they were 15 to 20.

The suspect also claimed they were carrying only .45 cal. pistols and not high-powered firearms as the police reported.

He said they planned the raid on Aug. 15 after Gorones refused to pay "taxes" to the NPA.

Carcar Mayor Mario Patricio Barcenas said policemen manning a Regional Mobile Force detachment in Barangay Guadalupe failed to respond immediately to the NPA attack as they thought it was just a simple fire alarm.

The town's police chief Gaudencio Cagape said an intelligence report he had earlier received disclosed that the rebels were planning to raid the police station in Barili town in western Cebu.

Lt. Col. Jonas Sumagaysay, commander of the Army's 78th Infantry Battalion based in Cebu, said the burning incident was intended to lure military operations away from mid-north Cebu to the mid-south section of the island.

On Monday, a "chance" encounter erupted between government and NPA forces in the northern town of Catmon, resulting in the arrest of two suspected rebels, identified as Nestor Lumbab and Kevin Colinares Ares.

Ares was reportedly a tax collector of the rebels, while Lumbab was among the rebels who ambushed a Police Regional Mobile Group unit in Pansoy, Sogod, also in northern Cebu, on Aug. 15.

Suspect in Balweg slay held

SAN FERNANDO CITY—Policemen and military agents on Wednesday arrested a suspected New People's Army leader implicated in the December 1999 murder of former rebel priest Conrado Balweg.

Police reports identified the suspect as Clarence Sibayan Austin, 39, a leader of a farmers' group in Ilocos Norte and listed as No. 1 in the police's order of battle.

Senior Supt. Paterno Bangui, La Union police director, said Austin was arrested in Sudipen, La Union, on the strength of a warrant issued by Judge Arturo Buenavista of the regional trial court in Bangued, Abra.

Reports said Austin was among the 13 church and non-government organization workers charged with Balweg's murder. The suspects, some of them have already been acquitted and others out on bail, are collectively known as the "Abra 13."

Balweg was gunned down in his family's ancestral house in Malibcong, Abra on Dec. 31, 1999. The NPA owned responsibility for the murder, citing Balweg's "blood debts." *Gia Damaso-Dumo and Desiree Caluza*

One Momentous Battle Enshrined Freedom Forever

Greenhills Shopping Center
a division of Ortigas & Company, Limited Partnership (OCLP)
joins the Municipality of San Juan in Celebrating the
106th Anniversary of the
Battle of Pinaglabanan.

As the Municipality of San Juan pays tribute to this historic event, OCLP renews its commitment to empower this community. Strengthening the municipality's economic growth by making its own establishment- the Greenhills Shopping Center- a premier shopping place in the Metro. Inspired by the municipality's glorious past, OCLP will continue to take part in creating a flourishing future for San Juan.

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER

A good education for your children.

A comfortable retirement for you.

Promises you can trust Ayala Plans to keep.

Only a leader can promise to look out for your family's future. And at Ayala Plans, we never take our promises lightly, we make sure we can keep them.

Promises you can trust Ayala Plans to keep, with its commitment to sound and conservative financial management. Ayala Plans is a wholly owned subsidiary of the Bank of the Philippine Islands, the oldest bank in the Philippines and one of the largest in Southeast Asia.

Call our hotline at 753-7777. An Ayala Plans Customer Service Assistant will be available for your questions and concerns.

AYALA PLANS
Trust earned through the years

a subsidiary of the
BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
A tradition of leadership

"The Securities and Exchange Commission [illegible] advertisement or determined if this is [illegible] representation to the contrary constitutes a violation of the securities regulation code and is [illegible] The public is encouraged to report immediately to the Securities and Exchange Commission any misrepresentation or false or inaccurate statement."

GDP grew 4.5% in Q2; investors skeptical

From page A1

growing at a rate that exceeded even (the government's) projection," Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Dante Canlas told reporters.

"The broad-based nature of the expansion is encouraging. Although agriculture slowed down in the second quarter, industry recovered strongly. Services continued to gain strength," Canlas added.

David Cohen, chief macroeconomic forecaster of international credit rating agency SP/MMS, agreed with Canlas' assessment.

"That was indeed a pleasant surprise. The figures were somewhat stronger than what most people had been projecting," Cohen said.

He also agreed with Canlas that the economy was on track to meet the government's full-year projections of 4.0-4.5 percent for real GDP and 4.5-5.0 percent for real GNP (gross national product).

GNP also grew 5.2 percent in the second quarter, bringing to 4.7 percent the growth figure for the first half of the year.

GDP measures total output within the country, regardless of the nationality of the entity producing the goods and services. It is computed as the sum of income from the various economic sectors. GNP, on the other hand, includes overseas Filipino workers' remittances and other income from abroad.

Despite the positive news, the Philippine Stock Exchange composite index closed 0.3 percent lower at 1,105.96 points. But the peso bucked a weaker trend for regional currencies, rising to a 10-day high of 51.74 to the dollar after the data was announced.

"They don't believe in the GDP numbers," remarked Joseph Roxas, president of Eagle Equities, referring to stock market investors.

"Before, when the GDP was rising, everybody felt it. Now, it's just the consumer companies."

Investors have voiced concern about the budget deficit that hit P133 billion in the seven months to July, exceeding the government's full-year P130-billion deficit ceiling.

Canlas stressed the good economic growth figures would enable the government to pursue efforts to reduce the budget deficit.

The encouraging output growth figures "raises the likelihood that the target deficit-to-GDP ratio of 3.3 percent in 2002 would be realized," Canlas said.

He added if full-year GDP growth exceeded 4 percent, then the deficit could still go "slightly over" the P130-billion ceiling without exceeding the 3.3 percent deficit-to-GDP target.

President Macapagal-Arroyo earlier warned that the country was vulnerable to contagion from the Latin American debt crisis unless it improved its fiscal position.

Canlas said the government had already been prudent in its expenditures and did not expect to slash spending sharply for the rest of the year.

He also expressed hope that new reforms in taxation would bring in more revenue in the remaining months of 2002.

Fueled by food manufacturing and electrical machinery, industrial output grew 4.3 percent year-on-year in the second quarter against 1.3 percent in the first, surpassing expectations and compensating for a slowdown in agricultural production.

Growth in the farm sector, which contributes about one-fifth to total output, slowed to 2.4 percent from 4.6 percent in the first quarter.

Services, accounting for about 40 to 45 percent of output, grew 5.5 percent from 5 percent.

"It's certainly pretty high," Jojo Gonzales, head of research at Philippine Equity Partners in Manila, said of the growth figures. "The major difference in performance is industry. That's the only sharp change."

Manufacturing, which accounts for a quarter of industrial output, grew by a robust 5 percent year-on-year in the second quarter against the government's best estimate of 3.5 percent.

On the demand side, Canlas noted that the slower decline in investments in the second quarter suggested the bottoming out of outflows.

The outlook for the rest of the year was clouded by concerns about an economic recovery in the United States, the Philippines' single biggest trading partner, and the expected recurrence of drought in the fourth quarter.

"We do not think (the economy can sustain this pace of growth)," said Song Seng Wun, an economist with GK Goh Securities in Singapore, adding that a local electronics manufacturers group had already lowered its export growth forecast for the year.

Canlas said expectations of a weak second half for the US economy was indeed a "downside risk" to the Philippines, but added the US economy was unlikely to go into recession.

He also said the increase in trade with the country's Southeast Asian neighbors, as well as China and South Korea, would help offset slow shipments to the United States.

"Asean trade is really growing fast . . . And if you look at the export figures, Asean as a group is now accounting for the biggest market of Philippine merchandise exports," Canlas said.

Jonathan Ravelas, chief market strategist of Banco de Oro Universal Bank, said he was confident that the country could post a quarterly growth of at least 4 percent for the rest of the year, especially in the third quarter.

In any case, the second-quarter figures put the Philippines well in the top rank of Asian economies. Only China, with an 8-percent growth, and South Korea, with 6.3 percent, have so far reported higher annual growth in the second quarter.

Indonesia and Malaysia registered a GDP growth of 3.5 percent and 3.9 percent in the second quarter. Thailand is expected to post a growth "close to" 3.9 percent in the first quarter. ***With reports from Reuters, AFP and AP***

2 RM awardees blast US . . .

From page A1

terday at the Ramon Magsaysay Center, Indian engineer and activist Sandeep Pandey said the United States had "no right" to launch attacks against countries suspected of supporting terrorist groups.

Pandey, the Magsaysay awardee for emergent leadership and at 37 the youngest of this year's crop, said the United States was actually the "biggest terrorist government" in the world. He said it had been carrying out unilateral attacks against smaller and less powerful states even without concrete proof of their supposed terrorist plots.

Pomnyun Snim, a South Korean awarded for peace and international understanding, said the United States should redirect its efforts toward more productive strategies.

"Instead of bombing the Afghan state, why don't they give humanitarian aid?" Snim said through an interpreter. "This is a loss for the US government because the future leadership should be based on morals, not on power."

The stringent comments of Pandey and Snim drew words of defense from Philippine Chief Justice Hilario Davide, awardee for government service, and American Stephen Heintz, president of the Rockefeller Brothers Fund (RBF).

"I realize that the money comes from the United States, but that should not prevent me from questioning the US government's policies," said Pandey. "The United States is itself responsible for a lot of the mess in the world."

He also said terrorism needed "to be condemned, whether it is an attack on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on Sept. 11 or . . . in the state of Kashmir."

Pandey said that while he "did not like" the Taliban government, he was not in favor of the US "unilateral" attacks on Afghanistan.

He said terrorism arose from the failure to properly address popular grievances.

"Political problems can only be solved by political means," Pandey said. "Dialogue, I think, is the only way."

The Ramon Magsaysay Award is considered the Asian equivalent of the Nobel Prize.

The RBF provides the $50,000 cash prize to the awardees except the one on emergent leadership, whose prize money in the same amount comes from the Ford Foundation.

Coming to the defense of the US-led international war on terrorism, Davide said all stakeholders and governments should work together not only to combat terrorism but also to find out its cause.

He said that "it is our duty to contribute a little" to make sure that the Sept. 11 attacks would not happen again anywhere in the world.

In response, Heintz thanked the Chief Justice, who was sitting next to him, "for standing with us in times of tragedy and vulnerability."

Heintz said the United States appreciated the Philippines and the rest of the world that supported the Americans.

He also said that while he respected the statements of the other panelists, the Sept. 11 attacks gave the United States an increased vulnerability and greater responsibility.

"We are laying the foundation of peace . . . and promoting greater understanding (among nations)," Heintz said. "We are interdependent and we share a global neighborhood."

Snim said, however, that anti-American sentiment was brewing in his country because the United States barred North Korea from selling arms to other countries but continued its own sales talks with South Korea.

The Ramon Magsaysay Awards started in 1957 with an endowment from the New York-based RBF. John D. Rockefeller had personally wanted to give a prize to commemorate the integrity and pragmatic idealism of the late President for whom the awards are named.

The other awardees for this year are Bharat Koirala of Nepal for journalism, literature and creative communication arts; German Ruth Pfau of Pakistan for public service; and Cynthia Maung of Burma for community leadership.

With a report from AP

The Rat Pack: Big J son arrested

From page A1

Michael Castro, Jao Santiago, Rodel Comendador and Virgilio Endaya. Four 9-mm Glock pistols and an M-16 (Armalite) rifle, all with valid documents, were found in their possession, police said.

Police officials said the suspects would not be given special treatment.

"We expect the police to do its job no matter who is involved. They won't be given special treatment. When it comes to law enforcement, there's no room for favors," said Senior Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil, national police spokesperson.

In a radio interview, Sen. Robert Jaworski said he would not tolerate his son's action.

"Let justice take its rightful course," Jaworski said. He said he "would not interfere in the investigation being conducted by the San Juan police."

"If charges are to be filed, then let these be filed," Jaworski said.

Police sources said Jaworski's son and his friends were arrested between 10 and 11 p.m. on Florida Street in the Northeast Greenhills subdivision, following reports that they were responsible for an indiscriminate firing incident there.

Supt. Rodrigo Degracia said a security guard informed his police station that several bursts of gunfire had been heard coming from Florida Street. Members of patrol cars 425, 427 and 428 immediately proceeded to the area and spotted the young Jaworski and his friends on board a Ford Expedition and a Nissan Frontier pickup.

Degracia said the lawmen conducted an ocular inspection of the vehicles and found the firearms inside, prompting them to invite Jaworski and his friends to the police station. At the police station, Jaworski and his friends admitted firing their guns but stressed that they were only on a "rat hunting" expedition.

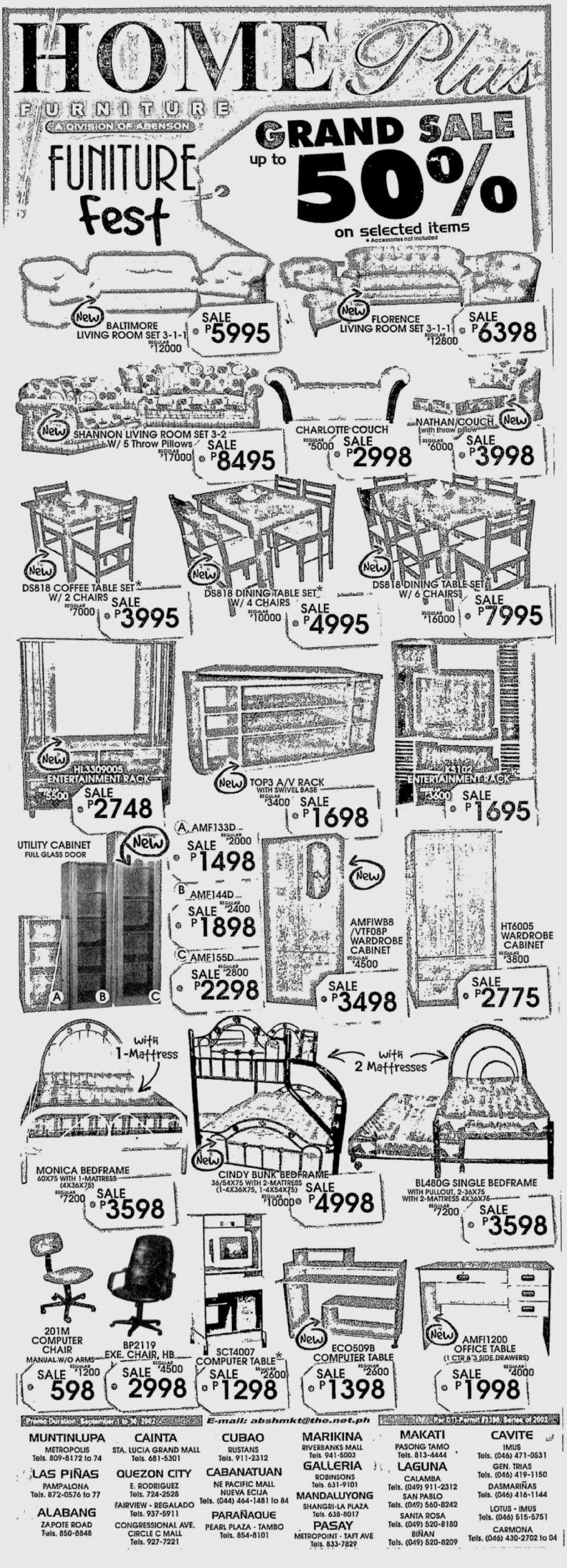
Degracia said the five were then brought to Camp Crame for paraffin tests.

Depending on the results of the investigation, including the paraffin tests, charges of alarm and scandal would be filed against Jaworski and his friends before the Rizal Provincial Prosecutors Office.

But yesterday, Senior Supt. Restituto Mosqueda, director of the PNP Crime Laboratory, refused to release to the media the results of the paraffin, drug and liquor tests conducted on the young Jaworski and his friends.

He explained that he could only release the laboratory's findings to the requesting party, referring to Supt. Rodrigo Degracia, San Juan police chief.

With a report from Rocky Nazareno



HOME Plus
FURNITURE
A DIVISION OF ABENSON
FUNITURE Fest
GRAND SALE up to 50% on selected items
*Accessories not included

New BALTIMORE LIVING ROOM SET 3-1-1 REGULAR P12000 SALE P5995
New FLORENCE LIVING ROOM SET 3-1-1 REGULAR P12800 SALE P6398
New SHANNON LIVING ROOM SET 3-2 W/ 5 Throw Pillows REGULAR P17000 SALE P8495
CHARLOTTE COUCH REGULAR P5000 SALE P2998
NATHAN COUCH (with throw pillow) REGULAR P6000 SALE P3998 New
New DS818 COFFEE TABLE SET* W/ 2 CHAIRS REGULAR P7000 SALE P3995
New DS818 DINING TABLE SET* W/ 4 CHAIRS REGULAR P10000 SALE P4995
New DS818 DINING TABLE SET W/ 6 CHAIRS REGULAR P16000 SALE P7995
New HL3309005 ENTERTAINMENT RACK REGULAR P5500 SALE P2748
New TOP3 A/V RACK WITH SWIVEL BASE REGULAR P3400 SALE P1698
K3102 ENTERTAINMENT RACK REGULAR P3600 SALE P1695
UTILITY CABINET FULL GLASS DOOR New
(A) AMF133D REGULAR P2000 SALE P1498
(B) AMF144D REGULAR P2400 SALE P1898
(C) AMF155D REGULAR P2800 SALE P2298
New AMFIWB8 /VTF08P WARDROBE CABINET REGULAR P4500 SALE P3498
HT6005 WARDROBE CABINET REGULAR P3800 SALE P2775
with 1-Mattress
with 2 Mattresses
MONICA BEDFRAME 60X75 WITH 1-MATTRESS (4X36X75) REGULAR P7200 SALE P3598
New CINDY BUNK BEDFRAME 36/54X75 WITH 2-MATTRESS (1-4X36X75, 1-4X54X75) REGULAR P10000 SALE P4998
BL480G SINGLE BEDFRAME WITH PULLOUT, 2-36X75 WITH 2-MATTRESS 4X36X75 REGULAR P7200 SALE P3598
201M COMPUTER CHAIR MANUAL W/O ARMS REGULAR P1200 SALE 598
BP2119 EXE. CHAIR, HB REGULAR P4500 SALE 2998
SCT4007 COMPUTER TABLE* REGULAR P2600 SALE P1298
New ECO509B COMPUTER TABLE REGULAR P2600 SALE P1398
New AMFI1200 OFFICE TABLE (1 CTR & 3 SIDE DRAWERS) REGULAR P4000 SALE P1998
Promo Duration: September 1 to 30, 2002
E-mail: abshmkt@the.net.ph
Per DTI-Permit [illegible] Series of 2002

MUNTINLUPA
METROPOLIS
Tels. 809-8172 to 74
LAS PIÑAS
PAMPALONA
Tels. 872-0576 to 77
ALABANG
ZAPOTE ROAD
Tels. 850-8848
CAINTA
STA. LUCIA GRAND MALL
Tels. 681-5301
QUEZON CITY
E. RODRIGUEZ
Tels. 724-2528
FAIRVIEW - REGALADO
Tels. 937-5911
CONGRESSIONAL AVE. CIRCLE C MALL
Tels. 927-7221
CUBAO
RUSTANS
Tels. 911-2312
CABANATUAN
NE PACIFIC MALL
NUEVA ECIJA
Tels. (044) 464-1481 to 84
PARAÑAQUE
PEARL PLAZA - TAMBO
Tels. 854-8101
MARIKINA
RIVERBANKS MALL
Tels. 941-5003
GALLERIA
ROBINSONS
Tels. 631-9101
MANDALUYONG
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA
Tels. 638-8017
PASAY
METROPOINT - TAFT AVE
Tels. 833-7829
MAKATI
PASONG TAMO
Tels. 813-4444
LAGUNA
CALAMBA
Tels. (049) 911-2312
SAN PABLO
Tels. (049) 560-8242
SANTA ROSA
Tels. (049) 520-8180
BIÑAN
Tels. (049) 520-8209
CAVITE
IMUS
Tels. (046) 471-0531
GEN. TRIAS
Tels. (046) 419-1150
DASMARIÑAS
Tels. (046) 416-1144
LOTUS - IMUS
Tels. (046) 515-5751
CARMONA
Tels. (046) 430-2702 to 04

ABENSON 2002 APPLIANCE QUEST at THE SM CITY NORTH EDSA
GROUND FLOOR, EASTMALL

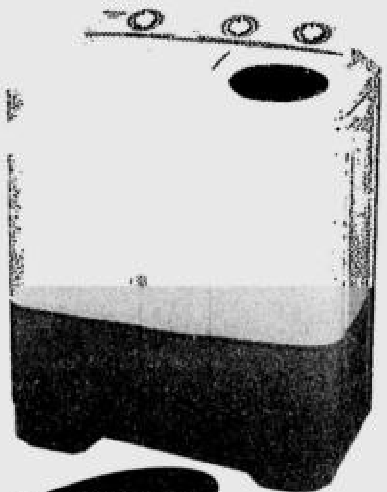
Think Appliance Deals . . .
Think Abenson Appliance Quest

BPI Express Credit · PayLite · citibank · Equitable Card · AIG American International · Standard Chartered · METROBANK UNICARD · Diners Club International

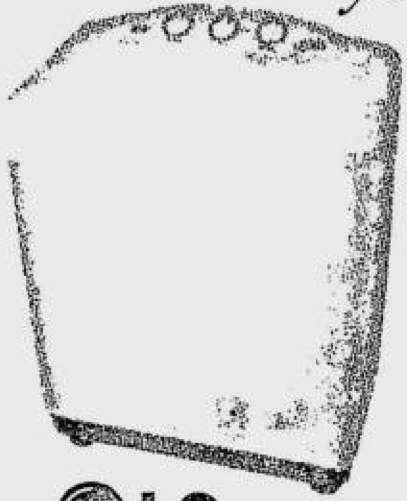
ABENSON
your partner to good life

SHARP
ES-5200
WASHING MACHINE
- Single Tub
- (5.2 kg) Dry Load

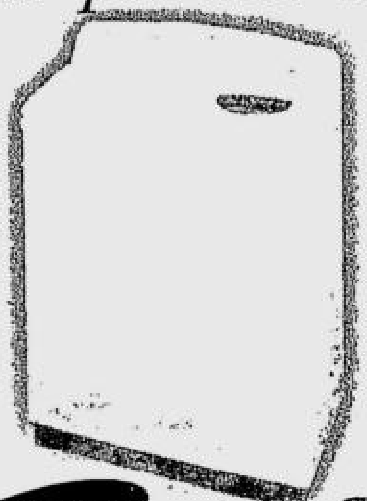
P2998


SAMSUNG
WT-55H1
WASHING MACHINE
- (4 kg) Dry Load
- Twin Tub

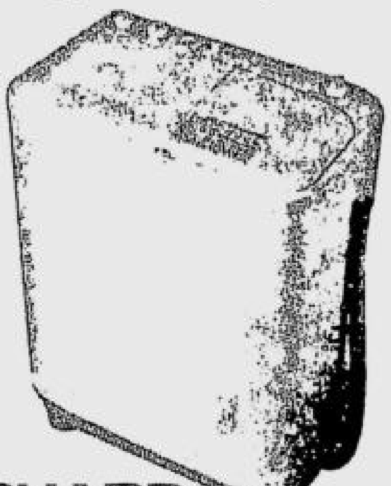
P4995


LG
WM-WP710
WASHING MACHINE
- (4.5 kg) Dry Load
- Twin Tub

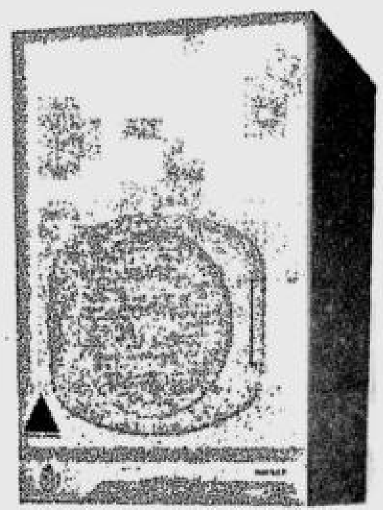
P5695


SAMSUNG
SWT-65D2
WASHING MACHINE
- Twin-Tub
- (5 kg) Dry Load

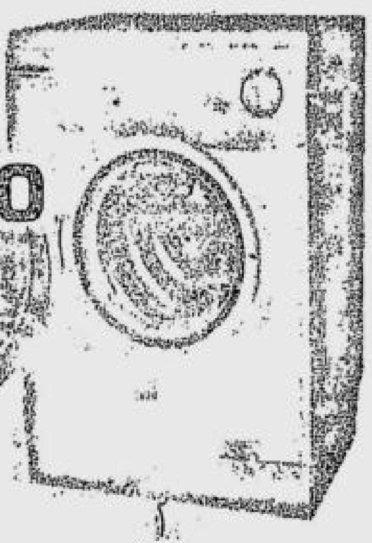
P5795


SHARP
ES-539
WASHING MACHINE
- (5.3 kg) Dry Load
- Twin Tub

P5998


HOOVER
5030D DRYER
- (5kg) Dry Load
- Electric

P11348


laGERMANIA
DAS5000 DRYER
- (5 kg) Dry Load
- Electric

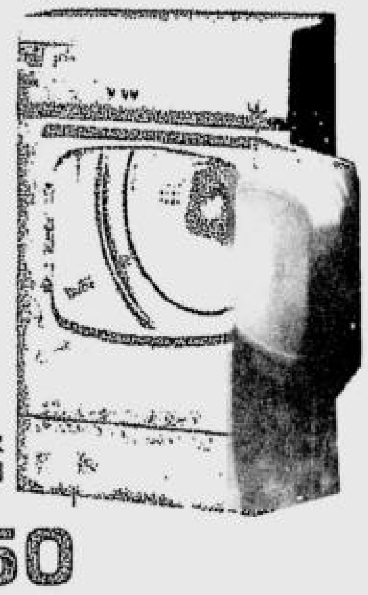
P14250

Laundry Mates Special
Buy any of the featured products and get
Flat Iron
P8- only

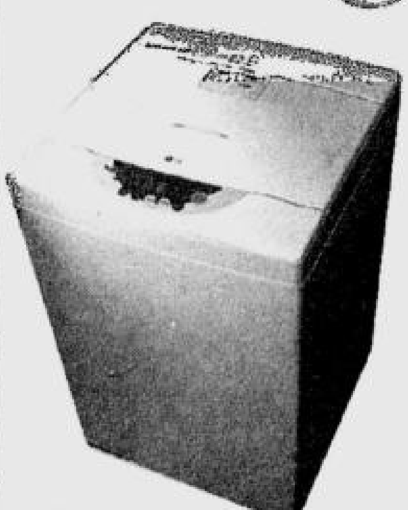
Visit any Abenson store for other models included in the promo.

White-Westinghouse
WD-500 DRYER
- (5 kg) Dry Load
- Electric

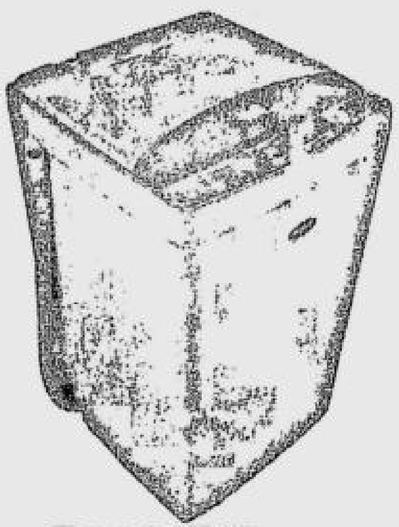
P14700


Whirlpool
AWZ126 DRYER
- (5 kg) Dry Load
- Electric

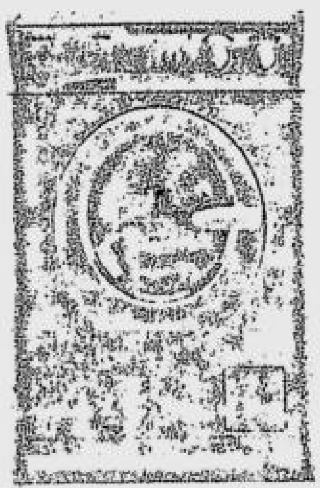
P15750


LG
WFT-6011T
WASHING MACHINE
- (6 kg) Dry Load
- Fully Automatic

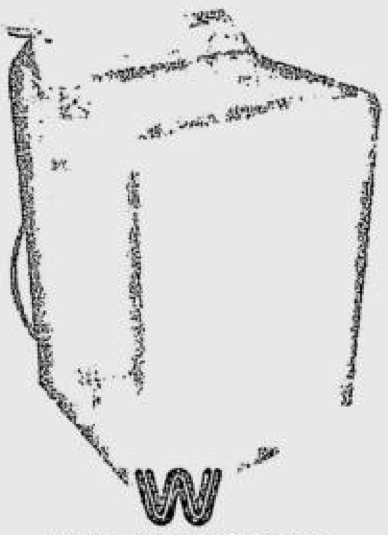
P12495


SHARP
ES-701X
WASHING MACHINE
- (7 kg) Dry Load
- Automatic

P13788


Electrolux
WASHER 559F.60
- (5 kgs)Dry Load
- Shower, soak & mechanical drum action
- Automatic

P23700


White-Westinghouse
WW-1100TA
WASHING MACHINE
- (11 kg) Dry Load
- Automatic

P25000

Whirlpool
9455
WASHING MACHINE
- (10.5)kgs Dry Load
- Fully Automatic

P25500

Promo Duration: July 19 to September 15, 2002

Available in all ABENSON branches nationwide.

Per DTI-NCR Permit# 2874, Series of 2002

KALOOKAN
GRAND CENTRAL
Tels. 363-5246/363-5338
PASIG
ORTIGAS - EVER
Tels. 656-6643 to 47
PASAY
METROPOINT - TAFT AVE
Tels. 833-7829
SAN JUAN
GREENHILLS - UNIMART
Tels. 721-0590/84

MANILA
ROBINSONS - ERMITA
Tels. 536-8029/536-7914
HARRISON PLAZA
Tels. 521-8568/69
MAKATI
QUAD 1
Tels. 816-399
WALTERMART
PASONG TAMO
Tels. 813-4444/894-3730
MARIKINA
RIVERBANKS MALL
Tels. 941-6003

MUNTINLUPA
METROPOLIS
Tels. 809-8172/74
ALABANG
Tels. 850-8848 to 50
FILINVEST
FESTIVAL MALL
Tels. 850-3775 or 79
PARAÑAQUE
PEARL PLAZA, TAMBO
Tels. 851-8401 to 05
SUCAT - JAKA
Tels. 829-2686/88

MANDALUYONG
MANDALUYONG
Tels. 631-5188/
631-8161 to 64
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA
Tels. 638-8017 to 19
LAS PIÑAS
PAMPALONA
Tels. 872-0576/77
BATANGAS
FIESTA WORLD MALL - LIPA
Tels. (043) 404-1696
(043) 404-1655

BULACAN
MEYCAUAYAN
Tels. (044) 228-2117
CABANATUAN
[illegible] PACIFIC MALL
NUEVA ECIJA
Tels. (044) 464-1481 to 84
RIZAL
STA. LUCIA 1 - CAINTA
Tels. 645-0402/04
STA. LUCIA 3 - CAINTA
Tels. 681-6301
TARLAC
LUISITA, TARLAC
Tels. (045) 985-1278

CAVITE
CARMONA
Tels. (046) 430-2702 to 04
GEN. TRIAS
Tels. (046) 4[illegible] 1150
ROSARIO
Tels. (046) 448-5450
WALTERMART
DASMARIÑAS
Tels. (046) 416-2104
LOTUS - IMUS
Tels. (046) 515-5749
ROBINSONS - IMUS
Tels. (046) 471-8020 or 30

LAGUNA
OLIVARES MALL
BIÑAN
Tels. 699-2316
PAVILION MALL
BIÑAN
Tels. (049) 411-4510/11
WALTERMART
CALAMBA
Tels. (049) 545-7035
WALTERMART
STA. ROSA
Tels. (049) 549-1243
SAN PABLO
Tels. (049) 562-8242

QUEZON CITY
FARMERS
Tels. 911-1071
RUSTAN'S
Tels. 911-2[illegible]12/13
WALTERMART
E. RODRIGUEZ
Tels. 724-2526
SM CITY CARPARK
Tels. 920-9161 to
/926-5829
ROBINSONS
GALLERIA
Tels. 632-9101 to
CENTER MALL
FAIRVIEW
Tels. 937-[illegible]

EVER
COMMONWEALTH
Tels. 951-8976
CIRCLE C MALL
CONGRESSIONAL AVE
Tels. 927-7221
BICOL
[illegible]ERTY CENTER
NAGA
(054) 473-5973
[illegible]RTY CENTER
LEGASPI
(054) 446-7949
[illegible]ALL - LEGASPI
[illegible]

From **Sept. 4-17, 2002,** rush to SM City North EDSA for Abenson's Appliance Quest. Take advantage of great appliance deals:

✓ **0% interest installment** for 3, 6, or 9 months on selected items

✓ **Lower monthly installments** for 3, 6, 9 or 12 months on 7 major credit cards.

✓ Choose among **JVC, SONY, Pioneer, Sharp, Carrier, LG, Electrolux and Philips** appliances.

ABENSON EXCLUSIVES

ABENSON Smart
SMALL APPLIANCE REPLACEMENT DEAL

Apply your small appliance for an outright replacement deal with Abenson!

- With SMART (Small Appliance Replacement Deal), we will replace your appliance with a brand new unit if you experience mechanical or electrical troubles within one year after the manufacturer's warranty has lapsed.

ABENSON EARN VALUE CARD POINTS

For a minimum purchase of P10,000 (or P20,000 for corporate accounts), you are entitled to an ABENSON VALUE CARD, the card that lets you earn points everytime you purchase at any Abenson store.

- Accumulated points are equivalent to a redeemable home appliance.

CORPORATE
SALES / REWARDS / INCENTIVATION
TEL. NO.: 638-3407
TELEFAX NO.: 636-1704
CEL NO.: 0920 2208008
EMAIL
offi[illegible]@abenson.com

Gloria asks FVR . . .

From page A1

administration, is "another matter."

At the same press briefing, Bishop Ramon Arguelles, CBCP's chair for migrant workers, said he wanted a "stronger diplomatic protest for the inhuman treatment of Filipinos."

But the bishop drew the line against an aggressive pursuit of the Sabah claim.

So did Akbayan Rep. Etta Rosales caution against raising the Sabah claim at this time so as not "to raise tension." But she urged the government to pursue its diplomatic protest as she denounced the deaths of 13 Filipino infants.

Action against guilty

Taufik said his government was taking the Philippine note verbale seriously. Kuala Lumpur will formally respond to the diplomatic protest personally handed by Foreign Secretary Blas Ople to Taufik early this week.

"Our officials in Sabah would be subjected to a thorough investigation. Did they deliberately turn away people, or injure them? Did they not call for a doctor if they knew that people were sick?" Taufik said. "If they did, then we will take action against them."

But he appealed for patience saying a thorough investigation would take time.

Philippine Ambassador to Malaysia Jose Brillantes said that the note verbale was not meant as an affront to Kuala Lumpur.

"It's an act from one Asean brother to another meant to correct an adverse situation for Filipinos in Sabah," said Brillantes who also noted an improvement of the treatment of the Filipino deportees following the note verbale.

Loss of pride, dignity

But in the Senate, Sen. Manuel Villar scored the Department of Foreign Affairs for its "lame foreign policy" every time the Philippines was embroiled in an international dispute.

"We are told to move slowly because we might offend the aggressor," Villar rued. Which may be the reason, the senator added, why "we have lost a lot of respect . . . We have allowed our pride and dignity to be lost..."

Sen. Francis Pangilinan, chair of the Senate committee on justice and human rights, said that "regardless of the fact that the Filipino deportees lack the necessary working papers, they have rights that should be upheld and respected as guaranteed by the United Nations Conventions on Rights of the Child and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights." ***With reports from Christine Avendaño and AFP***

Deportees 'detained' for GMA arrival

From page A1

ment of Health told the INQUIRER.

Rabino said they left Sandakan, Sabah, at around 7 p.m. on Wednesday and were scheduled to arrive here at 10:30 yesterday.

"But we arrived here at 1:30 p.m. We were told that our arrival should be synchronized with the arrival of the President in Bongao," he said.

The dehydrated children were identified as Nilsad Hassan, Ekwan Sakkam, Abdulla Tiblam, Mosrin Latip, Mikyla Latip, Henry Juan, Nurhidiya Binasri, Arjel Abdul, Libenir German and Serhana Putto.

Five other sick children were admitted to the Queen Elizabeth Hospital in Kota Kinabalu, according to Rabino.

He identified the sick children as Mohammad Sahir, 1 year old; Undi Bin Ujahirin, 3; Hisshan Asnain, 1; Norshida Akob, 2; and Saliman Asnad, 2. The children were kept inside a TB (tuberculosis) ward in the hospital.

Medical officers of the Queen Elizabeth Hospital and a Malaysian official refused to release the children unless the ship that would bring them home arrived there, according to Rabino.

He said Philippine health officials were not allowed to visit the children.

'Arroz caldo'

At around 2 p.m. social work officials decided to serve *arroz caldo* to the children on the Navy ship who began to cry. The adults were told to wait for the President's arrival before they could get their lunch.

A harassed-looking Ms Macapagal arrived at 2:40 p.m. with several government officials. With her was US Ambassador Francis Ricciardone who accompanied her to Zamboanga City earlier in the day.

Social Welfare Secretary Corazon Soliman ordered the deportees to disembark and proceed to the designated "processing" centers.

Asked how she felt when she saw the pitiful state of the children, she said: "Well, the challenge is how do we make life normal for them as soon as possible. How do we take care of their health needs? How do we send them to where they should be sent for their permanent residence?" she said.

It was not known if she was aware that nine children suffering from dehydration and other illnesses were brought to the hospital upon the ship's arrival.

Other tales

During a chat with the INQUIRER, some of the deportees talked of their "horrific" experiences in the hands of Malaysian authorities.

Ismad Hadjijoan, 36, of Tapiantana Island in Sumisip, Basilan, said she was arrested in July along with her five children.

She said that before she was given food, Malaysian jail authorities would order her to do at least 20 pushups. That was the routine for more than a month.

The worst thing was that the "pumping" was done inside an unclean toilet.

"Sa araw-araw, ginagawa ko yon para lang makakain ang mga anak ko. Naaawa ako sa aking sarili at sa aking mga anak pero wala akong magawa kaya gusto ko na talaga umuwi," Ismad said in between sobs.

She said the prize for performing the pushups was a small bowl of porridge for each of her children.

Her own ration consisted of dried *dilis* and four spoons of half-cooked rice.

Mujib Daji, 25, a native of Barangay Santa Barbara, Zamboanga City, said at least five Filipino adults died in the hands of abusive Malaysian jail authorities.

Jabadan Abanto, 18, of Barangay San Roque, Zamboanga City, said that every day, jail authorities would order him to roll inside a dirty toilet.

"Pagkatapos nun, ibinibilad kami sa ibabaw ng water tank, minsan six hours, *pag umangal ka ginagawang* 12 hours, *walang ligo yan kahit nag*-roll *na kami sa dumi sa loob ng kasilyas,"* Abanto said.

Kill a Malaysian

"I told myself that if I see a Malaysian in Zamboanga, I will kill him," Daji said.

In Cotabato City, Gov. Parouk Hussin of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao said he would ask the United Nations for help in handling problems brought about by the influx of deportees.

While government officials in the region were still trying to look for money for the deportees, the Vicariate of Jolo has launched a fund drive to help the returning Filipinos.

Jonathan Domingo, a missionary priest assigned in Jolo, said he felt the humiliation suffered by the deportees by merely looking at their eyes as they disembarked from Philippine Navy boats. ***With reports from Charlie C. Señase, Edwin O. Fernandez and Franklin Caliguid, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

Tit for tat: DOJ readies raps vs Malaysian illegals in RP

From page A1

manity has ripped the Filipinos, among other nationalities, of their basic rights as humans and migrants, even causing the death of many innocent lives."

In another case of tit for tat, "running priest" Fr. Roberto Reyes and Msgr. Jerry Bitoon of Laguna served a "notice of expulsion" to Malaysian Ambassador Mohammad Noor Taufik.

Abner Afuang, a former mayor of Pagsanjan, Laguna, burned a Malaysian flag in front of the National Press Club office in Manila to protest Malaysia's treatment of Filipinos in Sabah.

Afuang said that many of those deported were born in Sabah, and that Malaysia had no right expelling the Filipinos because the territory was technically part of the Philippines.

"Whether they admit it or not, the truth is that the Malaysians are afraid of the growing number of Filipinos in Sabah," he said. "They are afraid that Filipinos in Sabah will one day wake up, rise in revolt and assert our rights over it."

Afuang said he would burn another Malaysian flag in front of the Malaysian Embassy today.

In the early 1990s, Afuang set fire to a Singaporean flag to protest the execution in the city-state of Filipino domestic helper Flor Contemplacion.

Last week

Perez said the influx of undocumented aliens into Zamboanga started last week when Malaysian authorities began deporting Filipinos from Sabah.

But he said these undocumented aliens from Malaysia could also include refugees from Sri Lanka.

It was Immigration Commissioner Andrea Domingo who notified Perez of the undocumented aliens. It turned out that Domingo's information came from Zamboanga City Mayor Ma. Clara Lobregat.

Perez said he had asked the NBI and Domingo to "coordinate" with the military "so that those who will be arrested will be placed in the military camp."

"We have no jail for them," he said.

He also said that apart from filing a diplomatic protest, the Philippines could sue Malaysian authorities in their own turf.

"Our only (recourse) will be on the Malaysian end, not here," he said. "We must file the charges there."

Perez said the Philippines could institute several criminal cases but that it must first question whether the deportation of Filipinos was in accordance with Malaysian laws.

Despite his directive, he said he was being "careful" not to allow the deportation issue to be blown out of proportion.

"We are careful that this situation will not end in misunderstanding and (sour) our relationship with Malaysia," said Perez, who acknowledged that the two countries had good ties before the deportation issue erupted.

"I ask Congress to calm down ... to (try to) understand things," he said. "Our sentiment in pursuing our claim to Sabah might be misinterpreted by Malaysia. We should see to it that the action of the Philippines will be consistent with international law."

Perez admitted that the Philippines could not charge Malaysia with genocide or any other crime outside its courts.

"Malaysia is not a signatory to the (creation of the) International Criminal Court. So it can't be sued. Second, the ICC is not yet created," he added.

Nonchalant

While demanding justice and remuneration for those deported, Migrante chided the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo for its "nonchalance."

"To set the record straight, the government already knew of their condition as early as January 2002," Migrante said in a statement. "Apparently, the contingency plans that (it has) formulated and is now implementing fails to provide the victims the services due them."

Gratela said that instead of jobs and livelihood, the administration has offered "nothing more than meager dole-outs and deficient services."

"It only shrugs off these people's plight by acknowledging just the necessities that arise from their exodus," he said.

Gratela expressed doubt that the Philippines could address a similar situation once the US government made good its threat to attack Iraq.

There are 1.5 million overseas Filipino workers in the Middle East.

"The administration offers nothing but lip service to the plight of the Filipino detainees in Malaysia," Gratela said. "Such a government lacks a true human heart beating for the people and a true human mind that works."

The militant fisherfolk group Pamalakaya called on the President to re-channel some P5.8 billion of the military's budget to social services for those deported from Sabah.

"It is only sensible and just to appropriate the billions in taxpayers' money for projects that will provide immediate relief and long-term socioeconomic programs to thousands of Filipino migrants maltreated and disposed of by the Malaysian government," it said.

It also said the President should exercise "common sense, political will and patriotic compassion" instead of making an "all-out but irrelevant war" against insurgents a priority.

"President Macapagal-Arroyo cannot help the Filipino deportees by merely looking at them and showing some well-acted compassion for the sake of image building and publicity mileage," Pamalakaya national chair Fernando Hicap said.

"Concrete and palpable solutions must be done to help the Filipino deportees fix their shattered lives."

Dehydrated

Reyes and Bitoon shared glasses of water with a Malaysian Embassy representative in a "toast" to refresh the "dehydrated" relationship between the Philippines and Malaysia.

"We would like to remind Malaysian authorities that we are brothers and sisters," Reyes told Rosenda Empamano, chief clerk of the embassy. "They should treat Filipinos with respect and hospitality."

Reyes, national president of the priests' group Gomburza, and Bitoon of the Laguna chapter of the Kongreso ng Mamamayang Pilipino (Kompil) issued a one-page expulsion notice to the Malaysian ambassador "for his government's gross violation of Filipinos' basic human rights." ***With reports from Jerome Aning, Agnes E. Donato and Christian V. Esguerra***

So the public may know

Dr. Francisco T. Duque III, President and CEO of the Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PhilHealth) today denied having violated Memorandum Order No. 20 requiring heads of government owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) to take a pay cut.

"As early as July 16, 2001, we have already submitted the pay rationalization plan of our officers and employees to the Department of Budget and Management as called for by said memo. In fact, I was among the very first to implement a reduction in salaries and compensation. DBM has certified to our compliance to M.O. 20.

"We at PhilHealth fully support the national government's call for austerity measures. We have even instituted forced savings of at least five percent per budget item in our Corporate Operating Budget this year. We also auctioned off two luxury vehicles assigned to my office as early as my first month in office in June last year, in a bid to set an example of simple, practical and economical government operations at work.

"We have always been prudent in the use of the health insurance funds. As such, we would like to assure the public that the present scale of compensation of PhilHealth officers and employees is well within the range of reasonable pay packages, compared to their counterparts in the national government agencies and private sector."

A matter of protocol . . .

From page A1

tions for the 11th Mindanao Business Conference here scheduled for Aug. 28-30.

The conference is expected to be attended by 1,000 people, including delegates from Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Australia and the United States.

"It was a complete shock to learn that five or four of us will share a small room in a hotel owned by the government," a male senior foreign affairs official of a Muslim country said.

"What's worse is that there will be no cars for the senior foreign affairs officials. We're not even sure if transportation will be according to international protocols," he said.

"And how about the chef? Do they know how to prepare *halal*?" he said. *Halal* is the preparation of food in accordance with Islamic rites.

Ironically, the host of the affair, Surigao del Norte Gov. Lyndon Barbers, used to be a Department of Tourism director.

International protocol dictates that the host organization billets senior officers of foreign affairs offices in their own suites that can also accommodate their entourage, according to a protocol officer of the Department of Foreign Affairs.

But Barbers said the provincial government was "very well prepared" for the international delegation. "In fact, we have been preparing for this business conference since October last year," he said.

If the rooms of the Garden Pavilion (former Legacy Garden) and the Guesthouse at the Capitol Hills are not enough, the provincial government has arranged home stays for the delegates, according to the governor.

The Garden Pavilion can house a maximum of 28 people, while the guesthouse can accommodate up to 32 delegates.

Adopt a guest

Barbers said his office had asked wealthy Surigaonons to "adopt" a guest taking part in the business conference.

He insisted that there was no problem with transportation. "We have two coasters for the senior officials and the buses for their staff."

A DFA protocol requires each senior foreign officer to have a car. The cars must be of the same make and color.

On the issue of food, Barbers said, "our caterers know how to prepare Muslim food as Surigao is in a Muslim region. There will be Muslim food and we will not be serving pork." Less than one percent of Surigao's population is Muslim.

The Garden Pavilion used to house artifacts and memorabilia of the province's former governors. The P5-million structure, funded by Senators Ernesto Herrera, Franklin Drilon and Miriam Defensor-Santiago, was supposed to have been a museum for the Surigaonon's rich heritage and culture.

When it was completed, the former governor's families donated their memorabilia to the Legacy Garden.

When Barbers took over, he turned the structure into the Garden Pavilion and had some of his men stack the artifacts into a storeroom.

White elephant

"The Legacy Garden is a white elephant," Barbers said, "It was not an income generating facility and the province is getting nothing from it.

"Isn't it better now that as Garden Pavilion, it can earn money for the province? This is actually a unique venture. We are the only province that maintains a hotel," he said.

The conversion of the Legacy Garden into a hotel made a stir in July when descendants of some of the province's former governors expressed grief over the mishandling of the artifacts.

"But what can you expect from an American governor?" an ex-governor's relative said. "You can't expect him to respect the Surigaonon's legacy and Filipino traditions because he is not even a Filipino."

Barbers is a naturalized American citizen. But despite his citizenship, he was appointed by then President Fidel Ramos as regional director IV of the DOT in 1997. He held the post for three years. He was able to run for governor in 2001 despite a protest against his citizenship.

The conversion has cost the province P860,000. Up to now, mirrors and electric wires have not been installed in one of the buildings.

No program

Even the final program for the big event is not yet available.

"All of us in the provincial council are not aware of the program," board member Reinera Borja said. "But the governor just told us to entertain the guests."

At the conference, Joji Ilagan-Bian, chair of the Mindanao Business Council, told foreign and Filipino businessmen that Mindanao remained an "investor's" haven because of its varied business opportunities.

Jesus Dureza, presidential assistant for Mindanao affairs and government chief negotiator with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, said Mindanao's economy appeared to be more upbeat than ever largely because of the peace and development initiatives of the government.

Dureza said that despite problems in some parts of the island, the local economy had been growing. "The government peace effort has paid off," he said.

Sen. Robert Barbers, chair of the Senate committee on public order, said despite some gains in Mindanao, the government still had to do something to counter security threats.

"We have the Abu Say [illegible] criminality problem that caused [illegible] foreign investments," Barbe [illegible]

He warned that [illegible] development initiatives would fail if [illegible] threat

SUERTRES 9 2 2

SIX DIGIT (In exact order) 3 7 3 9 9 1

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 14 24 29 35 38 45

SPORTS

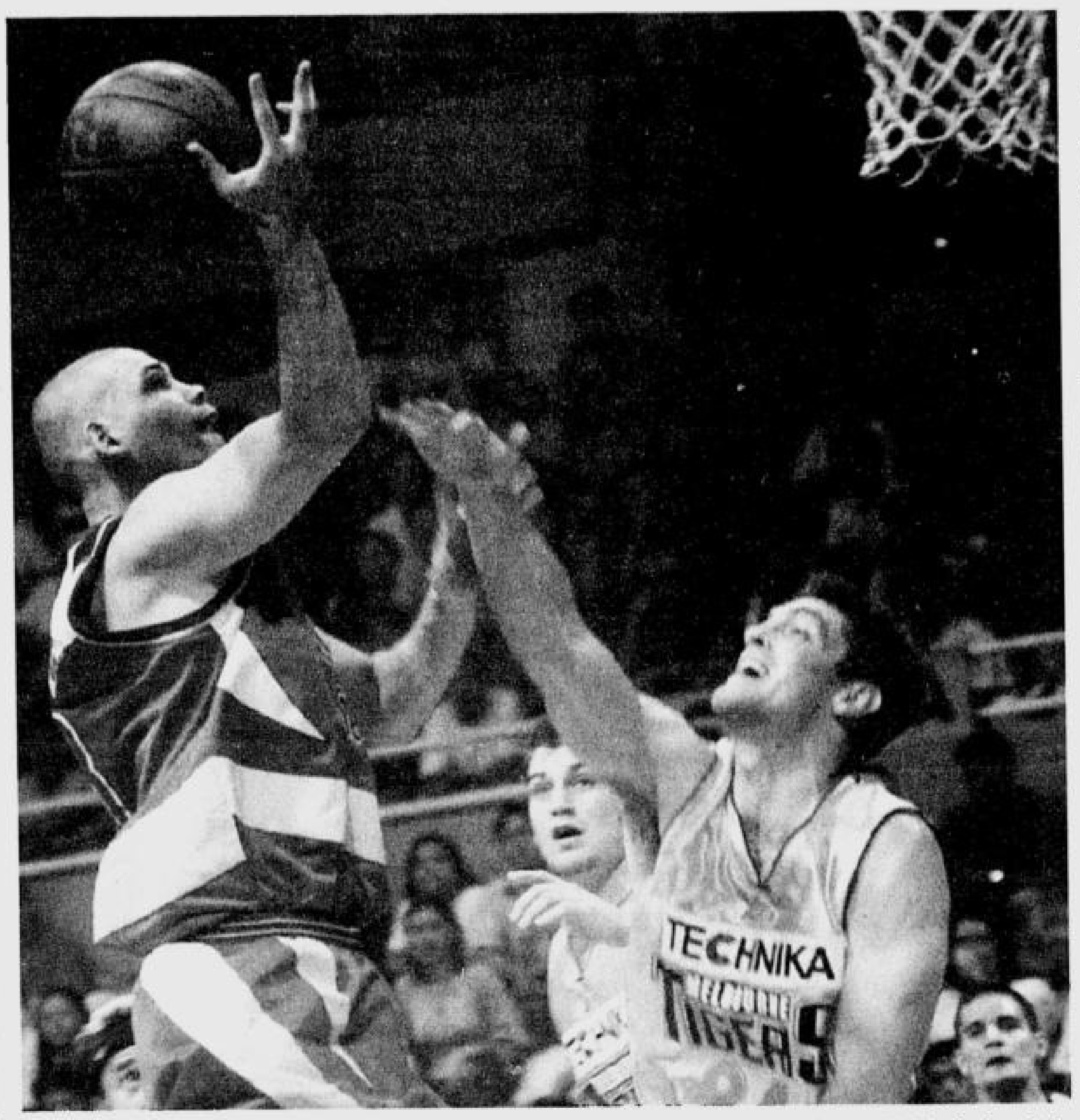
Editor Al S. Mendoza ● Associate Editor Edwin M. Villanueva

De La Hoya keeps on dreaming

LAS VEGAS--In the decade since he won the gold medal in the 1992 Olympics, Oscar De La Hoya has won titles in five weight classes, made tons of millions of dollars and even launched a side career as a singer. De La Hoya will make at least $14 million more Sept. 14 when he gets into the ring against Fernando Vargas in a 164-pound (69.853-kilogram) matchup that carries some ugly overtones.

ASIAN GAMES TUNEUP

Melbourne Tigers subdue Selecta-RP



MELBOURNE Tigers' Luke Mc Millan (right) swipes the ball away from a driving Danny Seigle during their tune-up match at the Cuneta Astrodome.

ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

GAMES TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)
4 p.m.—Selecta-RP vs Melbourne Tigers

By June Navarro

THE MELBOURNE Tigers provided some excitement before sending the Selecta-RP Team down to its knees, 80-76, last night in front of a fullhouse crowd at the Cuneta Astrodome.

Andrew Gaze displayed his vintage form while former PBA import Lanard Copeland delivered the killer basket as the Tigers sized up the prowess of the Nationals.

Threatening to rip the game apart in the opening minutes of the final period, the Tigers allowed the Nationals to claw back, 74-73, giving the highly partisan crowd something to cheer about before playing killjoy in the final minute.

The 37-year-old Gaze, who saw action for the 1999 NBA champions San Antonio Spurs, stripped the ball from Danny Seigle and rifled a pass to a streaking Marcus Timmons that put a stop to the Nationals' vicious comeback.

Seigle made it 76-74 with a layup but the Tigers wisely played the clock, forcing the Nationals to exhaust their fouls and send Copeland to the freethrow line for the clincher.

Seigle exploded with 27 points and six rebounds while Asi Taulava added 16 markers and 8 rebounds for the Nationals.

"We're very impressed with their (Nationals) shooting but the defensive pressure was not that good and we simply capitalized on that," said the Tigers' headcoach Lindsey Gaze.

The 64-year-old Gaze, a three-time Olympian at the height of his playing career in the 60s, also said the Nationals should play a lot more games similar to the quality that they went through against the Tigers.

"The more games they (Nationals) play at this level, the bigger opportunity of making it good in international competitions," added Gaze.

With a little help from referee Richard Villanueva, who had a couple of questionable calls, the Nationals were able to redeem their pride midway in the fourth quarter.

Asi Taulava, Jeffrey Cariaso and Danny Seigle alternated in attacking the basket as the Nationals razed a 12-point deficit with 3.24 remaining.

MELBOURNE-TIGERS 80—Copeland 19, Gaze 16, Timmons 11, Bradtke 10, Hoare 8, McMillan 6, Reuter 4, Taylor 2, Blake 2, Smith 2.

SELECTA-RP 76—Seigle 27, Taulava 16 Cariaso 9, Menk 6, Racela 6, Ildefonso 4, Hontiveros 3, Castillo 3, Seigle 2, Hatfield 0.

Quarters: 21-24, 42-45, 65-62, 80-76.

Red Bull, Talk N Text try again

By June Navarro

Red Bull vs San Miguel (2-1)
Game 1—Red Bull d. San Miguel, 82-78
Game 2—Red Bull d. San Miguel, 83-80
Game 3—San Miguel d. Red Bull, 102-68

Talk N Text vs Alaska (2-1)
Game 1—Talk N Text d. Alaska, 82-78
Game 2—Talk N Text d. Alaska, 87-79
Game 3—Alaska d. Talk N Text, 84-81

GAMES TODAY (Cuneta Astrodome)
5:30 p.m.—San Miguel vs Red Bull
7:30 p.m.—Alaska vs Talk N Text

MOMENTUM shifted to the other side as San Miguel Beer and Alaska broke the Batang Red Bull and Talk N Text juggernaut with contrasting victories Wednesday night.

Getting a new lease on life, the Beermen and the Aces attempt to even up matters today in Game 4 of the PBA Samsung Commissioner's Cup semifinals at the Cuneta Astrodome.

The Aces found it tough to extinguish the Phone Pals, 84-81, while the Beermen easily preyed on the Thunder, 102-68, as they cut their respective best-of-five semifinal series to 2-1.

"It doesn't make a difference if we won 40 points or two points, we're still down in the series. I hope we maintain our level of play and tie the series," said San Miguel interim coach Siot Tanquincen.

Nothing seemed to go wrong for the Beermen as Nic Belasco, Dwight Lago and Boybits Victoria gave imports Shea Seals and Terq Mott a hand on neutralizing the Thunder's inside strength.

The Beermen did it in the Commissioner's Cup Finals last year at the expense of the Thunder when they climbed from a 0-2 deficit and leveled the count only to give up Games 5 and 6, allowing Batang Red Bull to walk away with its first-ever PBA crown.

Repeating the Aces' magical act against the Phone Pals would also require a lot of support from their locals with Jojo Lastimosa, Ali Peek, Robert Duat and Rodney Santos tasked to unburden the load for Chris Carawell and Ajani Williams.

Bayno fined P20,000 more

TALK N Text coach Bill Bayno drew another fine, this time worth P20,000 for cursing the referees during the Alaska-Talk N Text Game 3 on Wednesday.

Adding earlier fines of P200,000 and P10,000, Bayno has an accumulated penalty of P230,000.

"I want to extend my heartfelt apologies to all the coaches and players in the league and most specially to all the young kids who saw my actions after the game," Bayno said in a statement. *JN*

Benilde eyes solo top spot against JRU

GAMES TODAY (Rizal Coliseum)
11:30 a.m.–San Beda vs Mapua
3:30 p.m.–St. Benilde vs Jose Rizal

COLLEGE of St. Benilde has the solo leadership in mind when it tackles Jose Rizal University today in the NCAA basketball tournament at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum.

Already guaranteed of a Final Four appearance, the Blazers try to inch closer to a twice-to-beat edge and reclaim the leadership they relinquished following a 67-70 debacle against pace-setter San Sebastian College.

If they topple the Heavy Bombers in the 3:30 p.m. clash and spill their luck against the Letran Knights on Monday, the Blazers will automatically grab one of the top two spots and the twice-to-beat advantage that goes with it.

But the Heavy Bombers, with seven wins and four setbacks to show, are proven tough customers in the past and wouldn't go down easily without a fight.

Bombers' Marco Polo Fajardo, Joel Finuliar, McDonald Santos and rookie Edward Atunaga are known for their never-say-die spirit, a trait they exhibited against the Dolphins, 94-91, and the San Beda Lions, 88-84. *June Navarro*

Warriors post 8th win; Blue Eagles arrest slide

UE swingman James Yap gets fouled by FEU's Don Yabut as he goes for a twinner during their UAAP game yesterday. The Warriors won, 80-75.

ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

By Dennis U. Eroa

GAMES TOMORROW
2 p.m.—Adamson vs UP
4 p.m.—UST vs Ateneo

UNIVERSITY of the East subdued Far Eastern University, 80-75, even as Ateneo stopped a three-game losing streak by whipping National University, 90-79, yesterday in the UAAP basketball tournament at the Makati Coliseum.

The Red Warriors dug deep in the face of the Tamaraws' relentless attack in the dying minutes, securing their eighth straight win after dropping their first two on Arnold Booker and Ronald Tubid's steady hands from the three-point area.

'It's about character," said UE coach Boysie Zamar, whose charges will meet the league-leading La Salle Archers (10-0) on Sunday at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum.

Playing with boundless energy, the Red Warriors tormented the Tamaraws with a 23-6 start, but they were unprepared when their foes made a daring run from 15 points down, 75-58, barely four minutes remaining.

After Tubid and Booker made it 78-75, 12 seconds left, FEU's bench and supporters fell into stony silence as controversial rookie Arwind Santos bungled a triple which led to James Yap's two free throws.

"Everybody wants to shoot. It's showtime," Zamar said, referring to UE's shaky finish.

National University battled Ateneo evenly most of the way but the Bulldogs found no answer when the 6-foot-5 Enrico Villanueva and six-foot-4 Rich Alvarez pounded the middle relentlessly. Wesley Gonzales, Jec Chia and Larry Fonacier also scored, keeping the Bulldogs at bay.

Cris Quimpo and Macky Escalona alternated in filling in the shoes left by injured playmaker LA Tenorio, who watched the game from the bench with his fractured right hand in cast.

"We're treating every game as a championship game," said Ateneo coach Joel Banal, who pumped his fist in relief as the final buzzer sounded.

Scores:

ATENEO 90—Villanueva 22, Gonzales 20, Chia 12, Fonacier 11, Quimpo 8, Alvarez 7, Cruz 6, Tadeo 4, Escalona 0.

NU 79—Baguion 18, Urbano 14, Cajayon 12, Grijaldo 10, Napa 6, Miclat 6, Mendoza 6, Tolentino 4, Catamora 3, Arellaga 0.

23-23, 52-45, 69-68, 90-79

(Second Game)

UE 80—Artadi 22, Booker 17, Yap 12, Tubid 11, Canaleta 8, Estrada 6, Omiping 5, Masbang 90, Butel 0.

FEU 75—Sinco 17, Jones 17, Catil 10, Isip 10, Miranda 6, Cutler 6, Rizada 5, Razon 2, garcia 2, Santos 0.

Quarters: 23-15, 47-35, 67-47, 80-75

Capulan, Laxamana co-leaders

UNHERALDED bowlers Rene Capulan of NSBA and Imelda Laxamana of Pasig took the early A&B singles' lead Tuesday in the 28th National Open duckpin bowling championships at the Puyat Sports Center in StarMall along Edsa.

Capulan shot 424 to pull away from Vic Uy (406), Bert Sales (404), Paeng Bernabe (395) and Jess Callanta (392) in the men's division.

Laxamana tallied 385 to pace Greena Gregorio (381), Jutay Montibon (370), Mila Ayap (358), Beth Pagkalinawan (355) and Remy Princesa (355) in the ladies' bracket.

Other frontrunners in the tourney organized by PHIDBC (Philippine Duckpin Bowling Council) led by Inez G. Magbual are:

Men's team—StarMall (1090), BDBA-BATS 1 (1076), NSBA-WILLY 1 (1063), SODA-SDR (1059) and NSBA-RN (1049).

Ladies' team—BDBA-BATS 1 (1080), CADBA-EGN (1009), CADBA-GIB (1008), SODA-BMN (933) and NSBA-WILLY (965).

Men's singles (class C)—Alex Pascual (402), Bert Gera (388), Rene Glema (384), Totoy Bautista (378) and Ricky Santos (370).

China team to Asiad largest ever

BEIJING—China is sending a 948-strong delegation to the 14th Asian Games in Busan, South Korea, its largest-ever at any international multi-event games.

"The mission for the Chinese delegation is to secure a top finish at the golds and medals standings and maintain our lead in Asia," said Li Furong, deputy chef de mission of the Chinese delegation, at a press conference here on Thursday. "It will not be an easy job and we will work hard for it."

The biggest challenge for China will come from the hosts South Korea and Japan, which are also traditional sports powerhouses.

UST rips PUP, advances to adidas Streetball Finals

NORTHERN Luzon eliminations champion University of Sto. Tomas, starring pint-sized point guard Irene Cahilig, whipped NCR victor Polytechnic University of the Philippines (PUP), 17-14, to grab the Women's crown in the National Finals of the adidas Streetball Challenge 2002 recently at SM City-Cebu.

The 5-foot-flat Cahilig, who earned the monicker "Little Iverson," overcame her height deficit and exploded for nine points to power the Golden Tigresses to the title.

UST jumped the gun early and never looked back, leaning on the excellent penetrations of Cahilig and the post-up plays of Nerissa Noscal.

The PUP Marooners-Stars, behind high-scoring center Genebeth Ramos, tried to come back but eventually lost steam in the closing stages of the game to hand the championship to UST.

Cahilig, who ran rings around the defense of PUP, was later voted Most Valuable Player of the distaff side.

Supporting Cahilig apart from Noscal in the UST title-winning team were Juvy Salazar and Aileen Arcigal, with coach Peque Tan at the helm.

Team members of runner-up PUP were Ramos, Rochelle Gabest, Gladys Aboyme and Michelle Pacheco, with coach Emily Valenzuela.

With their victory, the UST Golden Tigresses, together with Seniors champion the University of the Visayas Green Lancers, are on their way to Shanghai, China to wear the country's tri-colors to the adidas Streetball Finals 2002, scheduled on Aug. 29-Sept. 1. Special guests to the event are NBA young stars and adidas athletes Antawn Jamison of the Golden State Warriors and Mike Miller of the Orlando Magic.

Presenting the trophies, medals and prizes during the awarding ceremonies were top officials of adidas Phlippines–John Alonte, president and managing director; Angelica Suiza, marketing director; Goody Custodio, sports marketing manager; and, Odette Velarde, assistant marketing services manager. Also present at the event was Purefoods star and adidas endorser Rey Evangelista.

The adidas Streetball Challenge 2002 was also presented by Growee and WG&A Zip in cooperation with Gatorade, Absolute pure distilled drinking water, Zed, Taylormade Golf, Salomon, Magic 89.9 dwTM and 99.5 RT.

SportsTV

Compiled by L. Manguiat

TENNIS: US Open 2002 - Men's/Women's Second Round at 7 a.m. (r - 7 p.m.), Third Round at 10:30 p.m. on Star Sports
GOLF: LPGA Bank of Montreal Canadian Women's Open, Second Round at 7:30 a.m. (r - 2 p.m.) on ESPN
Inside the PGA Tour at 10:30 a.m. (r - 2 p.m.) on Star Sports
PGA Golf Air Canada Championship, First Round at 5 p.m. on Star Sports
SOCCER: Here We Go! FAPL Preview Show 03 at 7:30 p.m. (r - 10 p.m.) on ESPN

US-Algeria on; Miller doubtful

SOLAR TODAY
1-3 p.m./9-11 p.m.–China vs Germany
RPN/SOLAR TODAY
7-9 p.m.–USA vs Algeria

INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana–Indiana Pacers guard Reggie Miller is questionable for the United States' World Basketball Championship opener today with a sprained right ankle.

Miller, who won gold medals in the 1994 world championships and 1996 Olympics, injured the ankle in an exhibition game against Germany on Sunday.

He has been receiving treatment, and US coach George Karl said a decision would be made before his team's opening match against Algeria.

Other games today: China-Germany, New Zealand-Russia, Argentina-Venezuela, Yugoslavia-Angola, Canada-Spain, Brazil-Lebanon, Puerto Rico-Turkey.

"I had a better day than yesterday," Miller said Wednesday. "As more time goes by, obviously the better I'll feel. If this was a playoff game, obviously I'd push myself. We'll see how it feels but if I don't play, it would be more beneficial for the later games against Germany and China."

Karl was looking even further ahead in the 11-day tournament.

"I want Reggie Miller to play in the quarterfinals, semifinals and finals," he said. "I don't want him to play in these (preliminary) games if it's somehow going to jeopardize his status for the later rounds."

AFP

Solar carries World cagefest

SOLAR Entertainment Corporation will telecast all the games of the star-studded, NBA-powered USA basketball squad that will compete in the 14th Fiba World Basketball Championships from today up to Sept. 9.

Solar will telecast at least eight games of Team USA and 30 games overall of world championship games participated in by 16 top national teams, including Yugoslavia, Russia, Brazil and Germany.

Solar will air the games on a same day, "slightly delayed" basis every day, 7-9 p.m., on RPN-9, and on Solar Channel 17 on Skycable /Homecable starting today when USA meets Algeria and until the end of the tournament on Sept. 9.

On Saturday (Aug. 31), USA takes on Germany, which is bannered by NBA star Dirk Nowitzki of the Dallas Mavericks. Two-time Olympian Charles Barkley considers Germany as one of Team USA's toughest opponents, aside from Russia and Yugoslavia, which has five NBA players on its roster, including Peja Stojakovic and Vlade Divac of the Sacramento Kings.

The USA-China game on Sunday (Sept. 1) will give Filipino fans a close look at the Chinese squad that will face the Philippine national team composed of PBA stars in the Asian Games.

The reigning Asian champions feature 2002 NBA No. 1 overall draft pick Yao Ming (Houston Rockets), and Menk Bateer of the Denver Nuggets.

Solar will also telecast Team USA's next three games on Sept. 3-5 against opponents to be determined, as well as the semifinals and finals.

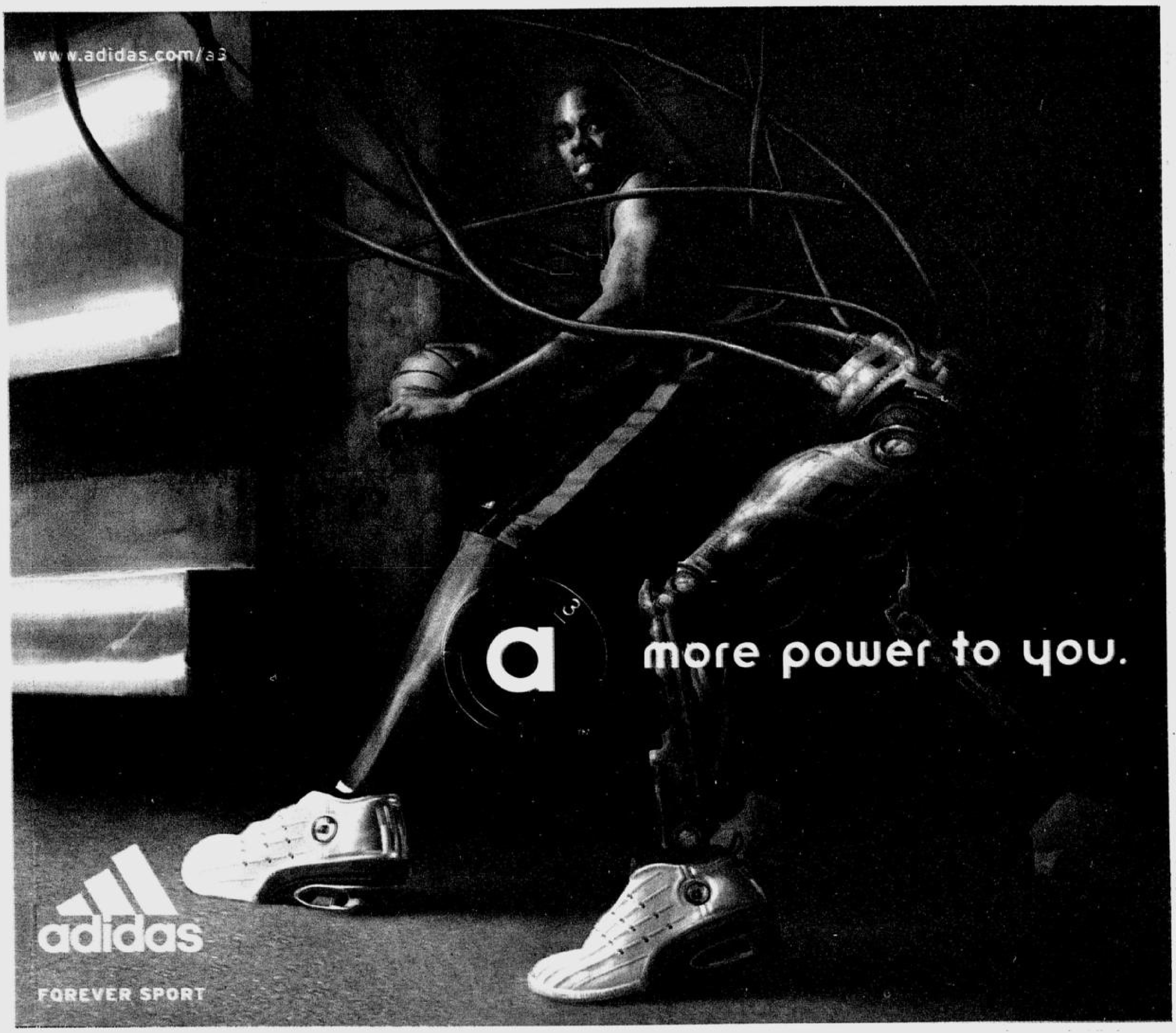
Games on Solar Channel 17 will be aired 1-3 p.m. and 9-11 p.m. daily.

Team USA is spearheaded by Paul Pierce (Boston Celtics), Michael Finley (Dallas Mavericks), Raef Lafrentz (Dallas Mavericks) and hometown favorites Reggie Miller and Jermaine O'Neal (Indiana Pacers). The team also has Elton Brand (LA Clippers), Antonio Davis (Toronto Raptors), Shawn Marion (Phoenix Suns), Andre Miller (LA Clippers), Ben Wallace (Detroit Pistons), Baron Davis (Charlotte Hornets), who replaced the injured Jason Kidd, and rookie Jay Williams (Chicago Bulls), who replaced the injured Ray Allen.

Coach George Karl of the Milwaukee Bucks will lead the American team.

During the last world championships in 1998 in Greece, Team USA could only manage a bronze medal after fielding a team of collegians and professional players who were either competing overseas or in the Continental Basketball Association. Yugoslavia won the gold and Russia the silver.

NOWITZKI



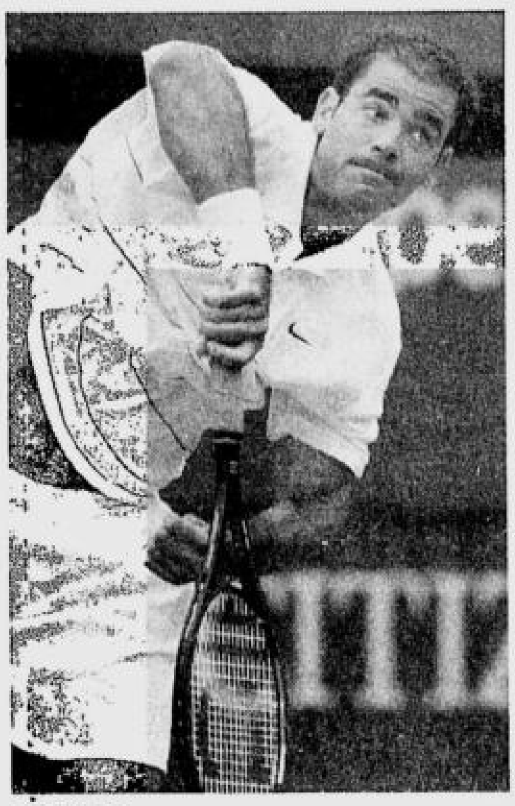
WE FLY TO CALBAYOG THREE TIMES A WEEK.

BAGUIO (074) 304-2813 • BORACAY (036) 288-3465 • BUSUANGA • CAGAYAN DE ORO (088) 856-5435 • CALBAYOG (055) 209-1189 • CATARMAN (055) 354-1378 • CEBU (032) 341-2555 • MANILA (02) 851-8888
MARINDUQUE (042) 332-1121 • MASBATE (056) 333-3937 • SAN JOSE (043) 491-4151 • SURIGAO (086) 826-0259 • TAGBILARAN (038) 411-5701 • TANDAG (086) 211-8686 • VIRAC (052) 811-1056

Asian Spirit
THE PEOPLE'S AIRLINE

Malayo ang mararating.
Islander
Islander
Kapal ng orig, tibay ng orig!

Williams, Sampras advance with ease



SAMPRAS AFP

NEW YORK—World number one Serena Williams and 13-time Grand Slam champion Pete Sampras advanced with ease here Wednesday at the US Open, while third seed Tommy Haas struggled to win and surrendered the shirt off his back.

It was that sort of strange day at the year's final Grand Slam tournament, one which ended in rain with four matches being postponed to Thursday, including the one fourth seed Lindsay Davenport led 6-4, 2-2 over Hungary's Petra Mandula.

Reigning Wimbledon and French Open champion Williams routed Russia's Dinara Safina 6-0, 6-1 to reach the third round while four-time US Open winner Sampras blasted Spain's Albert Portas 6-1, 6-4, 6-4, in a first-round affair.

Germany's Haas, who has battled forearm tendinitis the past two weeks, had the best match of the blustery day, outlasting 61st-ranked Spaniard David Sanchez 7-6 (7/1), 3-6, 3-6, 6-4, 7-5 in three hours and 23 minutes.

Haas tried to wear a sleeveless shirt for the match but US Tennis Association officials would not allow it, forcing a change just before the start.

Williams needed only 40 minutes to oust the 16-year-old sister of 2001 US Open men's champion Marat Safin and stretch her Grand Slam win streak to 16 matches.

Serena and sister Venus, the second-seeded defending champion, hope to meet for the fourth time in the past five Grand Slam finals—trying to create a dynasty to rival that of the glory days of Chris Evert and Martina Navratilova.

Sampras, who has not won a title since setting the all-time Slam singles record in Wimbledon at 2000, fired 10 aces and 33 winners to oust Portas in 93 minutes. *AFP*

34 schools early entries in Q Games

AN INITIAL list of 34 schools have confirmed their participation in the inaugural Quest for Excellence, also known as the Q Games, which will feature competitions in sports, academics and the arts when it fires off in October.

The turnout, an interesting mix of the country's top schools which are leaders in sports and academics, gave officials of the Quest for Excellence Inc., organizer of the event, to aim for a 50-school amalgamation which will have one winner bringing home the coveted Presidential Cup.

Among the early entries were Adamson, Arellano University, Assumption College, Ateneo High, Benedictine Abbey International School, Centro Escolar University, Dela Salle-Zobel, Don Bosco Technical College-Mandaluyong, Don Bosco Technical Institute-Makati, Flos Carmeli, Jose Rizal University, La Salle Greenhills, Lourdes School, Makati Science, New Era University, Paref-Northfield School for Boys, Pasig Catholic College, Philippine Science High School, Philippine Women's University, Polytechnic University of the Phils.-Taguig, Saint Francis of Assisi System, San Beda, School of the Holy Spirit-QC, Southville International School, St. Benedict College, St. Mary of the Woods School, St. Mary's College Quezon City, St. Paul Collee of Manila, St. Paul College-Pasig, Trinity College, University of Santo Tomas, University of Perpetual Help and Xavier School.

For inquiries call 6313990.

SPORTSWATCH

Sy gains 10-under tennis q'finals

THIRD seed Aikio Sy of New Life Christian Academy defeated Ma. Regina Santiago, 6-2, 6-1, yesterday to reach the unisex 10-under quarterfinals of the Philta Classic 4 age-group tournament at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center. Sy will meet No. 5 Paul Nicole Magaway, who scored a 6-1, 6-1 victory over Christopher Mutuc at 9 a.m. today.

Air Freight supports table tennis

AIR Freight 2100, the local franchise owner of Federal Express, has given its commitment to provide financial support and equipment to the grassroots and junior development programs of the Table Tennis Association of the Philippines (Tatap). Tatap president Vic Valbuena said Air Freight 2100 chair Bert Lina assured Tatap of financial assistance to the national junior team, including the three coaches and the association's provincial and regional tournaments.

IOC recommends Hasan expulsion

LAUSANNE, Switzerland—The IOC executive board decided Wednesday to recommend the expulsion of Indonesian member Mohamad "Bob" Hasan, who is serving a six-year prison term for corruption. The decision followed a report from the International Olympic Committee's ethics commission. Hasan, an IOC member since 1994, was a business partner of former Indonesian strongman Suharto.

RACING TIPS

AT STA. ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1—1. Joaqi 2. Richie Rich 3. Busanda Strike 4. Sir Olizon 5. Rindo Maker
Race 2—1. Thunder Speed 2. St. Emilion
Race 3—1. Sham Sham 2. Flying Fortress 3. Flying Strike 4. Full Show 5. Hotrod
Race 4—1. Vanicx/Rain Check 2. Beatitudes 3. Cycloneferros 4. Full Blast 5. Bari Bari
Race 5—1. Sabik 2. Mister Cool 3. Explorer
Race 6—1. Reigns Supreme/Bukambibig 2. Ikaw/Lovely Luigi 3. Terminal Bound 4. Ready Aim Fire 5. Bull Strike
Race 7—1. Happy Return 2. Rising Fast 3. Maximo 4. Roman Dance
Race 8—1. Terribly One 2. Lorna 3. Good Rate 4. Breakaway Artist 5. T Square
Race 9—1. Yes Sir 2. Jackpot 3. Silver Flyer 4. Del Mar/Time Specialist 5. King Ram 6. Due Process

Chess tourney at J&F

THE J&F Divino Bldg. becomes the newest venue for the Metropolitan Chess Club tournaments and clinics in Quezon City.

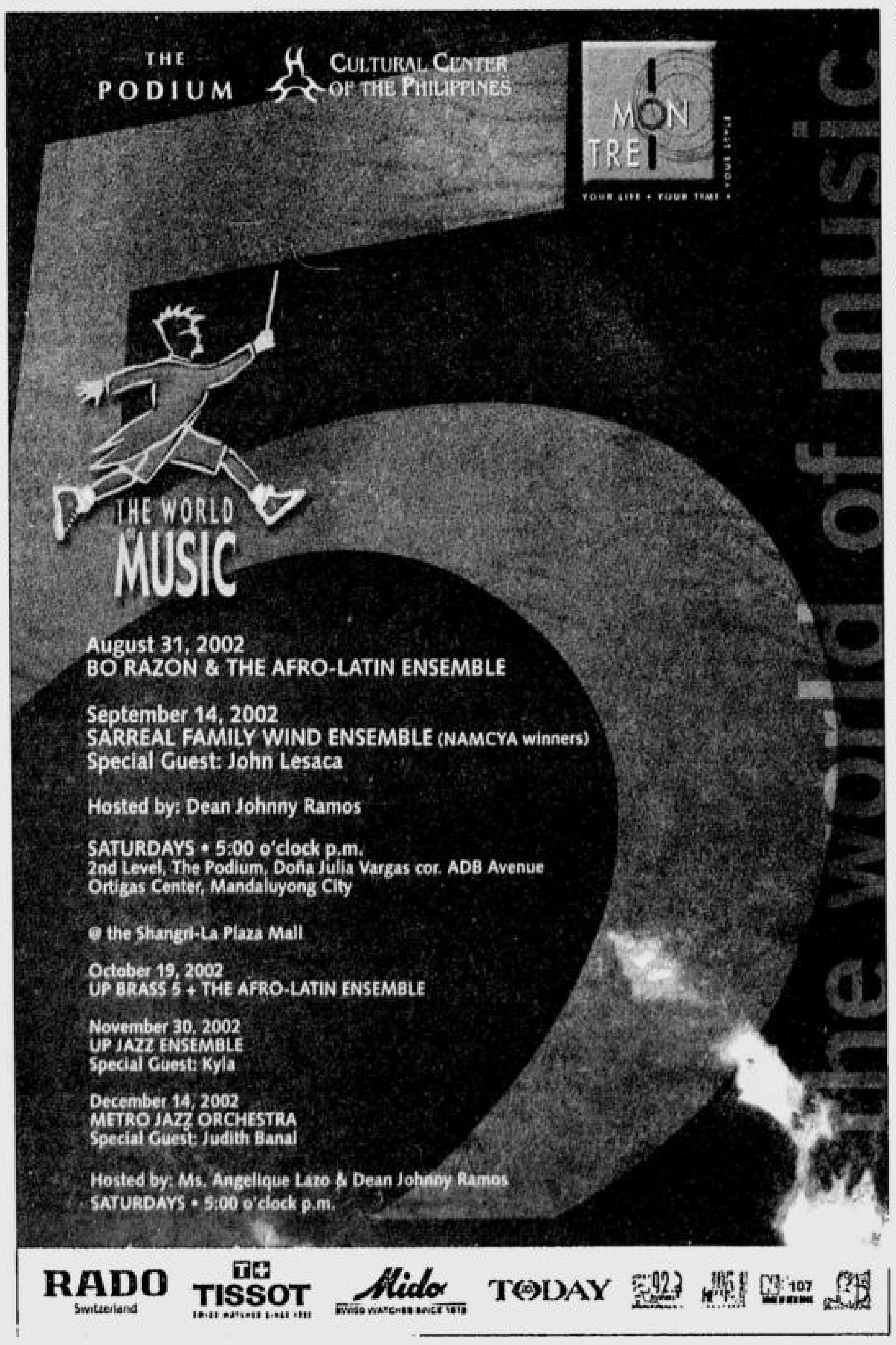
Come Sept. 8, a non-master tournament will be held at the 3rd floor of the building located at #967 Aurora Blvd., near Anonas St., and beside St. Joseph Church.

Milo Checkmate Sunday-clinic will also be conducted on the said place starting on Oct. 6.

For details, call MCC at 826-8560 and 0916-852-1069.

BLAST FROM THE PAST

THE NATIONAL Capital Region beat Cebu-Lhuillier, 1-0, to bag the fourth Don Andres Soriano Jr. Football Cup in Dumaguete City. Also today in 1992, Eddie Bagtas fired a 68 to post a one-stroke victory over Robert Pactolerin in the PTA-Zamboanga Open.


THE PODIUM
CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES
MON TRE
YOUR LIFE • YOUR TIME

THE WORLD MUSIC

August 31, 2002
BO RAZON & THE AFRO-LATIN ENSEMBLE

September 14, 2002
SARREAL FAMILY WIND ENSEMBLE (NAMCYA winners)
Special Guest: John Lesaca

Hosted by: Dean Johnny Ramos

SATURDAYS • 5:00 o'clock p.m.
2nd Level, The Podium, Doña Julia Vargas cor. ADB Avenue
Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City

@ the Shangri-La Plaza Mall

October 19, 2002
UP BRASS 5 + THE AFRO-LATIN ENSEMBLE

November 30, 2002
UP JAZZ ENSEMBLE
Special Guest: Kyla

December 14, 2002
METRO JAZZ ORCHESTRA
Special Guest: Judith Banal

Hosted by: Ms. Angelique Lazo & Dean Johnny Ramos
SATURDAYS • 5:00 o'clock p.m.

the world of music

RADO Switzerland · TISSOT · Mido · TODAY

BPI FAMILY BANK

HAPPY FAMILY HOUSING LOAN

PROTECTION FROM RISING MONTHLY AMORTIZATION
?

WE HAVE EVERYTHING FIXED

Enjoy Our Lowest Monthly Amortizations
Made Even Lower!
2,3 OR 5 YEARS FIXED!

P1,045.00 a month FIXED for 2 years
P1,075.00 a month FIXED for 3 years
P1,200.00 a month FIXED for 5 years

For every loan amount of ₱100,000 with a 15-year loan term. Minimum loan amount is ₱400,000.

PLUS
We are waiving application fees up to August 31, 2002!*

Fast 5-Day Credit Decision for loan amount below ₱5M.

Now, you don't have to worry about rising monthly amortization. You can choose from our 2, 3 or even 5 years fixed payment options. So hurry, take advantage of these more affordable Happy Family Housing Loan packages today! 1-year fixed term also available.

CALL 89-100 NOW!
Or call 845-6888.
Or drop by any BPI, BPI Family Bank branch or Express Banking Center nearest you.

For inquiries outside Metro Manila, call
BPI Family Bank Provincial Business Centers:
Dagupan: (075) 522-0372/73; 523-4679
San Fernando, Pampanga: (045) 963-5524 • Lipa: (043) 757-1000/02
Cebu: (032) 231-3395 • Iloilo: (033) 335-0229
Bacolod: (034) 435-0639; 433-4 328 • Cagayan De Oro: (08822) 726-067
Davao: (082) 224-0931/34

You may also fill out this form and fax to 845-6969 or 754-6333 and we'll call you within 24 hours.

CALL ME! I want to know how I can get BPI Family Bank Happy Family Housing Loan's lowest monthly amortization.

Name ____________________
Telephone No. ____________________
Cellphone No. ____________________
E-mail Address ____________________

Globe Handyphone subscribers may also send CONTACT BPIFB <name and contact number> to 22 11.** And we'll call within 24 hour

**Charges: P2.00 per message sent for post-paid subscribers. P2.50 per message sent for pre-paid subscribers.

*Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1728 Series of 2002

Pizarro beats 92-strong field in World Seniors golf; RP Team grabs 2nd

PIZARRO

THE PHILIPPINES' Danny Pizarro, a retired commodore, won the international title yesterday in the World Amateur Golf Senior Championship in Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA.

The 62-year-old Pizarro, the president of the Riviera Golf Club in Silang, Cavite, fired a gross 72 in a big followup to his opening round 83.

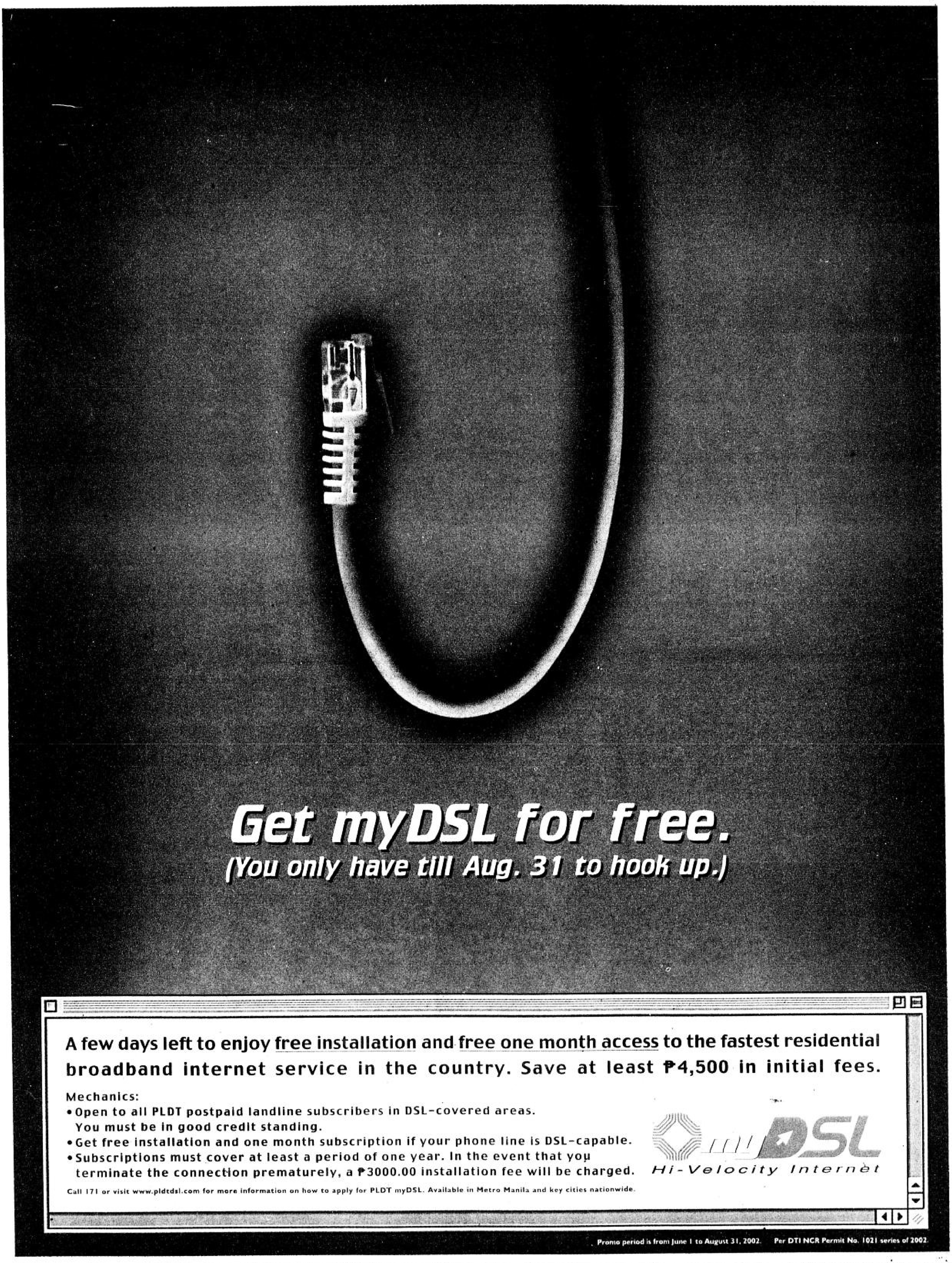
He pocketed low net medal honors, beating 92 players from 13 countries in the tournament reserved for 55 years old and above.

"I couldn't do anything wrong today," Pizarro told the INQUIRER. "I dedicate this victory to the Filipino people."

Pizarro's monumental success plus the heads-up play of Col. Leonardo Calderon and Benigno M. Gopez propelled the Philippines to a runner-up finish in team play.

The tournament format was four-to-play, three-to-count.

Brazil won the crown ahead of 12 countries, including Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Taiwan, Singapore, Israel, Uruguay and Sweden, among others. The tournament was played at the Twin Warriors Golf Club at Tamaya Resort. *ASM*


Get myDSL for free.
(You only have till Aug. 31 to hook up.)
myDSL
Hi-Velocity Internet

A few days left to enjoy free installation and free one month access to the fastest residential broadband internet service in the country. Save at least ₱4,500 in initial fees.

Mechanics:
- Open to all PLDT postpaid landline subscribers in DSL-covered areas. You must be in good credit standing.
- Get free installation and one month subscription if your phone line is DSL-capable.
- Subscriptions must cover at least a period of one year. In the event that you terminate the connection prematurely, a ₱3000.00 installation fee will be charged.

Call 171 or visit www.pldtdsl.com for more information on how to apply for PLDT myDSL. Available in Metro Manila and key cities nationwide.

Promo period is from June 1 to August 31, 2002. Per DTI NCR Permit No. 1021 series of 2002.

At PRINCE you'll get...
BETTER DEALS AND BETTER SERVICE
HAVE IT ALL WHEN YOU CHOOSE YOUR KIA!
FREE: 1 Year Comprehensive Insurance or PMS Service Package (on Pregio & KC2700 units only), Chattel Mortgage Fee, 1 Year LTO Registration, Tint, Matting, & Seat Cover.
BETTER SERVICE!
FREE 45 pts. Car Check-up and Get up to 15% to 20% Discount on Labor and Parts!
FREE Oil Filter for KIA owners availing of PMS starting 5,000 kms. Up. Plus other surprise gifts!

Member:
The SUNNY MOTORS GROUP

PREGIO RS
SRP: P635,000
DP: P127,000*
Plus
FREE: • Nokia 3310 on GS & LS model • Vacuum Cleaner on LS model

* Subject to bank approval

CARNIVAL SEDONA LS/MT
SRP: P1,065,000
DP: P213,000*
Plus
FREE • 1 Yr. Comprehensive Insurance or VCD w/ orig. 7 seats conversion • Cooler/Warmer

3 yrs./110,000 kms. longest warranty

KC2700 CarryAll
SRP: P510,000
DP: P99,999*
Plus
FREE • Nokia 3310 Cellphone

Rio HB/AT
SRP: P614,000
DP: P122,800*
Plus
FREE: • 1 Yr. Comprehensive Insurance • Chattel Mortgage Fee

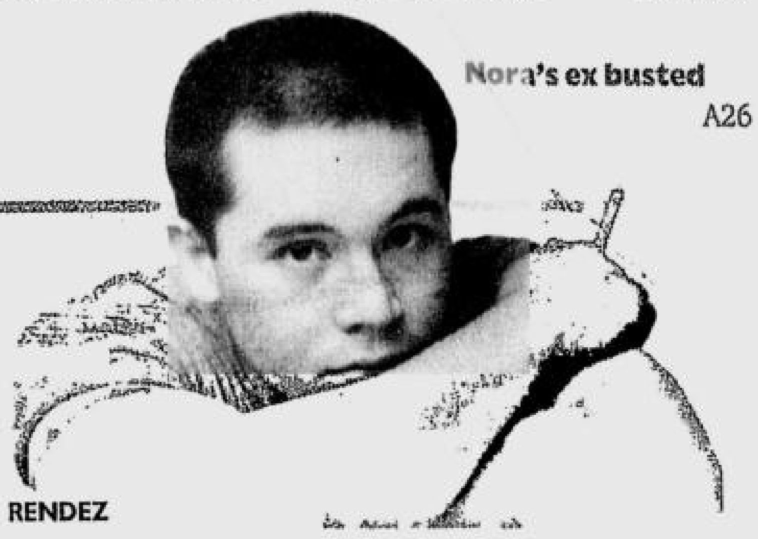
Per DTI-NCR Permit No 3018 Series of 2002

PRINCE MOTOR CORPORATION
KIA COMMONWEALTH #43 Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City Tel: 951-2201 Fax: 932-7648
KIA BALIWAG Tel: (044)766-0819 Fax: (044)766-0492
KIA CABANATUAN Tel: (044)463-0089 Fax: (044)463-5428
KIA SANTIAGO Tel: (078)682-1804 Fax: (078)682-8850

Ex-TV exec, German consultant found dead/ A26

METRO

Editor Louie C. Camino



Nora's ex busted
A26

RENDEZ

Court asked to stop Fernando

By Jerome Aning and Christian V. Esguerra

A SMALL political party yesterday asked a Manila court to stop the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority chairman's plan to douse kerosene on vendors' goods to drive the vendors off the sidewalks.

In a four-page petition for declaratory relief dated Aug. 28, the Manila-based Social Justice Society also asked the court to rule whether the kerosene-dousing plan is lawful and constitutional.

"The court can...in a dispassionate manner, settle a controversy which is the cause of demonstrations in the streets and which may result in senseless violence," the SJS said.

SJS president Samson Alcantara cited constitutional provisions on the state's role in

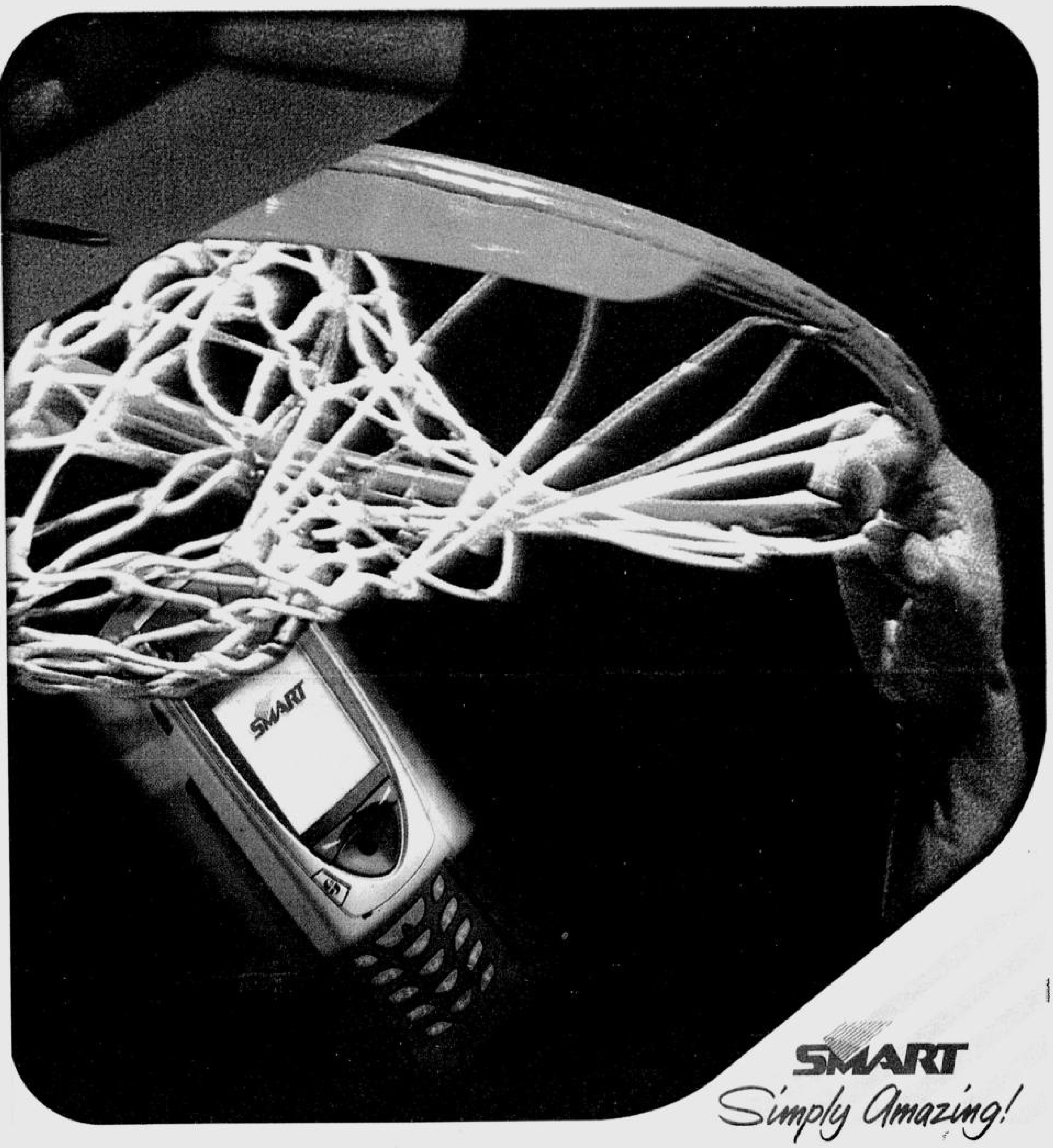
COURT/A26

WAZZZZUP?

8th day cafe	PASSAGE	TEL 638.8951 TEL 910.6681
BUMA	COOLCHANGE DYNA SOULS	TEL.896.1939
BRGY. ALMANZA, LAS PIÑAS	MR. ROZY PRYZM	NO ENTRANCE FEE TEL. 801.7644
[illegible]	KOOLJACKS HUDYAT/PHYRIGIAN	NO ENTRANCE FEE TEL. 525.1474
431 REMEDIOS ST. MALATE	I. BROTHERS BROWNIE/MUSIC CIRCUIT	NO ENTRANCE FEE TEL. 521.8143
NOVALICHES Q.C.	STREETLIFE JAMM EDGE	NO ENTRANCE FEE TEL. 936.9757
TIA MARIA'S JUPITER ST. MAKATI	CITY BORN	SOUTH BORDER SEPT.30 TEL. 890.4735
TIA MARIA'S REMEDIOS, MALATE	MP 3 VERSE 2	SOUTH BORDER SEPT.23 522-0429
TROPICAL FOREST TM KALAW, LUNETA, MANILA	ROUTE 70	P 250 CONSUMABLE 400.7438/39
[illegible] METRO MANILA		
BIÑAN, LAGUNA	POWER ON PERFECT STANGER	NO ENTRANCE FEE (049)511.7268
Partyplace SAN FERNANDO PAMPANGA	E-7	TEL. (045)9613360

FRIDAY AUG 30 912-8983

Simply dunk in the action!



SMART
Simply Amazing!

Join in the action of the World Basketball Championship with SMART!
And you can win FREE celfones in two exciting ways:

World Basketball Championship Trivia Jam: Your love for basketball could win you a brand new Nokia 7650! All you have to do is correctly answer the questions to earn points. The top scorer at the end of the promo period wins. So hurry, just follow these easy instructions and prepare to jam!
Promo period: August 30 to September 29, 2002.

PLAYWBC — To start playing
1,2 or 3 — To respond to a question
206 — Send all keywords to 206

World Basketball Championship Video Clip Promo. Win a brand new Nokia 3310 everyday! Just watch the World Basketball Championship games on RPN 9 or on SOLAR cable channel and wait for the featured video clips. Then answer the questions flashed on screen using your SMART celfone. Remember, the more correct answers you send, the more chances of winning in the daily draws. So watch for the clip and keep sending in your answers. The video clips will be aired daily starting from Aug 30 to September 9, 2002 at these times:

RPN9 :	SOLAR :
Question 1 between 7pm - 8pm Question 2 between 8pm - 9pm	Question 1 between 7pm - 8pm Question 2 between 8pm - 9pm Question 3 between 9pm - 10pm Question 4 between 10pm - 11pm

2002 WORLD BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP
RPN SOLAR Information Gateway Solar Entertainment Corporation

SUMMARY OF SOLAR SPORTS SPECIALS

PROGRAM	CHANNEL	BROADCAST SCHEDULE	DATE
China vs Germany	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 9 PM - 11 PM	30-Aug
USA vs Algeria	RPN/SOLAR	7 PM - 9 PM	30-Aug
Spain vs Yugoslavia	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 9 PM - 11 PM	31-Aug
USA vs Germany	RPN/SOLAR	7 PM - 9 PM	31-Aug
Canada vs Yugoslavia	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 7 PM - 9 PM	1-Sep
USA vs China	RPN/SOLAR	9 PM - 11 PM	1-Sep
TBD	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 9 PM - 11 PM	3-Sep
USA vs TBD	RPN/SOLAR	7 PM - 9 PM	3-Sep
TBD	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 9 PM - 11 PM	4-Sep
USA vs TBD	RPN/SOLAR	7 PM - 9 PM	4-Sep
TBD	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 9 PM - 11 PM	5-Sep
USA vs TBD	RPN	7 PM - 9 PM	5-Sep
Quarterfinals 2	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 9 PM - 11 PM	6-Sep
Quarterfinals 1	RPN/SOLAR	7 PM - 9 PM	6-Sep
Quarterfinals 4	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 9 PM - 11 PM	7-Sep
Quarterfinals 3 *	RPN/SOLAR	7 PM - 9 PM	7-Sep
Semi-Finals 2	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 7 PM - 9 PM	8-Sep
Semi-Finals 1	RPN/SOLAR	9 PM - 11 PM	8-Sep
3rd - 4th Place Final	SOLAR	1 PM - 3 PM / 6 PM - 8 PM	9-Sep
Championship	RPN/SOLAR	8 PM - 10 PM	9-Sep

* as of Aug 23

Svenson's
SAVE YOUR HAIR
Month

Worrying about your hair loss won't end it.

Do you spend too much time worrying about how to hide your bald spot? It's time to put an end to your hair-loss problem at **Svenson International.** Eliminate the main culprit of hair loss with our highly effective treatments. Restore real hair to your balding head with the most advanced non-surgical hair replacements---not to be confused with toupees or other fake-looking and ill-fitting hairpieces.

End your hair-loss and baldness worries only at Svenson. Call us now!

Svenson
INTERNATIONAL
YOUR CHOICE NOT TO BE BALD

MAKATI
819-3336 · 816-1260
QUEZON CITY
372-6631 · 372-6632
BINONDO
243-0128 · 244-8913
ALABANG
842-1389 · 842-4181
CEBU
032-2340851 · 032-2340853

Certified by AST Asian Society of Trichology

MON. - FRI. (8 AM - 7 PM) / SATURDAY (8 AM - 3 PM)

"Sa Diesel Max, matipid na, malakas pa humatak ang makina. Kaya nakakarami ako ng biyahe."
- Benito Dellosa, *Laguna*

DIESEL MAX
Above all diesels

Why Gerry Peñalosa fights like a tiger again

BARE EYE

Recah Trinidad

HERE'S something hitherto untold about the Gerry Peñalosa-Rudy Salud relationship.

Salud, the manager, had stopped talking to his boxer prior to Peñalosa's fight against Seiji Tanaka in Hawaii last Aug. 21.

You see, boxer-manager affairs can never be likened to the blind relationships a certain Kris often falls into.

So, before you suspect something else, here's the score. Salud said he decided to stop calling and checking on Peñalosa in his California camp, where the former world super flyweight boxing champ has been training under Freddie Roach, for a very special purpose.

Salud said he wanted Gerry to feel neglected. He said he wanted to rouse the old anger, the original ferocity in Peñalosa.

"Gusto ko talagang galitin," Salud told the Inquirer.

***

Did the ploy pay off?

Watch for yourself, Salud said.

The replay of that Hawaiian outing will be telecast over IBC 13 tomorrow evening.

Salud sounded convinced that he had succeeded in making Peñalosa an intense, fierce fighter again.

"In a way, I had myself to blame," Salud said. "My friends and my sons told me I had spoiled Gerry."

Yes, Salud had suspected that his sweet treatment of Peñalosa could have contributed to the deterioration in the fighter's killer instinct.

Salud singled out Peñalosa's tentative stance in his title quest against Masamori Tokoyama in Yokohama last year.

In that fight, Salud recalled that Peñalosa squandered his talent by merely trying to put up a good defense when he could have dug in hard for the kill.

"Parang ayaw na lang masaktan," **Salud explained**

***

No, Salud said, he was not 100 percent pleased with Peñalosa's performance in Hawaii. By plain estimate, he said, Gerry must be only 80 percent of what he should be when he clashes with Tokoyama for the world 115-pound crown in Osaka on Nov. 8.

But Salud sounded more than gratified that he has succeeded in rousing the tiger in his fighter.

The Peñalosa we will be watching in the replay tomorrow is a very sharp, hungry, unforgiving body puncher.

That's exactly what he wanted Gerry to be, Salud said.

Why? Because, as coach Freddie Roach explained, Gerry, being a short boxer, is often outsmarted by taller foes, like Tokoyama, who merely had to stick and dance, shoot and move out in running circles around Peñalosa.

The only solution to this handicap is for Gerry to go for the body which, as fight sages say, has got no eyes.

***

Has Gerry perfected his new arsenal?

In big way he has, Salud explained.

Still, the amiable manager detected something sorely lacking with Gerry in that Hawaiian outing. His punches to the head often missed the target. Gerry was often a few inches short.

That, Salud explained, should be corrected once Gerry returns to Manila before he heads for the crown quest in Osaka.

How? Would Salud again refuse to talk to his fighter? Would he pretend to neglect him?

No, Salud explained, Gerry is his old ferocious, tigerish self again. It's just a matter of breathing and Salud said he has somebody very special to Gerry who will provide the perfect remedy. Mr. Salud refused to elaborate.

Nora's ex-BF arrested

By Jerome Aning

ACTRESS Nora Aunor's former live-in partner and a companion were arrested yesterday morning for carrying firearms and possession of illegal drugs in Ermita, Manila.

John Rendez, 31, also known as John Porter Jr., a rap performer and a resident of 115 10th Street corner Gilmore Avenue, Quezon City, yielded a .39 *paltik* revolver, police said. His companion Robert Regala, 42, of Paragon Building, Edsa, Mandaluyong City, was found with three grams of shabu.

Members of the Western Police District's detective trackers unit arrested them at the parking lot of the Maxim's Tea House and Restaurant on M.H. del Pilar Street at 1:45 a.m., said case investigator SPO2 Vic Noriega.

The arrest came after a parking valet reported to DTU members PO2 Francis Manago and PO3 Rodolfo Marzon that a gun was inside a black Dodge pickup (UFF-968) owned by Rendez.

Senior Insp. Danny Santos, DTU chief, said they accosted Rendez and Regala when they went out of the restaurant.

Rendez was arrested after he admitted that he owned the gun. Police said that Regala was also arrested after he was seen throwing a plastic sachet containing three grams of shabu.

Nora Aunor arrived at the DTU office at WPD headquarters on United Nations Avenue at 7:30 a.m. to see if Rendez needed anything.

Citing his lawyer's instructions, Rendez, who was wearing shades, refused to speak to reporters.

Police said Rendez claimed he was carrying the gun because someone had threatened to kill him. But he did not identify who was threatening him, police said.

SPO2 Noriega said they later traced the ownership of the pickup to action star Ian Veneracion, who allegedly lent Rendez the vehicle.

Rendez was charged for violating Presidential Decree No. 1866, and Regala for drug possession before the city prosecutor's office.

Court asked . . .

From page A25

promoting social justice and in valuing the dignity of human life.

He said the Bill of Rights also says no person shall be deprived of property without due process while the Civil Code provides that every person, in the performance of his duties, should act with justice.

But MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando yesterday told vendors: "Leave the sidewalks. I'm serious."

Fernando said this in a rare meeting with illegal vendors at the MMDA office in Makati.

About 300 vendors from Caloocan City picketed the MMDA to condemn Fernando's indiscriminate clearing of sidewalks of all obstructions.

For the first since launching his controversial campaign, Fernando invited leaders of vendors' organizations, led by Caloocan Councilor Nathanael Santiago, to discuss their demands.

But the MMDA chair remained determined to drive away illegal vendors. "I'm serious," he said. "I assure them that I will take them off the sidewalks. So they better look for other places to sell."

During the dialogue, Santiago and the vendors asked Fernando to suspend the sidewalk clearing campaign until vendors have been properly consulted and an agreement has been reached.

Amparo Solo, spokesperson of the Alyansa ng mga Manininda sa Kalookan (Alma), also asked Fernando, who was Marikina mayor for nine years, to leave at least half of the sidewalks to vendors.

Fernando said he has been hearing the same appeals and the same broken promises from vendors even when he was still a mayor.

"Sorry, but I can't give in to your demands," he told the vendors. "The more that I give in, the more that people would be discouraged to put up markets."

He asked them to occupy "many" available spaces in public and private markets so they would not obstruct traffic and pedestrians. Daily rental fees range only from P29 to P50, he said.

One woman said she and other "poor" vendors could not afford to move to markets. She appealed to Fernando to allow them to stay in the streets if only to earn for their children's schooling.

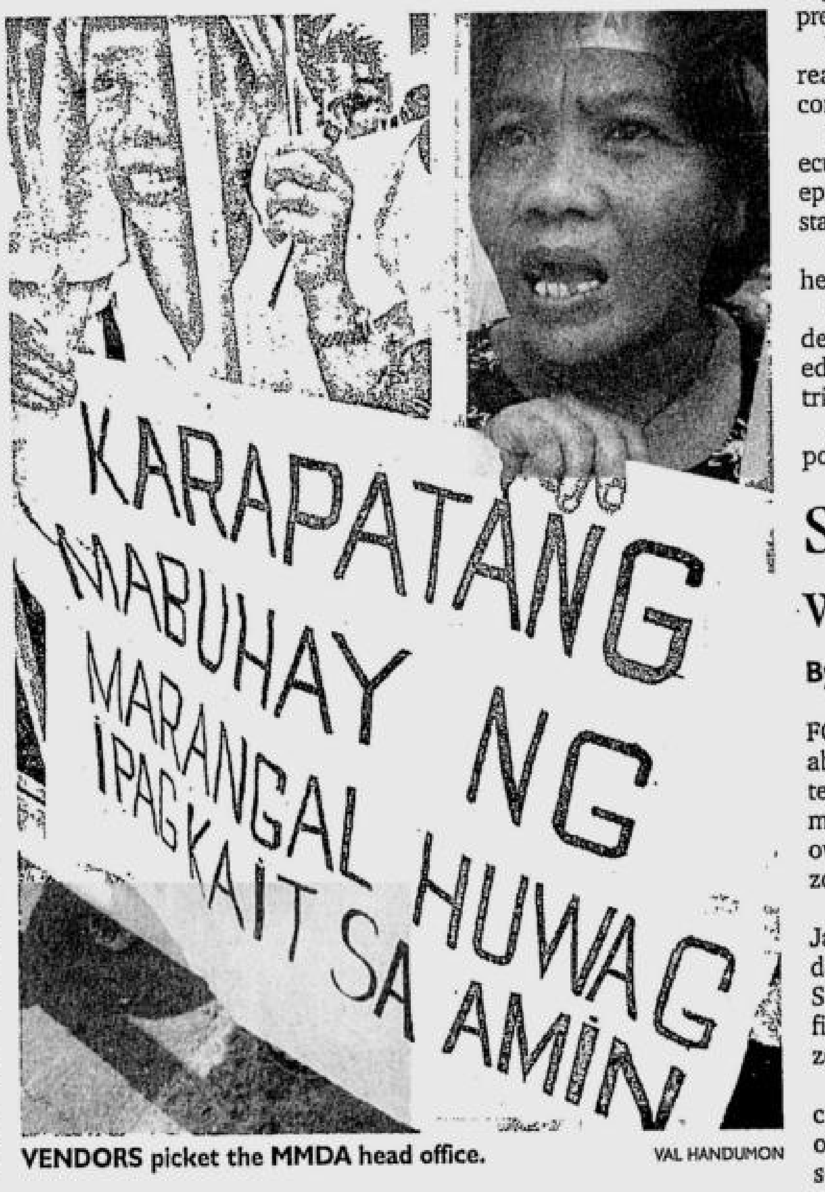
Fernando turned sarcastic and pointed to the woman's wristwatch. "Your watch costs at least P100 so don't tell me that you can't afford the rental fee," he said in Filipino.

"You're even fortunate for you have the mind of an entrepreneur," he told the vendors. "Those who live and die selling only a basket of goods are the unfortunate ones."

Fernando pointed out that he is not at all heartless in dealing with illegal vendors.

"I was born in a market," he said. "My mother was a vendor. She used to sell in a market in Quiapo. I know your sentiments but we're just trying to put order here."

The opposition is not limited to the vendors.


KARAPATANG MABUHAY NG MARANGAL HUWAG IPAGKAIT SA AMIN

VENDORS picket the MMDA head office.

VAL HANDUMON

Also yesterday, Mandaluyong Mayor Benhur Abalos rejected the use of kerosene to destroy the goods of illegal vendors.

"Each mayor has his own style (of dealing with illegal vendors)," Abalos told reporters following a meeting of the MMDA executive council.

"I won't use kerosene and I hope they (Fernando and mayors) will respect that," Abalos said. "If MMDA personnel operate in Mandaluyong, they should adopt my style."

Fernando said yesterday that mayors could implement their own strategies in ridding the sidewalks of illegal vendors. "But (spraying kerosene) is the most non-violent means," he said.

Abalos pointed out that mayors are not required to use Fernando's kerosene tactic to carry out the MMDA's clearing operations.

Abalos said he and Manila Mayor Lito Atienza have been coordinating in removing the sidewalk vendors at the Kalentong market near the boundary of Sta. Ana, Manila and Mandaluyong.

"It's just a matter of good coordination and wise cooperation," Abalos said.

Atienza himself has proposed what he claimed a "win-win" solution to the problem of illegal vending. He said the solution would organize vendors into cooperatives and provide them with uniform stalls.

Fernando yesterday slammed the proposal, saying the public would ultimately be the losers in the "win-win" solution.

"It's a win-win solution for us and for vendors, but it's the public who will be at the losing end," he said in Filipino. "We can't do anything but follow the law now."

He said this proposed solution is the reason why Divisoria in Manila has been perennially congested with garbage and illegal vendors. Often, the area is not passable to vehicles, he added.

Former TV executive, German found dead

By Alcuin Papa and Nelson Forte Flores

POLICE yesterday ruled out the possibility of foul play in the death of former television executive and director Alfred Arthur Cochran, who was found dead on Wednesday in his Antipolo home.

In Quezon City, Mirko Mueller of Germany was found dead yesterday morning in his home, police said.

A neighbor had found Cochran dead in bed at about 9 a.m. Wednesday morning in his house on Cypress Street, Barangay Mayamot.

Police said the body was already in an advance state of decomposition.

In the '70s, Cochran was a TV executive and later directed some episodes of Nora Aunor's "Superstar" television show on Channel 9.

Cochran supposedly had a bad heart. He was 60.

Mueller, of the Corinthian Gardens in Quezon City, was supposedly a consultant for Manila Electric Co.

According to initial police reports, Mueller's body was found in his garden by his maid Mena Vicenta when she reported for work at 7:30 a.m. yesterday.

Mueller had been living in the Corinthian house for the past five years, police said.

Crime scene investigators said they found a stab wound in Mueller's neck and lacerations in his face. His hands and feet were bound, and he had been beaten with a dumbbell.

According to investigator SPO1 Fedencio Basibas, whoever killed Mueller also took the victim's green Nissan vehicle (USD-346) and a VCD player.

Security guards also reported seeing the vehicle being driven out of the posh subdivision but they could not identify who were on board since the vehicle windows were heavily tinted.

Policemen were also checking reports that Mueller had gone home on Wednesday night with two men.

Sex toys were found in the crime scene, police said.

Investigators theorized that Mueller had an argument with the suspects before he was killed.

School charges 51 teachers with P32-million estafa

By Agnes E. Donato

FOR EACH getting an excess of about P150 in their salary, 51 teachers are now facing a P32-million estafa suit which the owner of a private school in Quezon City filed against them.

Jaime Torres, president of the Jaime Torres Educational Foundation Inc. and operator of the St. James College of Quezon City, filed the charge before the Quezon City prosecutor's office.

In his complaint, Torres accused the 51 faculty members of allegedly swindling the school for accepting compensation for services they did not render.

Torres claimed that last April 25, the teachers had a union meeting for the ratification of the constitution and by-laws of "The Elementary and High School Faculty Union of St. James School." The meeting, he said, lasted from 10 a.m. until 12 noon.

But in their daily time record, the teachers allegedly made it appear that they worked from 7 or 8 a.m. until 4 or 5 p.m. by punching in and then out at the said times.

Torres said the teachers received a total of P6,765.64 for this, with each of them getting an amount ranging from P110 to P180.

For that crime, the school administrator asked the teachers to pay him the P6,765.64 in actual damages, plus P20 million in moral damages, another P10 million in exemplary damages and P2 million in lawyer's fees.

Named as respondents were: Ciel Katharine Acacio, Mostula Agir, Ryan Aguinaldo, Florena Amarille, Victoria Apostol, Maliza Arcilla, Jannete Avilla, Angelito Ayala, Evangeline Belardo, Dolores Britos, Janet Buhain, Isabelita Calugay, Arllynn Caranguian, Lani Ching, Ronaldo Climaco, Luiza Cortez, Elvira Crisostomo, Cleopatra Cruz, Ethel Cuesta and Marissa Custodio.

Also accused were Milagros Benjy David, Cristina Decena, Marilou dela Cruz, Eva Durana, Nona Ebalde, Aida Fabro, Lolita Fernandez, Marites Francisco, Victor Gabato, Rodney Allan Gianan, Fernando Leosala, Gresly Livelo, Christine Manaois, Lalaine Mappala, Linda Martinez, Cynthia Miciano and Emma Monforte.

Teachers Remedios Nanawa, Ma. Theresa Navarro, Noel Vincent Ordiales, Laila Picasor, Roselyn Pilante, Trinidad Pusing, Elizabeth Ramos, Rovelyn Ramos, Lorna Sabado, Ma. Lourdes Santos, Ricardo Santos, Eduardo Teja, Liberty Togonon and Josielyn Valbuena were also included in the complaint.

Woman trader ambushed

By Alcuin Papa

A BUSINESSWOMAN was killed while her driver was seriously injured when armed men tried to rob them in Quezon City on Wednesday.

Police said Margarita Acuna, 34, of Barangay Mariana, Quezon City, died while undergoing treatment at the St. Luke's Hospital. Her driver, Michael Yepes, 21, of Caloocan City, is now recuperating in the same hospital.

According to investigators, Acuna went to a bank to withdraw P100,000 for her adopted mother Caridad.

While Acuna was on her way back home, with Yepes driving her Isuzu pick-up (UJN-860), armed men on board a motorcycle pulled up alongside Acuna's vehicle and shot its tires at 2:45 p.m. at the corner of Victoria Avenue and 9th Street.

The armed men got off the motorcyle, pointed their guns at Acuna and ordered her to surrender the money.

When Acuna resisted, the men started to fire at the pickup. Acuna was hit in the left thigh while Yepes was hit in the body, police said.

The suspects decided to leave without taking the money, investigators said.

Passers-by brought the victims to the hospital where Acuna suffered a heart attack while she was being treated, police said.

MARK THESE DATES!
August 31 - September 8, 2002
EVERYONE IS INVITED TO VISIT COUNTRY'S BIGGEST BOOK EVENT OF THE YEAR!
10:00 A.M. - 8:00 P.M. • Megatrade Hall, 5th Level, Building B, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City
THE PHILIPPINE BOOKFAIR
Schedule of Special Events

FRIDAY, AUGUST 30, 2002

4:00 P.M. - 5:00 P.M./Function Rm. B
Opening Ceremonies/Ribbon Cutting

6:00 P.M. - 9:00 P.M./Function Rm. B
"Gintong Aklat Awards"
Book Development Association of the Phils.

CHECK OUT THE INQUIRER ON AUGUST 31 FOR SCHEDULE OF THE PHILIPPINE BOOKFAIR FROM SEPTEMBER 1 TO 8.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31, 2002

12:00 NN - 5:00 P.M./Function Rms. A & B
"A Few To Inspire The Many:
The Teacher as a Role Model:
An inspirational talk from fellow teachers who recently won Int'l. awards and chose to stay and teach in the Phils."
Diwa Learning Systems Inc.

5:30 P.M. - 6:30 P.M./Function Rm. A
Book Launching
"Kuwentong Siyudad"
Ateneo de Manila University Press

6:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M./Function Rm. B
"Power Mark Privilege Card Launch"
OMF Literature, Inc.

Alma: I'm still Joey's wife

By Marinel R. Cruz

"THAT'S already finished. They have talked about it many times already, anyway. They can do whatever they want. As far as I'm concerned, I'm still Joey's wife and he is still the father of my children."

That was what Alma Moreno had to say about the widely reported romance involving her husband, Parañaque City Mayor Joey Marquez, and Kris Aquino, daughter of former President Cory Aquino.

The affair and her encounter with Kris on August 9 at the Asian Hospital in Muntinlupa City, where Joey was then confined for an angiogram, left scars on the 43-year-old actress.

"The pain is unbearable," she said. "I cry almost every night."

Moreno said she has stopped watching television and reading the news. She added she has never stopped praying and has left everything in God's hands.

"I thank Him because I'm feeling okay now, though I still get headaches from the stress," she said. "I'm told by my doctor not to tire myself too much."

Moreno is suffering from multiple sclerosis.

The actress has returned to their house on Tahanan Village in Parañaque after she and Joey broke up early this year. The couple's children—Yeoj, Win-win, Vittorio Joey and Em-em—are staying with Moreno.

"I did this because I want my kids to have a normal life," she said, the pain evident in her voice.

She said that as a mother, she feels the heartaches of her children, even if they seldom talk to her about it.

"Whenever they are in school, I know they hear things from their classmates," Moreno said. "I just tell them to study hard and remind them that no matter what happens, their parents still love them."

Last March, Marquez filed for the annulment of his 12-year marriage with Moreno. His reason, Moreno is psychologically incapable of performing her marital obligations because of her lavish spending and alleged extramarital affair.

Moreno was rumored to have had an affair with Julian Say, a Cebu City-based executive and disc jockey of the Nation Broadcasting Corp., but she had denied this.

Moreno is under instruction from her lawyer, Ellen Veza, to refrain from talking about the case and to simply leave it to the court.

"I really don't want to talk about the issue anymore," Moreno said. "I don't want to hear people say I'm merely seeking sympathy. What they are hearing are all coming from Joey's camp."

During the preliminary hearing of their annulment case on Aug. 2, Moreno made a scene in the fiscal's office, according to Marquez. He said Moreno had been violent and "threatened to do a lot of things"

Asked to comment about the incident, Moreno's lawyer said the conference was a closed-door hearing. "Whatever transpired during that meeting was meant to be confined within the four walls of the judge's chamber," Veza said. "We are not supposed to publicly discuss it. We don't understand why Joey's camp is talking about it."

"I think you should ask them why they keep on talking about it," Moreno said.

Moreno said she is still performing her duties as the mayor's wife in Parañaque, this despite the annulment proceedings.

"I'm still first lady of Parañaque," Moreno told the INQUIRER in an exclusive interview Monday at the Peninsula Hotel in Makati.

She is now busy raising funds for various foundations—the Alma Moreno Para sa Mamamayan Foundation and the Libreng Libing Foundation—to benefit residents of Parañaque.

"I've been doing this for years," she said. "I also produce shows to solicit funds for my projects."

The actress said there are offers for her to make movies again, and has been asked to play a role in a telenovela. "I'm still considering it," she said. "My life is a telenovela in itself. I want to have a break from it all. What I want is to do comedy."

ALMA Moreno

'Crossover Presents' jazz stars

105.1 Crossover mounts another monumental and electrifying year-end concert spectacle as it brings to Manila two of the finest names in the smooth jazz concert circuit.

SHOWS

Bobby Caldwell and Phil Perry, both prolific singers and songwriters in the pop-jazz genre, will be featured in a back-to-back concert at the Araneta Coliseum, Oct. 19 (Saturday), 8 p.m.

Caldwell's biggest hit and most popular anthem, "What You Won't Do for Love," has undergone more than 70 remakes and samples, including the more recent version recorded by the popular boyband, Go West.

Caldwell also wrote "Next Time I Fall," popularized by Peter Cetera and Amy Grant; "Heart of Mine," recorded by Boz Scaggs, as well as a string of chart-busting tunes for such big name performers as rap artist Tupac Shakur, Eryka Badu, Michael Bolton, Vanessa Williams, the Commodores, Neil Diamond, Brenda Russell, Al Jarreau, jazz saxophonists Richard Elliott and Dave Koz, and Laura Fygi.

For his part, Phil Perry burst into the Los Angeles music scene as a first-rate background vocalist and session singer, fronting for jazz guitar virtuoso Lee Ritenour, and subsequently, doing studio dates with James Ingram, Quincy Jones, composer Michel Colombier, Sergio Mendes, George Duke, Barbra Streisand and Patti Labelle.

Perry sang the title theme from the movie "Arthur II" and eventually launched his solo career as he signed up with Capitol Records for his first two albums: "Heart of the Man" (1991) and "Pure Pleasure" (1994).

Tickets to the special concert are available at the Crossover office at 731-1667 or 0917-832-1052, Araneta Coliseum Ticketron, SM Ticketnet at 911-5555.

For 24-hour ticket reservation and delivery, call 844-2947 or 844-8159.

Final weekend run

CATCH the last three performances of "Illusione... Encore," Aug. 30 and 31 (8 .p.m.), and Sept. 1 (4 p.m.) at Star Theater CCP Complex (beside Star City).

The musical extravaganza is a grand razzmatazz of scintillating production numbers featuring top international stars such as Barbra Streisand, Liza Minneli, Madonna, Mariah Carey, Whitney Houston, Janet Jackson, Cher and many more, plus the country's Divine Diva Zsa Zsa Padilla.

Also performing are famed stylist James Cooper as Diana Ross and Carol Channing, Douglas Nierras as Odette in a hilarious rendition of "Swan Lake" and Arnell Ignacio in the "lead role" as the modern-day gay who tells the story behind "Illusione... Encore."

LIVE IN MANILA. Bobby Caldwell (left) and Phil Perry.

CA allows ABS-CBN to use Filscap songs—for a price

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE COURT of Appeals on Wednesday affirmed its earlier ruling to allow ABS-CBN to use four original Filipino songs as theme music for four of the station's top-rating programs, but it would not let the network giant off the hook.

In a 19-page decision, the CA's Eighth division lifted the 20-day restraining order a Quezon City court issued to stop ABS-CBN from using the original Filipino compositions, but it refused to dismiss the suit.

The songs "Pangako Sa Iyo," "Hanggang Sa Dulo ng Walang Hanggan," "Sa Puso Ko'y Iingatan Ka," and "Maalaala Mo Kaya," are at the heart of a copyright suit which the Filipino Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, Inc. (Filscap) filed on behalf of its members.

CA Associate Justice Ruben Reyes penned the latest order, with the concurrence of Associate Justices Renato Dacudao and Amelita Tolentino.

Although the appeals court granted that the TRO dated June 24, 2002 would be set aside, "the prayer for the dismissal of Filscap's complaint on the grounds of prematurity and insufficient docket fees is denied."

The CA then ordered the Quezon City regional trial court to try the case filed against ABS-CBN, but "without the provisional remedy of a restraining order or preliminary injunction."

It also upheld the jurisdiction of the RTC over the case, contrary to ABS-CBN's claim that only the Intellectual Property Office could rule on it.

On June 26, the same CA division issued a 60-day TRO, lifting the 20-day TRO which Quezon City Judge Reynaldo Daway issued on June 24, based on Filscap's petition for injunction with damages.

Filscap wants the TV network to pay P24 million in back royalties for illegally using the four songs.

Filscap holds all performing rights in the copyrighted musical works of its members, which number about 800.

In his order, Daway also prevented the television giant from using the songs as titles for the TV shows "until the application or motion for the issuance of a writ of preliminary injunction is heard or resolved."

When it lifted Daway's 20-day TRO on June 26, the CA argued that ABS-CBN "stands to lose millions of television viewers ... if their theme songs are discontinued from being played."

However, the CA noted that "the injury being claimed by private respondent is not irreparable, but determinable in amount."

It also stressed that a similar case is still pending with the Intellectual Property Office.

"In order that the issues raised in this petition may not be rendered moot and academic, respondents are temporarily ordered to refrain from enforcing the assailed RTC order," said the CA.

Originally, Filscap wants the TV network to pay P10 million a year in royalties. Later, it lowered its demand to P4 million a year.

But ABS-CBN refused to agree to Filscap's demands, prompting the latter to take the matter to court.

A smart...

From page A29

isfy the more typical fans of the spy thriller genre.

The moment Bourne steps into Zurich to confront the shadows of his past, the movie steps into high gear and never lets up. Bourne discovers a facility for several languages, deadly martial arts skills and a host of other superhuman talents, which prove quite useful when evading the people who are out to kill him (for what reason he's not quite sure).

There are several white-knuckle highlights, including a car chase through the crowded streets of Paris that would make anyone cringe, and Bourne's one-on-one encounters with gifted assassins.

Character-driven

But ultimately, explosions, fights, shootouts and car chases are not what make this film stand out from its contemporaries. What makes it stand out are convincing characters, their motivations, and a decent story without plot contrivances.

It is very rare that one will see an action film were the plot flows because of the way the characters react to particular situations. Filmmakers can throw almost anything into movies nowadays, and most of the time they do, suffusing the screen with special effect bonanzas, gratuitous violence, copious sex and nonstop profanity. But often, what they try to make up in form, they lack in substance.

"The Bourne Identity" proves how smart spy thrillers can be and how dumb recent action films are because it is able to keep the suspense at full throttle without devolving into a series of mindless action sequences and other excesses.

Sharp and funny

The film's sense of atmosphere is very strong, recalling the noir efforts dating back to Alfred Hitchcock. For most of its running time the film is shot in muted colors, the better to impress upon the audience the bleakness of Bourne's situation. Director Doug Liman ("Swingers") favors long, fluid camera movements that emphasize the action and in Bourne's case, his sense of impending assaults. No disrespect to the late Robert Ludlum, but I feel that Liman, with the help of writers Tony Gilroy and W. Blake Herron, have been able to come up with an adaptation that in many respects is more absorbing and taut than the source novel.

The lines are realistic, sharp and occasionally bitingly funny (nobody actually talks the way Ludlum writes his dialogue) and the writers throw away much of the Cold War baggage of the book, including Bourne's tiff with [illegible] that [illegible] terrorist Carlos the Jackal.

Believable

Damon proves quite at home in the role of action hero. Acting-wise, he reminds me somewhat of Harrison Ford who evokes the fears and dilemmas of a good man caught in a spiral of events he's not totally in control of. But Damon is much younger, buffer and more agile. He's utterly believable and electric in fight sequences (using the Filipino stick and *mano-a-mano* martial arts known as kali developed by Filipino Dan Inosanto, the film's fight choreographer) as well as when he has to handle high-powered weapons in shootouts against his pursuers.

An essential subplot is the relationship Bourne establishes with Marie (portrayed by the charismatic Franka Potente), an out-of-luck German girl he bribes to drive him out of trouble and into Paris. Potente is definitely destined for bigger roles after this film. Her acting seems unfettered by conventions and she always brings something onscreen even in the more perfunctory scenes. She and Damon wonderfully capture the rapport between two outcasts who've finally found an ally in each other and their singular smooch scene is subtle but very sexy.

Fascinating

They're ably supported by dependable actors like Chris Cooper as Bourne's scowling CIA supervisor, Brian Cox as his beleaguered bureaucratic boss, Clive Owen as a cold-blooded assassin, and even Julia Stiles, much unused in the film playing a minor CIA functionary.

It's fascinating to think about it, the prospect of waking up one day without knowing who you are or where you come from, finding yourself alone and without a name. I guess it would be tragic. But if I could speak fluent French, German and Italian and kick several butts at the same time without breaking into a sweat, who knows? It might not be so bad.

ALLIES Franka Potente and Damon.

Ogie Alcacid set . . .

From page A28

There was also a video presentation of Pantene's past and present TV commercials.

Procter and Gamble assistant brand manager **Romana Chuacaedo**, who handles the Pantene account, said that a Pantene mall tour in Metro Manila and Cebu also highlight the "Shine" campaign. The tour kicked off with a fashion show last Aug. 17 at Rockwell's Power Plant Mall.

"Consumers will get a chance to experience Pantene's brand of shine through hair shampooing and makeovers," Romana said.

Lifestyle show rates high

MY FRIEND, **Anjie Ureta**, is beaming with pride after her newest show, "Coffee Talk," recently ranked a commendable 16 in a list of 70 highly esteemed news and current affairs programs.

The weekly talk-magazine hosted by **Cheri Mercado** on the ABS-CBN News Channel (ANC), is fast becoming a weekend staple for the young viewing market, according to Anjie, "Coffee Talk" executive producer.

"We're ecstatic," says Cheri. "It's a very encouraging indication that people are starting to notice the show. In fact, we've met quite a number of individuals who claim they haven't missed an episode. That really inspires us to keep on working harder to improve the show."

Anjie believes "Coffee Talk" has found a niche in the innovative field of lifestyle news.

"ANC is respected for its role as an all-news and business channel, so with the impressive performance of 'Coffee Talk' on it first season, we'd like to believe we've earned our place among the cable network's distinguished roster of news and current affairs shows. That also means we have to make sure we don't disappoint our viewers."

Anjie is also the EP behind other shows such as "Off the Record" (hosted by Prof. **Randy David** and lawyer **Katrina Legarda**), "Isyu" (with **Korina Sanchez** and **Cito Beltran**) and "By Demand" (with Katrina Legarda on ANC). Anjie recently gave up the telemagazine, "F," hosted by the triumvirate of **Angel Aquino, Cher Calvin** and **Daphne Oseña**.

The feedback that "Coffee Talk" has been getting after every episode is simply overwhelming. After the program featured last weekend former international model **Gemith Gemparo**, who's now a commercial pilot for Philippine Airlines, Gemith wrote "Coffee Talk" to say that more young women have become interested in aviation.

Gemith, now a first officer, said, "PAL has now accepted eight new female students in our flight school. This has never happened before in the history of our company. I believe this avenue which you have provided through your show has become a great tool and opportunity to inspire young women to enter the field of aviation."

This weekend, "Coffee Talk" chills out with hip restaurateur **DJ Montano**, owner of the trendy Indian restaurant Raj and today's hottest party place, Acquario Liquid Lounge, both in Malate.

Cheri also goes one-on-one on the hard court with basketball lass **Jannelle So**, who shares her secrets in keeping score with the fast-paced world of sportscasting.

"Coffee Talk" airs 9 a.m. and 3 p.m., Saturdays and Sundays over ANC.

"SHINE." Past and present Pantene models during the recent media launch.

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

Ogie Alcacid set to rock the Big Dome

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio

"ANXIOUS, not nervous, but very excited."

This is how singer-songwriter **Ogie Alcasid** described how he feels about his forthcoming major concert, "O.A. sa Hits," on Oct. 4 at the Araneta Coliseum.

Ogie has performed in big concert venues in the past. He did Folk Arts Theater, the PICC and even the Big Dome (but with other artists).

"Araneta is not a new territory for me," Ogie says. "I know how it feels to be on that stage. But this is the first time that I'm doing Araneta alone. I've been waiting for this for a long time. I'm having mixed feelings. You know you can do it, but since it's not done yet, you get anxious about the outcome."

"O.A. sa Hits" at Araneta brings Ogie back to the live performing arena.

"I feel I had to reestablish myself as a performer after being on TV for a long while, doing movies and writing songs," Ogie explains. "When I performed at the Big Dome with Freestyle and **Aiza Seguerra** last year, I heard fans screaming. Then people kept on telling me, you're ready for Araneta."

He bided his time, though. "I had to wait for a couple of more hits," he says.

His original songs, which have been revived as themes of recent box-office hit movies or smash TV series (like the widely followed GMA 7 soap, "Kung Mawawala Ka"), plus the success of his latest album, "A Better Man," which is his debut for Viva Records, prepared Ogie for the big salvo.

"A Better Man" spawned the hit singles "Ikaw Sana" and "Hanggang Ngayon," which is a duet with **Regine Velasquez**. The latest single culled from the album is "Sana Bukas Mahal Mo na Ako."

ALCASID. "Anxious but very excited."

"The signs are here," Ogie maintains. "Viva also convinced me that the time is perfect, based on the sales of the album. I know I have their support and that bolstered my confidence."

Ogie assures the audience he will also perform all his best sellers during the concert. His stirring ballads include such hits as "Nandito Ako," "Bakit Ngayon Ka Lang," "Mahal Kita, Walang Iba," "Pangako," "Sa Kanya" and "Kailangan Ko'y Ikaw."

He also recorded bouncy ditties like "Peksman" and "Dito sa Puso Ko."

Ogie, however, laments that his wife **Michelle van Eimereen**, won't be around when he mounts the Big Dome stage for "O.A. sa Hits." Michelle is due to give birth to their second baby, another girl, in Australia next month.

Ogie left for Sydney last Aug. 20 to be with his wife and their five-year-old daughter, **Leila.** But he is expected to return to the country middle of September to prepare for his major concert.

Joining him onstage at the Big Dome is a stellar lineup of guests led by Regine Velasquez, with Side A and Freestyle. For the production numbers, Ogie will be joined by the Hotlegs Dancers and the upcoming boy group Casanova. Musical direction is by **Mark Lopez**, with stage direction by **Louie Ignacio**.

Shampoo showcase

PROCTER and Gamble left no room for modesty when it recently hosted a grand and glittering media launch for its latest campaign, "Pantene Shine," at the Poolside of Mandarin Oriental Manila.

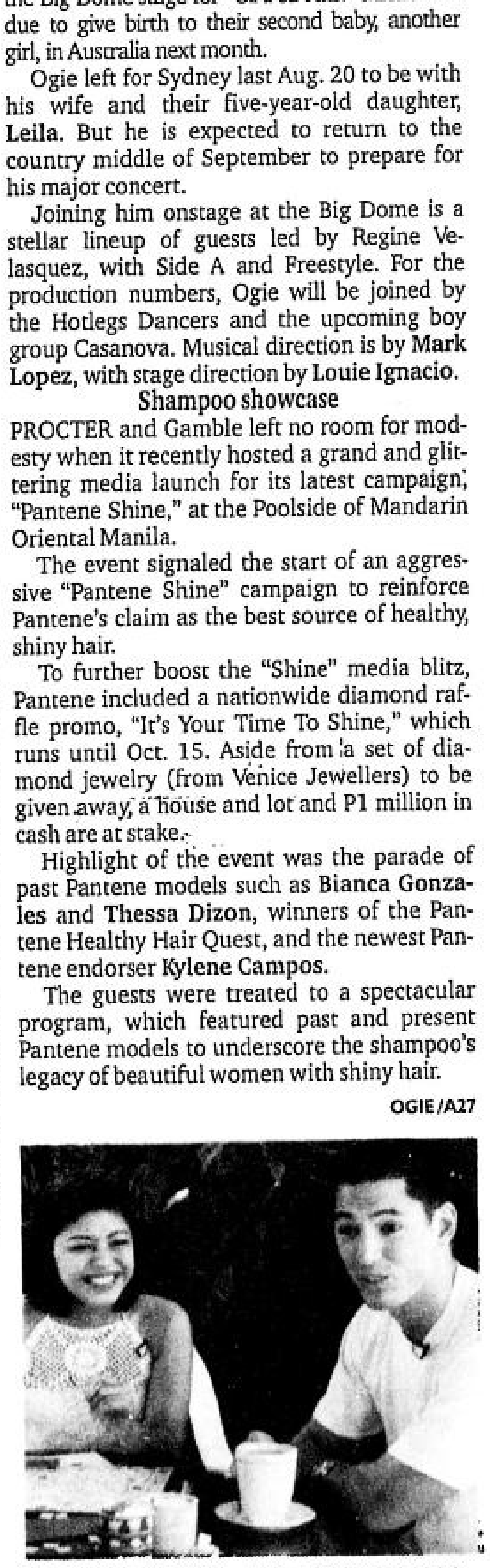
The event signaled the start of an aggressive "Pantene Shine" campaign to reinforce Pantene's claim as the best source of healthy, shiny hair.

To further boost the "Shine" media blitz, Pantene included a nationwide diamond raffle promo, "It's Your Time To Shine," which runs until Oct. 15. Aside from a set of diamond jewelry (from Venice Jewellers) to be given away, a house and lot and P1 million in cash are at stake.

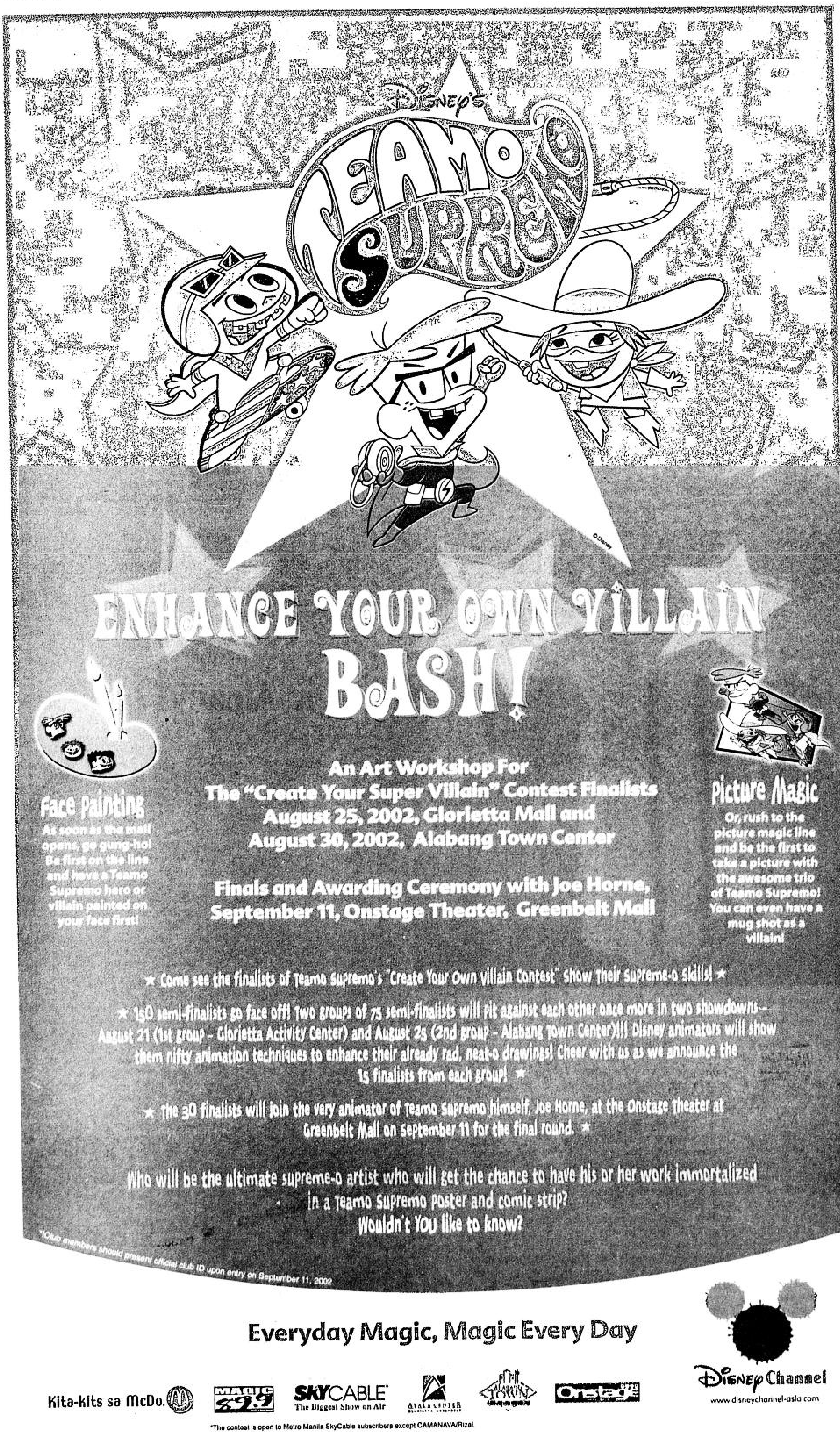
Highlight of the event was the parade of past Pantene models such as **Bianca Gonzales** and **Thessa Dizon**, winners of the Pantene Healthy Hair Quest, and the newest Pantene endorser **Kylene Campos**.

The guests were treated to a spectacular program, which featured past and present Pantene models to underscore the shampoo's legacy of beautiful women with shiny hair.

OGIE/A27



"COFFEE TALK." Host Cheri Mercado with guest Marc Nelson.



ENHANCE YOUR OWN VILLAIN BASH!

Face Painting
As soon as the mall opens, go gung-ho! Be first on the line and have a Teamo Supremo hero or villain painted on your face first!

An Art Workshop For
The "Create Your Super Villain" Contest Finalists
August 25, 2002, Glorietta Mall and
August 30, 2002, Alabang Town Center

Finals and Awarding Ceremony with Joe Horne,
September 11, Onstage Theater, Greenbelt Mall

Picture Magic
Or, rush to the picture magic line and be the first to take a picture with the awesome trio of Teamo Supremo! You can even have a mug shot as a villain!

★ Come see the finalists of Teamo Supremo's "Create Your Own Villain Contest" show their supreme-o skills! ★

★ 150 semi-finalists go face off! Two groups of 75 semi-finalists will pit against each other once more in two showdowns-- August 21 (1st group - Glorietta Activity Center) and August 25 (2nd group - Alabang Town Center)!!! Disney animators will show them nifty animation techniques to enhance their already rad, neat-o drawings! Cheer with us as we announce the 15 finalists from each group! ★

★ The 30 finalists will join the very animator of Teamo Supremo himself, Joe Horne, at the Onstage Theater at Greenbelt Mall on September 11 for the final round. ★

Who will be the ultimate supreme-o artist who will get the chance to have his or her work immortalized in a Teamo Supremo poster and comic strip?
Wouldn't YOU like to know?

*Club members should present official club ID upon entry on September 11, 2002.

Everyday Magic, Magic Every Day

Disney Channel
www.disneychannel-asia.com

Kita-kits sa McDo. MAGIC 89.9 SKYCABLE The Biggest Show on Air AYALA CENTER ALABANG TOWN Onstage

*The contest is open to Metro Manila SkyCable subscribers except CAMANAVA/Rizal

'THE BOURNE IDENTITY'

A smart spy thriller

By Ruben M. Cruz Jr.

REVIEW

I ONCE heard it said that amnesiacs are like characters from an Albert Camus novel, burdened by the weight and absurdity of their existence.

Depending on who you've been, I reckon the past is either a terrible inconvenience or a most welcome consolation. For most of us, it is perhaps both. But for amnesiacs who have no past, it is neither. They have only the present, and the present, it is said, can be unbearable without a past to define it.

Such is the dilemma that makes "The Bourne Identity" utterly engaging. Rescued by fishermen from a watery grave, Jason Bourne (Matt Damon) doesn't know who he is or where he's from. He lives in a void, haunted by a past he cannot remember and a future that is just as vague.

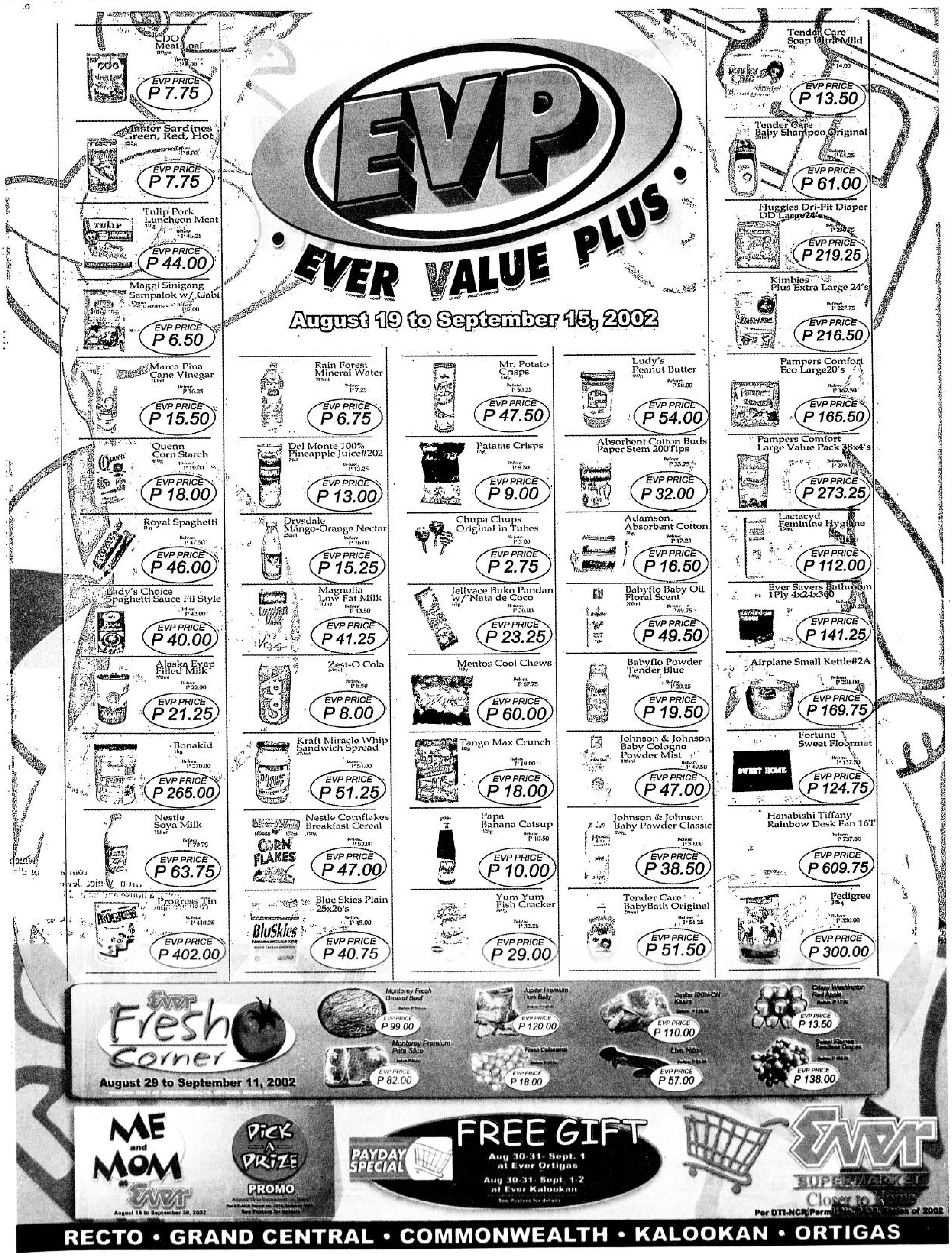
The thought of an existence so desolate and so solitary at once creates a foundation of sympathy for Bourne's character that is impossible to demolish. Even when the only clues to his identity—the bullets lodged in his back and an electronic patch with an account number for a safety deposit box implanted in his hip-reveal a less noble character, we cannot turn away from a person who deserves a chance to be someone again, unencumbered and anchored at the same time by his historical absence. Amnesia or no amnesia, we all have the same yearning for redemption.

Action-packed

These musings are not what usually drive action films and make them watchable and indeed, "The Bourne Identity" is more than a nowhere man's search for his true identity. The film is packed with enough action to sat-

A SMART/ A27

MATT DAMON is believeable as an action hero.



EVP
EVER VALUE PLUS
August 19 to September 15, 2002

CDO Meat Loaf	Before P 8.00	EVP PRICE P 7.75
Master Sardines Green, Red, Hot 155g	Before P 8.00	EVP PRICE P 7.75
Tulip Pork Luncheon Meat 340g	Before P 46.25	EVP PRICE P 44.00
Maggi Sinigang Sampalok w/ Gabi	Before P 7.00	EVP PRICE P 6.50
Marca Pina Cane Vinegar 1Liter	Before P 16.25	EVP PRICE P 15.50
Quenn Corn Starch 400g	Before P 19.00	EVP PRICE P 18.00
Royal Spaghetti 1kg	Before P 47.50	EVP PRICE P 46.00
Lady's Choice Spaghetti Sauce Fil Style 1kg	Before P 42.00	EVP PRICE P 40.00
Alaska Evap Filled Milk 370ml	Before P 22.00	EVP PRICE P 21.25
Bonakid 1kg	Before P 270.00	EVP PRICE P 265.00
Nestle Soya Milk 1Liter	Before P 70.75	EVP PRICE P 63.75
Progress Tin	Before P 410.25	EVP PRICE P 402.00
Rain Forest Mineral Water 375ml	Before P 7.25	EVP PRICE P 6.75
Del Monte 100% Pineapple Juice#202	Before P 13.25	EVP PRICE P 13.00
Drysdale Mango-Orange Nectar 250ml	Before P 16.00	EVP PRICE P 15.25
Magnolia Low Fat Milk 1Liter	Before P 43.50	EVP PRICE P 41.25
Zest-O Cola 330ml	Before P 8.50	EVP PRICE P 8.00
Kraft Miracle Whip Sandwich Spread 470ml	Before P 54.00	EVP PRICE P 51.25
Nestle Cornflakes Breakfast Cereal 150g	Before P 53.00	EVP PRICE P 47.00
Blue Skies Plain 25x26's	Before P 45.00	EVP PRICE P 40.75
Mr. Potato Crisps 160g	Before P 50.25	EVP PRICE P 47.50
Patatas Crisps	Before P 9.50	EVP PRICE P 9.00
Chupa Chups Original in Tubes	Before P 3.00	EVP PRICE P 2.75
Jellyace Buko Pandan w/ Nata de Coco	Before P 26.00	EVP PRICE P 23.25
Mentos Cool Chews	Before P 67.75	EVP PRICE P 60.00
Tango Max Crunch 60g	Before P 19.00	EVP PRICE P 18.00
Papa Banana Catsup	Before P 10.50	EVP PRICE P 10.00
Yum Yum Fish Cracker	Before P 32.25	EVP PRICE P 29.00
Ludy's Peanut Butter	Before P 58.00	EVP PRICE P 54.00
Absorbent Cotton Buds Paper Stem 200Tips	Before P 33.75	EVP PRICE P 32.00
Adamson Absorbent Cotton	Before P 17.25	EVP PRICE P 16.50
Babyflo Baby Oil Floral Scent 200ml	Before P 49.75	EVP PRICE P 49.50
Babyflo Powder Tender Blue 100g	Before P 20.25	EVP PRICE P 19.50
Johnson & Johnson Baby Cologne Powder Mist 125ml	Before P 49.50	EVP PRICE P 47.00
Johnson & Johnson Baby Powder Classic 200g	Before P 39.00	EVP PRICE P 38.50
Tender Care BabyBath Original 200ml	Before P 54.25	EVP PRICE P 51.50
Tender Care Soap Ultra Mild 90g	Before P 14.00	EVP PRICE P 13.50
Tender Care Baby Shampoo Original 200ml	Before P 64.25	EVP PRICE P 61.00
Huggies Dri-Fit Diaper DD Large24's	Before P 230.25	EVP PRICE P 219.25
Kimbies Plus Extra Large 24's	Before P 227.75	EVP PRICE P 216.50
Pampers Comfort Eco Large20's	Before P 167.50	EVP PRICE P 165.50
Pampers Comfort Large Value Pack 38x4's	Before P 278.50	EVP PRICE P 273.25
Lactacyd Feminine Hygiene 150ml	[illegible]	EVP PRICE P 112.00
Ever Savers Bathroom 1Ply 4x24x300	Before P 148.25	EVP PRICE P 141.25
Airplane Small Kettle#2A	Before P 204.00	EVP PRICE P 169.75
Fortune Sweet Floormat	Before P 137.50	EVP PRICE P 124.75
Hanabishi Tiffany Rainbow Desk Fan 16T	Before P 737.00	EVP PRICE P 609.75
Pedigree 3.5kg	Before P 350.00	EVP PRICE P 300.00

Ever Fresh Corner
August 29 to September 11, 2002

Monterey Fresh Ground Beef	EVP PRICE P 99.00
Monterey Premium Pata Slice	EVP PRICE P 82.00
Jupiter Premium Pork Belly	EVP PRICE P 120.00
Fresh Calamares	EVP PRICE P 18.00
Jupiter SKIN-ON Kasim	EVP PRICE P 110.00
Live Hito	EVP PRICE P 57.00
Crispy Washington Red Apple	EVP PRICE P 13.50
Seedless Grapes	EVP PRICE P 138.00

ME and MOM at Ever
August 19 to September 30, 2002

PICK A PRIZE PROMO
See Posters for details

PAYDAY SPECIAL
FREE GIFT
Aug 30-31- Sept. 1 at Ever Ortigas
Aug 30-31- Sept. 1-2 at Ever Kalookan
See Posters for details

Ever SUPERMARKET
Closer to Home
Per DTI-NCR Permit [illegible] Series of 2002

RECTO • GRAND CENTRAL • COMMONWEALTH • KALOOKAN • ORTIGAS

odyssey

THE #1 MUSIC & VIDEO STORE

25TH YEAR

SUPER SILVER SALE

HIT CDs
AS LOW AS
P100

VCD movies
AS LOW AS
P150

VCD karaoke
AS LOW AS
P65

Accessories
UP TO
40% OFF
ON SELECTED PHILIPS
RPHONES
HEADPHONES

DVD movies
AS LOW AS
P500

Cassettes
AS LOW AS
P20

* GET THEM NOW IN ALL ODYSSEY XLs
AND ODYSSEY QUAD, GREENBELT,
ROBINSONS ERMITA, GALLERIA,
SM PAMPANGA, FAIRVIEW, SOUTHMALL,
TUTUBAN, STA. LUCIA AND
O MUSIC VIDEO-ROCKWELL

PARTNERS THROUGH THE YEARS!

dyssey thanks the following companies for their support

WARNER MUSIC PHILIPPINES

BMG
BMG RECORDS (PILIPINAS) INC.

UNIVERSAL
MCA UNIVERSAL

OctoArts EMI
MUSIC, INC.

Sony Music

VIVA
RECORDS CORP.

MagnaVision
HOME VIDEO

ALPHA
records

VIVA VIDEO
A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

Dyna
music

PHILIPS

JVC

D'CONCORDE
RECORDING CORP.

ivory
RECORDS

VICOR

ABLE MUSIC
INTERNATIONAL, INC.

AQUARIUS
AR
RECORDS

S B
STERN BRAVO
TRADING CORPORATION

SONY
WALKMAN

NISSI ROI
CORPORATION

COMLAN
INCORPORATED
avec

SYSTEM LINE CORPORATION
IN GOD WE TRUST

FIL-NIPPON MACHINERY SUPPLY CORP.

XAX
XAX Music Entertainment
SUB LABELS:

Flo Flo
PAPER MAGIC

MAE Traders & Services

music channel
magazine
CELEBRITY

BANCO DE ORO
UNIBANK

BPI CARD

Equitable
CARD

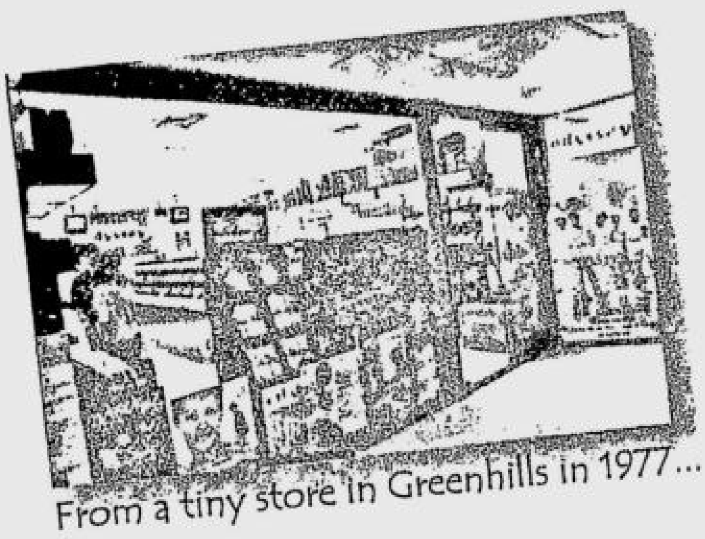
COMMANDER SECURITY
& MANPOWER SERVICES

odyssey

THE #1 MUSIC & VIDEO STORE

on its 25th anniversary!

Odyssey, #1 Music and Video Store, is now 25 years old!



From a tiny store in Greenhills in 1977...

To the music and video superstore that it is today!

That little store that started out in a tucked-away alley in Greenhills to service music enthusiasts with 12" remixes (remember the days of vinyl?) has grown mightily into the nation's top retailer of music, video and entertainment goods, with over 65 branches nationwide. With a central location in every top mall in the country, Odyssey has become the automatic choice for millions of Filipinos who need "All the Hits, All the Time!"

From its humble beginnings, Odyssey has notched many firsts over its 25-year run. It was the first retailer to liberate tapes from behind glass racks, to provide listening stations and DJ booths for a better shopping experience, and to have in-store concerts and autograph signings so that fans could connect with their favorite artists. It was the first to open music superstores (with its hugely successful Odyssey XL format) and to go into cyberspace. These innovations and other marketing and operational successes helped the company garner its #1 status, as well as the Philippine Retailer of the Year Award in 2000.

Odyssey isn't about to sit on its laurels, and is gearing up for an even more exciting next 25 years! Come celebrate the widest selection of music, video and accessories in the Philippines this anniversary month, with a huge Super Silver Sale in selected Odyssey branches in Metro Manila, all Odyssey Xls, and at O Music Video at Rockwell.

Now franchising!
Call 6348283 Business Development
for your very own Odyssey store

Odyssey Milestones and Events

M2M

PRA Awards

Jennifer Paige

The Corrs

Regine Velasquez

Side A Band

Code Red

Jo Hahn of Linkin Park

odyssey XL
PARK
the Corrs

ALL THE HITS, ALL THE TIME!

OVER 60 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

JOLOGS
magpakatotoo ka!

Download na ng logos, picture messages & ringtones!

OPERATOR LOGOS

To get the complete list of keywords, key in: *LOGO JOLOGS* and send to 2366

JDIETNCK	JJODISWT	JJLIANME
JDIETNME	JDOMNME	JJLIAHEY
JMICHBBE	JDOMLGO	JBARONNM
JMICHLGO	JASNTANM	JBARONCL
JPATCUTI	JASNTAXY	JUNONME
JPATCRSH	JVONGNME	JJOHNNME
JJODINME	JVONGGOT	JJOHNLYK

Key in LOGO <keyword> and send to 2366

PICTURE MESSAGES

To get the complete list of keywords, key in: *PIC JOLOGS* and send to 2366

JDIETM4U	JJODICDY	JJLIANLY
JDIETLDY	JDOM4EVR	JJLIANYT
JMICHBMB	JDOMGNDR	JBARONGT
JMICHFRE	JASNTAN1	JUNOSTAY
JPATDUDE	JASNTABY	JUNONLY
JPATGIRL	JVONGFNY	JJOHNJST
JJODISWT	JVONGDTE	JJOHNYOU

Key in PIC <keyword> and send to 2366

RINGTONES

Want to meet the stars of Jologs and win an invitation to the special screening? Then key in JOLOGS GAME and send to 2366.

SONG:	KEYWORD:
BAKIT MAHAL	JBAKIT
IMBISIBOL	JIMBISBL
JOLOGS	JJOLOGS
KABA	JKABA
MASAMA YAN	JMASAMA
MUNTIK NA KITANG MINAHAL	JMUNTIK
NEXT IN LINE	JNEXT
PATUTUNAYAN KO	JTUNAY
POKPOK	JPOKPOK
SA 'YONG PAGLAYO	JPAGLAYO
WAG KA NG MAGBABALIK	JWAGKA

Key in TONE <keyword> and send to 2366

To read about the movie, key in *JOLOGS MOVIE*.
To win posters and movie passes, key in *JOLOGS TRIVIA*.
To access the help menu and get the list of all keywords, key in *JOLOGS*.
Send keywords to 2366.

KAYA YAN NG POWERS MO!

PinoyCentral SMART TALK 'N TEXT STAR CINEMA

For Smart and Talk 'N Text subscribers only

* Logos, picture messages, and ringtones are priced at P15.00 each and are available for selected handsets only.

NEWER, BIGGER, BRIGHTER
NOW A FULL SCALE MUSICAL!!!

At the Star Theater CCP Complex Roxas Blvd.

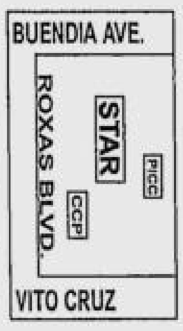
For ticket reservations call TicketWorld 891-5610

LAST WEEKEND

illusione ENCORE

August 30, 31 8:00 PM
Sept. 1, Sunday Matinee 4:00 PM

Sept 7, 2002 8:00 PM
Giant Amphitheater
Expo Filipino, Clarkfield, Pampanga
Ticket prices P50 P200 P500 P800
Tickets available at following outlets:
Red Crab Restaurant, Mimosa
Casino Filipino Mimosa, Balibago
LQM Travel
Chowking Clark, Chowking Dau
James Cooper Salon, Pampanga
Museo Ning Angeles
El Supremo
Starmills Mall
SM Pampanga



BPS ENTERTAINMENT WG&A SuperFerry INQUIRER Dove

US TV to feature RP, says Gordon

TOURISM Secretary Richard Gordon recently met with Peter Greenburg, travel editor of NBC's "Today" show in a heavy day-long schedule in New York, that was kicked off by a power breakfast hosted by Loida Nicholas Lewis, CEO of Beatrice Corp.

Gordon, who has established close ties with Greenburg in his post Subic days, held exploratory talks with the NBC travel editor on a host of topics that could be featured either on the "Today" show, America's leading morning news program, or on the Discovery or History Channel.

Among the topics that they discussed included more adventure travel like water rafting, unique activities not normally found in a hotel brochure like going on a wild boar hunt; factory tours like watching how a jeepney is made; and unusual tours like a visit to the Hobbit House in Malate.

Greenburg also discovered that he had done a Royal Tours segment in the Discovery Channel on world leaders led by HRH King Hussein of Jordan, King Juan Carlos of Spain and the UK's Prince Andrew who acted as tour guides to their countries.

Greenburg told Gordon that it would be wonderful if Pres. Gloria Macapagal Arroyo could take him to a tour of her country as well.

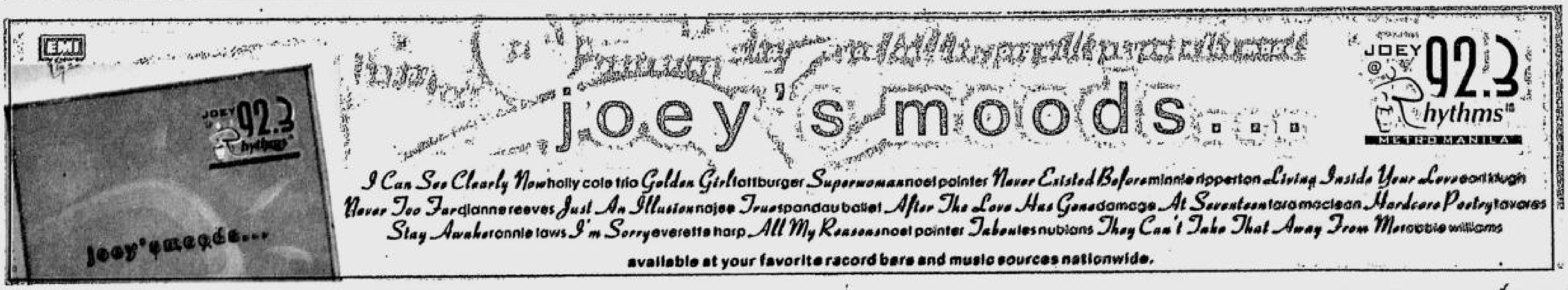
Gordon also met up with Wayne Lee of CBS to discuss the possibility of staging a future segment of the survivors in the Philippines, and with freelance writer Harry Griffin.

The Tourism Secretary is also scheduled to meet with Hollywood film producers in Los Angeles on the possibility of doing their location shootings in the Philippines.

WANTED
quadro
REWARD
up to 70% PRICEOFF
on selected items
Don't resist this arresting sale.
Turn yourself in from August 1-31, 2002 only.
quadro™

Fairmart Dept. Store • Sta. Lucia East Dept. Store • Off Price Dept. Store • River Banks-Marikina • Surplus River Banks-Marikina • COD Dept. Store-Cubao • Manel's Total Dept. Store-Calamba, San Pablo and Dasmariñas • Manel's Baguio • The Landmark • NE Emporia • Plaza Fair Baguio • Magic Mall Urdaneta • Ever Grand Central and Commonwealth Dept. Store • Urban Exchange Guadalupe Shopping Mall • Gaisano Bacolod • Gaisano Ormoc • Gaisano Tabunoc-Cebu • Gaisano Ozamiz • Lee Super Plaza-Dumaguete • Liberty Commercial-Legaspi, Big R-Pampanga, Novaliches and Metro East

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2960 Series of 2002



I Can See Clearly Nowholly cole trio Golden Girllottburger Superwomannoel pointer Never Existed Beforeminnie ripperton Living Inside Your Loveearl klugh Never Too Fardianne reeves Just An Illusionnajee Truespandau ballet After The Love Has Gonedamage At Seventeentara maclean Hardcore Poetrytavares Stay Awakeronnie laws I'm Sorryeverette harp All My Reasonsnoel pointer Fabulousnubians They Can't Take That Away From Merobbie williams

available at your favorite record bars and music sources nationwide.

BUSINESS

Editor **Raul O. Marcelo** ● Assistant Editor **Corrie S. Narisma**

Women, WORRIED ABOUT HAIR LOSS?
Call Svenson now! 243-0128

BSP keeps interest rates unchanged

By Elena R. Torrijos

THE POLICY-MAKING Monetary Board of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas yesterday decided to maintain benchmark overnight interest rates at current levels, citing low inflation and excess capacity in the economy.

However, it said it would continue to monitor the inflationary pressure from the El Niño drought phenomenon, which could ravage crop production in the fourth quarter, as well as movements in the peso and world crude oil prices.

The overnight borrowing rate is at a decade low of 7 percent while the lending rate is at 9.25 percent. It has been more than five months since the BSP last adjusted its policy rates.

"The Monetary Board is of the view that the current monetary policy stance is appropriately supportive of the economy's growth and price stability objectives," the BSP said in a statement.

The government announced yesterday that its economy grew at its fastest pace in five years in the second quarter of 2002, outpacing most countries in the region.

Its gross domestic product grew 4.5 percent in the second quarter from a year earlier, sharply higher than government and market predictions of about 3.9 percent.

BSP Governor Rafael Buenaventura said in a statement that the bank expected inflation to remain tame for the rest of the year because of favorable food supply conditions and a recent downward adjustment in power costs.

The bank also said domestic liquidity grew 7.3 percent in July against 5.1 percent growth in June, indicating excess supply of cash in the system.

On the other hand, the BSP said there were signs suggesting a gradual pick-up in economic activity, as shown particularly by the steady growth in manufacturing output as well as increases in energy sales by the country's largest power distributor, Manila Electric Co.

"The presence of spare capacity indicates a generally subdued inflation picture in the near term," the statement said.

Buenaventura earlier said he expected annual inflation in August to range from 2.4 to 2.6 percent from 2.6 percent in July, despite slight increases in local petroleum prices early this month and the rise in cooking gas prices.

With a report from Reuters

Court stops registration of used cars

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE PHILIPPINE Automotive Association (PAA)—the country's biggest group of automotive franchise dealers—has successfully obtained a temporary restraining order (TRO) barring the Land Transportation Office (LTO) from further registering used, right-hand drive (RHD) vehicle imports at the Subic Bay Freeport Zone.

The dealers were forced to take legal action against the Subic importers after Trade Secretary Manuel A. Roxas II failed to live up to his promise made last year to put the brakes on the trade that has been undermining the automotive industry.

A government source said the PAA filed a court case with the Olongapo Regional Trial Court to stop the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA) from bringing in second-hand, RHD vehicles into the freeport for sale to the domestic market.

The Olongapo RTC yesterday granted PAA a three-day TRO against the LTO and it was confident it could be extended to the maximum 20 days. PAA is aiming to get a permanent injunction while the court was deciding the legality of SBMA's second-hand imports.

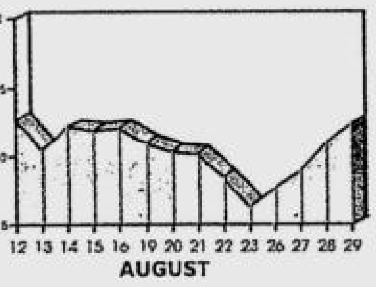
The source said the PAA contested the le-

COURT/ B4

INDICATORS

CURRENCIES

PESO - DOLLAR



GRAPHS BY ROBERT ANDRES

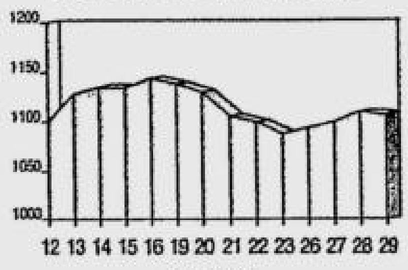
PESO-DOLLAR RATE

₱51.76 = $1
As of 5 p.m., Aug. 29, 2002

¥117.72 = $1
As of 5 p.m., Aug. 29, 2002

GOLD: $311.00/311.50
per ounce Hong Kong,
Aug. 29, 2002

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B4)

STOCK MARKET

Shares end down

SHARES ended lower yesterday as concern over the government's fiscal woes outweighed positive second-quarter economic data, traders said.

The 30-company Philippine Stock Exchange Index ended down 3.15 points, or 0.3 percent, to 1105.96, after Wednesday's 0.9-percent gain.

Decliners led gainers 21 to 20, while 38 issues were unchanged.

Blue chip PLDT was among the most actively traded stocks, falling P5, or 1.7 percent, to P292.50 on profit taking, having gained 5.3 percent since the start of the week.

The market staged a mild rally early in the session after the government reported that the country's gross domestic product expanded

SHARES/ B4

A ChevronTexaco Company
www.caltex.com

What Drives You

Running in the fast lane

To get ahead these days, you need to move fast.

You need Vortex, the pure performance fuel.

Vortex. It's fuel for fast times.

Vortex

What Drives You CALTEX

Inflation in August rose slightly, Canlas says

By Doris C. Dumlao

INFLATION in August probably stood at between 2.6 and 2.8 percent year-on-year, slightly higher than the 2.6-percent price increase in July, Economic Planning Secretary Dante Canlas said yesterday.

Canlas, speaking to reporters at the announcement of the country's second-quarter gross domestic product data, said should inflation come in at the higher end of the projected range, it would be because of rain, which would hamper food distribution and disrupt farm production.

Inflation is the rate at which the general level of prices for goods and services is rising and, subsequently, purchasing power is falling.

As inflation rises, every peso will buy a smaller percentage of a good. For example, if the inflation rate is 2 percent, then a P1 pack of gum will cost P1.02 in a year.

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Rafael Buenaventura said Wednesday that he saw the August inflation rate at 2.4 to 2.6 percent year-on-year, as stable food prices, low interest rates and a stable exchange rate kept prices in check.

The government's inflation target for 2002 is 4.5 to 5.5 percent.

Canlas said the consumer price index would slightly rise, if not stabilize, at 2.6 percent, a 30-month low recorded in July.

"There were some episodes of increases in food prices in August, but these were not long-lasting," Canlas said.

The higher end of 2.8 percent in the projected range, according to Canlas, has already taken into account pressures on food prices.

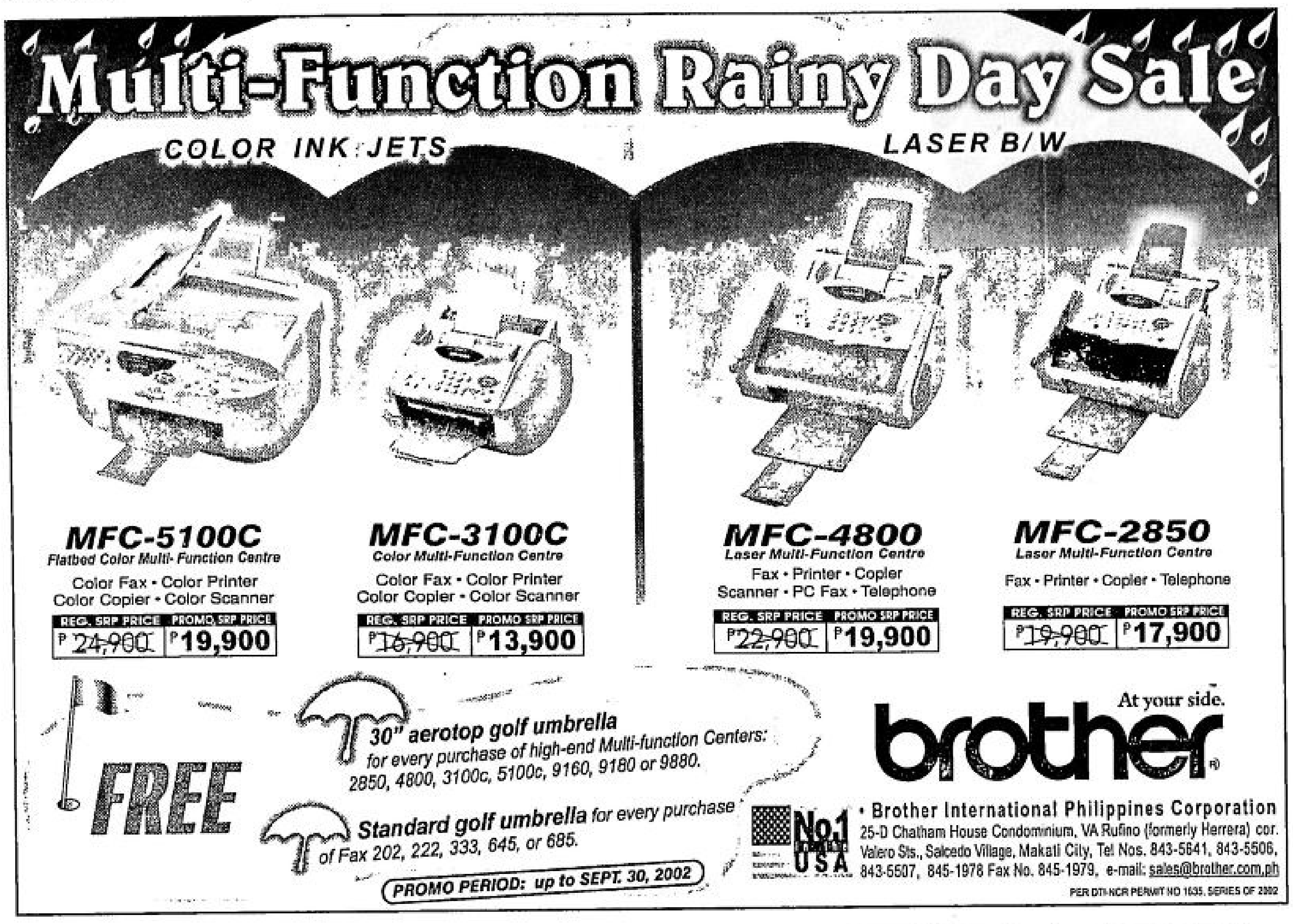
In July, the inflation rate slid to 2.6 from 3 percent in June, as a slowdown in the prices of fuel and electricity offset disruptions in supplies of certain food products caused by four typhoons.

Any possible increase in food prices would remain minimal even in August, Canlas said.

He also stressed that the government had yet to revise the official 4.5- to 5.5-percent inflation target for the full year even if the average since the start of the year had been below this range.

"The central bank would like to keep some flexibility in its monetary management," he said.

The country's average inflation rate since the start of the year to July now stood at 3.4 percent, which economic officials and analysts said should support a continued regime of low interest rates.



MFC-5100C
Flatbed Color Multi-Function Centre
Color Fax • Color Printer
Color Copier • Color Scanner
REG. SRP PRICE ~~P 24,900~~ PROMO SRP PRICE P19,900

MFC-3100C
Color Multi-Function Centre
Color Fax • Color Printer
Color Copier • Color Scanner
REG. SRP PRICE ~~P16,900~~ PROMO SRP PRICE P13,900

MFC-4800
Laser Multi-Function Centre
Fax • Printer • Copier
Scanner • PC Fax • Telephone
REG. SRP PRICE ~~P22,900~~ PROMO SRP PRICE P19,900

MFC-2850
Laser Multi-Function Centre
Fax • Printer • Copier • Telephone
REG. SRP PRICE ~~P19,900~~ PROMO SRP PRICE P17,900

30" aerotop golf umbrella for every purchase of high-end Multi-function Centers: 2850, 4800, 3100c, 5100c, 9160, 9180 or 9880.

Standard golf umbrella for every purchase of Fax 202, 222, 333, 645, or 685.

PROMO PERIOD: up to SEPT. 30, 2002

• Brother International Philippines Corporation
25-D Chatham House Condominium, VA Rufino (formerly Herrera) cor. Valero Sts., Salcedo Village, Makati City, Tel Nos. 843-5641, 843-5506, 843-5507, 845-1978 Fax No. 845-1979, e-mail: sales@brother.com.ph

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO 1635, SERIES OF 2002

Too early for open skies, local, foreign experts say

By Abigail L. Ho

IT IS too early for the Philippines to adopt an open skies policy, as there is still a need to develop the country's flag carriers, according to local and international aviation experts.

Chinese University of Hong Kong graduate programs director Cheung-kwok Law said in a research paper that the country's flag carriers should first have the capacity to compete with the world's biggest airlines before the government thinks of adopting an open skies policy.

"Given the trend of globalization, it is necessary for the government to consider policies to improve the competitiveness of the national airline. Even though the current bilateral negotiation framework may fend off international competition for some time, it is vital for the national airline to be able to stand on its own under international competition," Cheung-kwok said in his paper.

Pioneer flag carrier Philippine Airlines Inc. agreed with Law's assessment, saying the local aviation industry needed at least another 10 years to fully mature and compete with rivals abroad.

In a news briefing after PAL's stockholders' meeting yesterday, PAL president Avelino Zapanta said both PAL and Cebu Pacific Air of retail tycoon John Gokongwei Jr. were not in a position to compete with airlines that had wider-bodied aircraft and bigger dole-outs from their governments.

"PAL is under receivership, while Cebu Pacific is still on the infancy stages of its international flights. Also, US airlines are given $15 billion worth of state aids and insurance guarantees, while PAL spends $32 million a year for insurance," he said.

According to an aviation industry study by the De La Salle University Graduate School of Business, the impact of an open skies regime had yet to be fully studied but, at this point, several short- and medium-term disadvantages could already be seen.

Digital TV Entertainment Via Satellite For Your Family -
NOW AT A PREMIUM OFFER YOU CANNOT REFUSE!
DREAM VALUE DEALS!
DVD 1
P 4,500 FREE DREAM Credits
Worth Over 1 Year Subscription*
For Digit-All Basic System
Only P13,500**
DVD 2
P 2,250 FREE DREAM Credits
Worth Over 6 Months Subscription*
For Nokia Interactive System
Only P17,100**
PLUS! Enjoy Subscription-FREE Access To Your Favorite Local TV Channels! ***
DREAM
BROADCASTING SYSTEM

Get DREAM TV today - and experience the superior quality of the Country's First and Only Digital Direct-To-Home TV Entertainment System.

Enjoy Digital Video and Sound while viewing DREAM's Premium TV Programming meant for your family's privileged lifestyle.

Promo runs from August 9 - October 15, 2002.

CALL NOW!
(02) 918-8000
www.dream.com.ph

* Based on DREAMaker plan at P350/month. Other subscription plans include DREAMatcher at P550/month and DREAMax at P750/month.
** Metro Manila Suggested Retail Price
*** Minimal administrative fees may be required due to unavoidable circumstances which may arise in the future.

Per DTI NCR Permit # 1486 Series of 2002

DREAM TV
Major Dealers

National Distributors
Brightpoint Philippines Inc. (Metro Manila) 416-8168 • Comworks (Metro Manila) 9315256/9517992 • Island Dreams (Metro Manila) 7221922/7221924 • SVC (Metro Manila) 5228603-06

Metro Manila Dealers
EZ Works 4562869/(0917)3753375 • Solar Electric Company, Inc. 7244812 • New Economy Enterprises 7257483 • Abensons Inc. 7474577-78 • Headstart 3712907-12 • True Value 8981761/8980908 • RadioShack 8671858 • Globotel 8880104-05 • Delco 8111311/8111411 • Options Telecoms 5239764/5219528 • Selectronics 8128389-90 • Wireless Connection 6381111 • Mega Cellular Network 5265151 • Philippine Army Finance Center 8441273/8873049 • Cellstar 4211200

Cavite, Laguna, Batangas ,Rizal, Mindoro Area
Comworks (Lipa) (043)7564249/3122728 • Comworks (Calamba) (049)5450570 • Windsor Computer (Batangas) (043)7236724/3001725/9860730 • FMJ Electronics and Electrical (Binangonan) 6482089 • Basic Necessity (Cavite) 8099620 • Marshman Electronics (Puerto Galera) (043)4420054

Quezon, Bicol Area
Viewer's Service Center (Lucena) (042)4330334 • Styroware (Sorsogon) (056)41110/(0919)2575219 • Jas Smart Telecenter (Lucena) (042)7103044 • I-com Tech (Legaspi) (052)8203411

Palawan, Romblon, Marinduque Area
Calamian Trading (Coron, Palawan) (0919)6165907 • Puerto Electronico (Puerto Princesa) (048)4338464 • Vinta Cable Services (Puerto Princesa) (048)4332370 • Romblon Business Center (Romblon) (098)1998176 • Milephone Telecom Network (Marinduque) (0912)3886148

Bulacan, Pampanga, Cabanatuan, Isabela Area
ETC Cellphones (Bulacan) (0920)2314115 • Saver's Mart (Pampanga) (045)8923387/3236888 • Ocampo's Appliances (Pampanga) (045)9612890 • Dynamic Caltex (Pampanga) (045)6930229 • Cellstar (Pampanga) (045)8600510 • New Q-net (Cabanatuan NE) (044)6000501 • PS Commercial (Isabela) (078)6345244 • City Cableworld, Inc. (Isabela) (078)6827300

Bataan,Olongapo,Pangasinan,Tarlac Area
Icon Telecoms (Tarlac City) (045)9829002 • New Megalin Cellular (Bataan) • (0917)9987681• Food General Merchandise&Payphone Svc. (Bataan) (047)4311648 • LP Batol Trading (Bataan) (0918)9180370 JB Communication (Bataan) (047)2248145 • Ocampo's Olongapo (Olongapo) (045)2224444/(045)2233000 • Nice Place (Urdaneta, Pangasinan) (0917)5080843 • QSL Electronics (Dagupan) (075)5220787 • Dagupan Audio Electronics (Dagupan) (075)5220168

La Union, Baguio, Abra, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Cagayan Area
Crown Comm. (Apparl) (0917)9207927/(0917)4872182 • PVS Shuttle Link (Bangued) (0918)5221752 • Lion's Telecoms (Baguio) (074)4470041 • Tiongsan (Baguio) (074)4439384 • Archie's Trading (Baguio) (0917)5062413 • Cellstar (La Union) (072)7002344 • Alpha Delta (La Union) (072)7003236 • Upline Cellular Phone Center (Ilocos Norte) (077)793157/(0918)9240424 • Worldwide Communications Center (Ilocos Sur) (0917)9244163 • Mike's Department Store (Ilocos Sur) (077)221040 • Txt (Ilocos Norte) (0917)8929562

Samar, Leyte Area
Gunsport Trading (Ormoc) (053)5614045 • Starcom (Tacloban) (053)2554347 • Tacloban Prime Consultant (Tacloban) (053)3255161 • Cellcom (Tacloban) (0917)3214647

Iloilo, Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental,Bohol Area
Caran TV Satellite System (Iloilo) (033) 3158577 • KC Marketing (Negros Occidental) (034)4344348 • Romsteri Gen. Merchandise (Cebu City) (032)2546314 • Mima's Store (Cebu City) (032)2627939 Telecom Link (Cebu City) • Brightpoint Philippines (Cebu City) (032)2538294 • Diccion Electronics (Tagbilaran, Bohol) (038)5018962 • Ilonggo Dreams (Bacolod City) (034)4322452 • Galleon Enterprises (Bacolod City/Iloilo) (034)4322140 • PO's Marketing (Bacolod,Iloilo,Dumaguete)(034)4341794,(033)3350020/(035)2254554 • Telstar (Iloilo City) (0917)3020738

Davao, Cotabato, Surigao, Zamboanga, Iligan, Lanao del Sur, Agusan del Sur Area
Save on Surplus (Davao) (082)2332211• Vocom Enterprises (Butuan) (085) 341-3425 • Kadro Gen. Services (South Cotabato) (083)5529637 • AE Stream Inc. (Davao) (082)2332671• XTN Ventures (Cagayan de Oro) (088)8578181 • Iligan Transmotors Corp. (Iligan) (063)2213131 • Konlex Telecoms (Zamboanga Del Sur) (0919)5400264 • Emcor Inc. (Davao) (082)224-1568 • Emcor, Inc. (Davao del Norte) (084)2173434 • Electrotel Inc. (Davao) (082)2210274 • Dream Telesystem (Dipolog City) (084)2124539 • Net Cell Marketing (Davao del Sur) (082)5536180 • Wecomutec (South Cotabato) (083)2282632 • CSC Computers (South Cotabato) (083)2282832 • Audiocom (Butuan) (085)8159111 • Steve Commercial (Misamis Oriental) (088)8612171 • Star Cellular (Surigao) (086)8261555 • Nanay Bating Café (Davao Oriental) (087)3884655 • Celluplanet (Pagadian) (062)2151576 • BRLL (Davao) (0917)3646471 • SM Video (Lanao del Sur) (0919)2437348 • MRM Phone System (Agusan del Sur) (085)8390336 • Inbox Cellular (Iligan) (063) 2230494 • 147 Marketing (Davao) (082)2221470

DA presses creation of corn administration

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE DEPARTMENT of Agriculture is pushing for the creation of a "Philippine Corn Administration" that will oversee the local corn industry.

In an interview yesterday, Assistant Agriculture Secretary Segfredo Serrano said agriculture officials had already asked President Macapagal-Arroyo to sign an administrative order creating a new office under the agriculture department.

Serrano stressed that corn was as important to meeting the country's food requirements as rice.

He conceded, however, that a key issue likely to hinder the creation of a corn agency would be where to get the money to bankroll it.

The government is currently trying to cut spending and improve tax collections to keep its budget deficit within manageable levels. It has already exceeded its deficit target of P130 billion in the seven months to July.

Corn farmers, meanwhile, are asking the agriculture department and the National Food Authority to establish a buying price ceiling for their produce to prevent farm gate prices from falling too low.

Setting a "price trigger" or a buying price ceiling of at least P7 per kilo for corn would help local farmers cope with cheap corn substitutes from sources abroad and with high production costs, Philippine Maize Federation chair Roderico Bioco said.

Gov't steps up biotech research

THE GOVERNMENT has stepped up research on the beneficial use of biotechnology in agriculture to check poverty and help the country cope with globalization.

Leading Filipino scientist Reynaldo dela Cruz reported that biotechnology research now enjoys some P1 billion in yearly funding support since Congress approved the Agriculture Fisheries Modernization Act in 1997. Prior to this law, biotechnology research had a budget of only P50 million.

"Almost 80 percent of the funding for biotech research comes from the government. Fifteen percent comes from international funding agencies, while 5 percent comes from the private sector," De la Cruz said.

He added that increases in private sector support "is expected, as they see the potential of biotechnology in agriculture."

The main goal of the country's biotechnology research and development is to harness the potential of cutting-edge technology to increase productivity of all commodities in the agricultural and fisheries sector.

"Biotechnology will, therefore, play a major role in the selection and breeding of new varieties of plants and animals," De la Cruz said.

Passion

There's something about it.

There's something about the Corolla Altis that you'll like... the way it looks.

You'll like the way it drives... the way it moves... and the way it feels.

Because caged within this beauty is technology that delivers

high power and unparalleled performance.

With the Corolla ALTIS, you definitely will get more than what you see.

COROLLA ALTIS

COROLLA
ALTIS

16 VALVE VVT-i
P
R
N
3D
2
L

Break into style

The VVT-i Engine

High power. High performance.

That's what the Corolla Altis' highly intelligent VVT-i Engine is all about. Feel its power surge as you weave through a busy city street with ease. Or enjoy the exhilarating rush as you drive at high speeds effortlessly. What's more, the VVT-i engine keeps fuel efficiency at a maximum and waste to a minimum resulting to better fuel burning and a more environment-friendly emission.

The Gate-type Automatic Transmission Shift Lever

Performance driving requires control.

That is why the Corolla Altis has the special Gate-type Automatic Transmission Shift Lever. Take pleasure with the option to shift as it suits your driving mood. Coupled with the Super ECT, better response and smoother shift feeling are guaranteed- bringing you right through the excitement and height of driving pleasure- smoothly, easily, and in style.

The Optitron Meters

Performance, measured in style.

Made possible by the Corolla Altis' technologically advanced Optitron Meters that rev up your driving experience. The aggressive purr of the engine paired with the brightness of these meters make driving the Corolla Altis more exciting. Truly, the Optitron Meters is a delightful measurement of performance in full view while you drive.

3 YEAR WARRANTY 100,000 KM

www.toyota.com.ph

TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang-Zapote Rd. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 **TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY**, Gardenville Subdivision, Araneta St., Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 **TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY**, Bokawkan Road cor. Aguila St., Baguio City (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3826 **TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC.**, EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts., Kalookan City 366-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 **TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH**, 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 **TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC.**, Diversion Road, Barangay Balagtas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 **TOYOTA BEL-AIR, INC.**, Ayala cor. Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 **TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC.** Km. 118 Maharlika Highway, Daang Sarile, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-8481 to 87 **TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC.**, Km. 3 National Highway, Kauswagan, Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 (088)858-7770 **TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC.**, 34 M.J. Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 **TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE**, Tabok, Mandaue City (032) 345-8670 **TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH**, Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 952-1021 to 27 **TOYOTA CUBAO, INC.**, 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 **TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC.**, Diversion Road, Barangay San Miguel, Calasiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734/ 4773 **TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC.**, Km. 6 Lanang, Davao City (082) 234-0998 / (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-8640 **TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC.**, Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 19 **TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP.**, Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 **TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION**, Brgy. Sto. Niño, Sumulong Highway cor. Toyota Ave., Marikina City 682-9701 to 03 **TOYOTA OTIS, INC.**, 1770 Paz M. Guazon St., Paco, Manila 564-1811 to 20 **TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC.**, 2292 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8084 **TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC.**, 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-6001 to 06 **TOYOTA SHAW, INC.**, 411 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 727-0201 to 18 **TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS**, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr Ave., Bo. Ugong, Pasig City 671-9854 to 64

TOYOTA

Nestlé to invest ₱2B for expansion

NESTLÉ S.A. said it would invest an additional P2 billion to further expand and upgrade its facilities in the country, in addition to the nearly P3 billion investments it announced last year.

Nestlé S.A. executive vice president and zone AOA (Asia-Oceania-Africa-Middle East) director Michael W. Garrett announced this during a meeting with Executive Secretary Alberto Romulo on Tuesday where he also expressed continued optimism and confidence in doing business in the country. Also present during the meeting were former Foreign Secretary and presidential assistant on competitiveness Roberto Romulo and Nestlé Philippines chair and CEO Juan B. Santos.

"Our investments, expansion and exports affirm our continued confidence in the Philippines and demonstrate our commitment to support the growth of the Philippine economy in whatever way we can," Garrett said.

Garrett said Nestlé S.A. management was very pleased with the excellent performance of its wholly owned subsidiary, Nestlé Philippines Inc., which achieved sales turnover of P48.5 billion last year and continued to rank among the top 10 Philippine corporations. Nestlé Philippines has also remained among the top performers in the Nestlé Group, ranking No. 11 worldwide, No. 2 in the region after Japan and No. 1 among the Nestlé companies in the Asean.

"We are optimistic that 2002 is going to be another good year for Nestlé Philippines, which has already outperformed the group's average for the first half of this year," Garrett said.

Nestlé Philippines started expanding its Cabuyao and Cagayan de Oro factories last year to serve as its Asean supply center for infant nutrition and filled milk powder, respectively. These products are exported to Nestle's Asean markets such as Indonesia, Singapore, Malaysia, Vietnam, Cambodia and Thailand. The company's first Asean supply center is its Lipa factory, which has been exporting breakfast cereals to Nestlé's Asean markets since 1991.

"The Nestlé Group recognizes the world-class manufacturing capability of our Philippine subsidiary, a major reason why we have designated three of our factories here as regional supply centers. The Philippines has proven that it can be cost-competitive and reliable in supplying Nestlé products to the region," said Garrett, who also visited the Nestlé Cabuyao and Cagayan de Oro factories during his five-day visit to review the Philippine operations.

SEC backs IPO discount for small investors

By Elena R. Torrijos

THE SECURITIES and Exchange Commission will approve the Philippine Stock Exchange's proposed 10-percent initial public offering discount to small investors and likely other revisions to the exchange's listing rules.

SEC Chair Lilia Bautista told reporters she saw no problem with granting a 10-percent discount to small investors as this could perk up the moribund stock market.

The Investment Houses Association of the Philippines (Ihap), however, has strongly objected to the 10-percent IPO discount.

The association claimed that the discount was unlikely to stir the market and would simply add to the cost of conducting an IPO.

"There are good reasons it (discount) is not feasible," Ihap officer Filomeno Francisco said.

SEC market regulation department director Jose Aquino said that Ihap had suggested that the 10-percent discount be made discretionary rather than mandatory, but the PSE said no issuer would allow the discount if it were not made mandatory.

At least 10 percent of all shares in an IPO are currently reserved for small investors.

Under the PSE's proposed revisions to its listing rules, the small investors would be allowed to acquire IPO shares at 10 percent less than the final price on listing day.

The percentage of IPO shares to be allocated to small investors would also be increased to 15 percent depending on the issuer's discretion and when the issue is at least five times oversubscribed.

A small investor refers to one willing to subscribe to a board lot or whose subscription does not exceed P25,000.

CURRENCIES

Aug. 29, 2002 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Foreign currency in US$	Foreign currency in Peso
United States	Dollar	1.019888	1.000000	51.9690
Japan	Yen	0.008598	0.008430	0.4381
United Kingdom	Pound	1.565528	1.535000	79.7724
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.130757	0.128207	6.6628
Switzerland	Franc	0.679789	0.666533	34.6391
Canada	Dollar	0.653984	0.641231	33.3241
Singapore	Dollar	0.583126	0.571755	29.7135
Australia	Dollar	0.562169	0.551207	28.6457
Bahrain	Dinar	0.665712	0.652731	33.9218
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.271963	0.266660	13.8581
Brunei	Dollar	0.582061	0.570711	29.6593
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000115	0.000113	0.0059
Thailand	Baht	0.024168	0.023697	1.2315
UAE	Dirham	0.277694	0.272279	14.1501
Korea	Won	0.000853	0.000836	0.0434
Euro	Euro	1.000000	0.980500	50.9556
Argentina	Real	0.283302	0.277778	14.4358
Brazil	Real	0.326782	0.320410	16.6514
Denmark	Kroner	0.134583	0.131959	6.8578
India	Rupee	0.021116	0.020704	1.0760
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.268427	0.263193	13.6779
Mexico	New Peso	0.102967	0.100959	5.2467
New Zealand	Dollar	0.478439	0.469109	24.3791
Norway	Kroner	0.135387	0.132747	6.8987
Pakistan	Rupee	0.017228	0.016892	0.8779
South Africa	Rand	0.096791	0.094904	4.9552
Sweden	Kroner	0.109413	0.107279	5.5752
Syria	Pound	0.023074	0.022624	1.1757
Taiwan	NT Dollar	0.029891	0.029308	1.5231
Venezuela	Bolivar	0.000722	0.000708	0.0368

New
LEXMARK Z25
TM Color Jetprinter TM
LIMITED OFFER
P1,995
LEXMARK Z25
Printing Fun @ Home
New Low Price
27
COLOR
LEXMARK

1 color ink cartridge included

- 1200 X 1200dpi resolution
- Up to 9 ppm for Black
- Up to 6 ppm for Color
- USB cable included
- Photo quality output
- Dual head printer
- 1 year LexExpress warranty*

* Lex Express replacement warranty-if we cannot solve the problem, we will replace your unit with a brand new Lexmark Printer (similar or equivalent model)

Promo valid from August 30 - September 30, 2002

Lexmark Printers and Supplies are distributed by: **PHOTOKINA MARKETING CORP.** 117 West Ave., Q.C. • Tel. Nos.: (632) 371-1388 • 371-1688 loc. 1628 • Fax No.: 371-2777 • Email: ITSystems@photokina.com

Lexmark Authorized Resellers:

METRO MANILA: Photo Plus Outlets (372-5119 to 22) Megamall, SM Cubao, Star Mall, Recto, SM Fairview, West Ave., Makati Cinema Square, SM North EDSA, Katipunan, Glorietta, SM Manila, Escolta, Quiapo, Vito Cruz, Malinta, Tandang Sora, MCU, Cainta, Fairview Avenue, Don Antonio Q.C. ; **Advance Solutions** (526-3935); **ARX Computer Center** Robinsons Galleria (632-0991); SM Sucat (820-8694); **Asianic Computer** SM Manila (527-1860), SM North EDSA (927-0385), SM Southmall (806-5240), Park Square I (893-0408); SM Fairview (935-9940); **Best Buy Computer Inc.** Sta. Cruz Manila (254-8686); **Computer Buy** Parañaque (853-4467); **Digital Planet** Virramall (721-1058); **Electroworld** SM Fairview (418-6064); SM North Edsa (927-9525); SM Megamall (633-1624); SM Manila (524-7980); SM Southmall (800-0404) ; Waltermart Makati (892-9119); Park Square (812-3868) ; Binondo (241-3572) ; Alabang (850-9682); Harrison Plaza (521-8594); Alabang Town Center (772-3256); Shangri-La (638-8019); Cainta (681-5304); New Farmers Plaza (911-1099); Quad (894-0951); Waltermart Quezon City (416-0729); **Apple Center** Greenbelt Mall (750-6084) **Gigabuy Computer Inc.** Chino Roces Ave. (894-2669), **Great Lakes Computer Center** Robinson's Galleria (633-3933); **Hurricane Microsystems** SM Southmall (808-6154); **Metro Computers** Marikina (933-1343) Cainta (240-1776) ; **One Ten Merchandise** Quiapo (733-8571); **PC Options** Gilmore Q.C. (415-1489); **Power Mac Center** SM Megamall (633-7452); **Platinum Solutions, Inc.** SM North Edsa (426-2216); **Quickline Micro** SM Megamall (634-2441); **Silvergate Computer Shop** Virramall (721-5306); **Techpoint** E.Rodriguez Q.C. (723-1254); **Winsys** Quezon City (371-1764)

PROVINCIAL: Photo Plus Calamba (049) 834-3793, SM Davao (082) 299-1170, SM Iloilo (033) 320-5714, Angeles City (045) 888-6787, Balibago (045) 625-6104, Laurel Ave. (082) 222-1823, Cagayan de Oro (088) 856-2649; Dau (045) 624-0337; Mabalacat (045) 331-7258; Daet (052) 721-4070; Iriga (054) 655-2450; Peñaranda (052) 820-4612; Matina Davao (082) 298-3105; Imus (046) 875-2483; Pacific Mall Albay (052) 820-3163; Hernandez Naga (054) 811-1664; Rizal Legaspi (052) 480-7663; Cagyan de Oro (088) 856-2649; **Asianic** Biñan Laguna (049) 411-7128; SM Bacoor (046) 417-5826; **Electroworld** Dagupan (075) 515-4480; Urdaneta (075) 568-8118; Waltermart Dasmariñas Cavite (046) 416-2107; SM Pampanga (045) 961-7176; **Joycomp Enterprises** Dagupan City (075) 522-8724, San Fernando (075) 242-4035, Urdaneta City (075) 568-7313; **Hurricane Microsystems** SM Bacoor (046) 502-0172; **Mountain Studio** Baguio (074) 442-3241; **KCJ Computers** PlazaMart City Mall (034) 432-3080; **Ng Khai** Ayala Center (032) 232-4546, Mandaue (032) 346-2926, **Chimes Enterprises** Dagupan City (075) 515-4776; Sta. Rosa (046) 549-7241; Biñan (049) 520-8209; Lipa (043) 404-1655; Imus (046) 471-8020; Cabanatuan (044) 461-1481; Calamba (049) 545-1575, Gen. Trias (046) 419-1148 **PC Shack** Davao (082) 227-5943

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of Thursday, August 29, 2002)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
BANKS					
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	18.75	18.75	18.5	18.75	563,600
Bank of the Phil. Islands	43	44	42.5	42.5	171,900
China Banking Corp.	610	610	610	610	1,300
Citystate Savings Bank	14.25	14.25	14.25	14.25	2,000
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	28.5	28.5	28	28	357,400
First E-Bank Corp.	1.24	1.24	1.2	1.2	34,000
Global Business Bank Inc.	65	65	65	65	22,600
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	34.5	35	34.5	35	113,100
Philippine National Bank	32	32	32	32	4,100
Rizal Comm. Banking Corp.	10	10	10	10	500
Union Bank of the Phil.	18.5	18.5	18.5	18.5	23,500
FINANCIAL SERVICE					
Filipino Fund Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	120,000
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	10,000
Sun Life Financial Serv.	920	920	915	915	710
COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL					
COMMUNICATION					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	22.5	22.75	22.5	22.75	1,600
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	0.55	0.55	0.54	0.54	5,190,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	490	490	490	490	2,300
Island Info and Tech Inc.	0.029	0.029	0.028	0.028	1,600,000
ISM Communications Corp.	0.026	0.026	0.026	0.026	6,600,000
Piltel	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	1,300,000
Phil. Telegraph & Tel. Co.	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	240,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	295	295	290	292.5	161,710
Philweb.Com Inc.	0.012	0.012	0.011	0.012	13,700,000
POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	18.75	18.75	18.5	18.5	61,800
Manila Electric Co. B	30.5	31	30	31	444,500
Petron Corp.	1.7	1.7	1.66	1.66	242,000
Salcon Power Corp.	1.78	1.78	1.78	1.78	10,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	2.42	2.42	2.4	2.42	84,000
Negros Navigation Co.Inc.	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	2,450,000
William, Gothong & Aboitiz	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	50,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	190,000
Union Cement Corp.	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	40,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.16	2.16	2.16	2.16	2,000
Jollibee Foods Corp.	13.25	13.5	13.25	13.25	56,100
La Tondeña Distillers Inc.	31	31	31	31	71,700
San Miguel Corp. A	48.5	49	48.5	48.5	184,500
San Miguel Corp. B	52.5	52.5	52	52	41,700
Universal Robina Corp.	3.95	3.95	3.95	3.95	21,000
Vitarich Corp.	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	100,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Ayala Corp.	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.2	2,283,000
Alsons Cons. Res. Inc.	0.0625	0.0625	0.0625	0.0625	400,000
Aboitiz Equity Ventures	2.26	2.26	2.26	2.26	199,000
A. Soriano Corp.	0.54	0.54	0.54	0.54	30,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	8,000,000
Benpres Holdings Corp.	0.24	0.245	0.24	0.24	8,320,000
First Phil Hldgs. Corp.	13	13.25	13	13.25	630,500
Global Equities Inc.	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	400,000
Ionics Inc.	4.75	4.75	4.75	4.75	16,000
J.G. Summit Holdings Inc.	1.36	1.4	1.36	1.36	224,000
Macroasia Corp.	0.7	0.72	0.7	0.72	40,000
Megaworld Corp.	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	590,000
Mabuhay Holdings Corp.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1,000,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.24	0.245	0.24	0.24	2,200,000
Unioil Res. & Holdings Co.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	100,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1,060,000
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICE					
Belle Corp.	0.38	0.39	0.36	0.39	1,300,000
Fairmont Holdings Inc.	0.47	0.47	0.47	0.47	10,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	200,000
BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (Pdr)	22.75	22.75	22.75	22.75	35,700
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Z	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	100
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.6	21,853,000
Cityland Development Corp.	2	2	2	2	25,000
Filinvest Land Inc.	1.12	1.2	1.12	1.16	9,293,000
Highlands Prime Inc.	1.98	2	1.92	2	1,344,000
MRC Allied Ind. Inc.	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	2,000,000
Phil Realty and Holdings	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	500,000
SM Development Corp.	0.94	0.95	0.91	0.95	630,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	2,022,000
MINING					
Abra Mining & Industrial	0.0028	0.003	0.0028	0.003	2,000,000
Atlas Cons. Min & Dev't.	1.2	1.58	1.2	1.58	2,000
Lepanto Cons Mng. Co. A	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	10,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. B	0.185	0.185	0.185	0.185	270,000
Polar Mines & Dev't Corp.	0.014	0.014	0.014	0.014	600,000
Philex Mining Corp. A	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	410,000
Philex Mining Corp. B	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	300,000
OIL					
Imperial Res.	0.011	0.012	0.011	0.012	3,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0024	0.0024	0.0024	0.0024	5,000,000
Pacifica	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	6,600,000
Sinophil Corp.	0.03	0.044	0.03	0.044	4,500,000

DISCLOSURES

ELECTED directors of **Dizon Copper-Silver Mines Inc.** were Joel Matsuda, Serafin Feliciano Jr., Frederick Matsuda, Teodoro Ablang Jr., Gregorio Dizon, Ramona Feliciano, Luis Dizon, Manuel Diaz and Teresita Dizon.

* * *

ELECTED directors of **DMCI Holdings Inc.** were David Consunji, Cesar Buenaventura, Isidro Consunji, Victor Consunji, Jorge Consunji, Edwina Laperal and Herbert Consunji. Elected independent directors were Oscar Reyes and Evaristo Francisco.

* * *

A. SORIANO Corp. declared a cash dividend of P0.05 per share in favor of stockholders of record as of Sept. 12 and shall be payable on Oct. 8.

* * *

THE BOARD of **Zipporah Realty Holdings Inc.** has approved the company's manual on corporate governance.

* * *

LA TONDEÑA Distillers Inc. bought 2,900 of its own shares at P31 per share.

* * *

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. confirmed it was negotiating for a long-term funding facility so it could refinance its short-term borrowings and use it as working capital.

Compiled by Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Research

Shares . . .

From page B1

4.5 percent in the second quarter, outpacing government and economists' predictions, which ranged between 3.78 percent and 4 percent.

But traders said the rally was hobbled by government budget deficit fears.

"Concerns brought about by the ballooning deficit and its negative effects on the economy, like the possibility of higher interest rates in the future, a weaker peso, and the difficulty on part of the government to raise funds for projects outweighed the positive impact of the economic data," said KGI Securities trader Lawrence de Leon.

There is also the concern that the country's economy may not keep up its second-quarter economic performance. ***AP***

Court . . .

From page B1

gality of SBMA's second-hand importation noting that the country's governing rules explicitly prohibit the importation of RHD vehicles and second-hand imports were allowed only on a very limited basis, such as through a *balikbayan* program.

The source said the PAA argued that the SBMA could only bring in the second-hand RHD imports if these were re-exported to other countries after their conversion in Subic.

The source said a TRO on LTO registrations, especially if made permanent, should have an immediate impact on the operations of Subic importers who have already piled up 16,000 units in their inventory because the Bureau of Customs has either slowed down or stopped the processing of imports of second-hand, RHD units.

LTO figures in the last two years showed a wide gap between the agency's new registrations and sales of new vehicles. It registered 172,051 units in 2000 and 173,695 units in 2001 versus vehicle sales of 83,994 in 2000 and 76,671 units in 2001.

The Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines Inc. said the wide discrepancy between new vehicle sales and LTO registrations reflected the volume of trade in second-hand imports and its impact on the local automotive industry considering that each converted vehicle sold was a lost opportunity for the 22 assemblers and 250 franchise and authorized vehicle dealers in the country.

Consumers, co-ops buck Transco privatization

By Ronnel W. Domingo

MILITANT consumer groups and electric cooperatives yesterday strongly opposed the planned privatization of the National Transmission Corp., saying this would spell greater disaster rather than prove that the economy was still going forward.

President Macapagal-Arroyo earlier asked Congress to pass a law allowing Transco to build, operate and maintain a power transmission system—along with another that would grant tax incentives to asset management firms—that she said would show that the economy was still functioning.

"This is just wishful thinking, but (Ms Macapagal) would likely get her wish," Bayan Muna Rep. Crispin Beltran said in a statement.

Beltran said the passage of the Transco franchise bill would be railroaded as soon as pro-administration lawmakers got their act together.

He said Malacañang had begun to twist arms in the House of Representatives, with energy committee chair Rep. Alipio Cirilo Badelles declaring that legislators had no choice but to pass the bill since the power reform law required it.

Beltran said: "Solons are being held hostage by the (Electric Power Industry Reform Act), which in itself was passed despite being a complete sell-out to powerful industry players. Our hands are tied despite the glaring fact that the Transco bill would only add to the worsening problems of electricity consumers."

Alain Pascua, chair of the Katipunan ng mga Anak ng Bayan-All Filipino Democratic Movement, said the privatization of the Transco was against national interest since the transmission sector was in the scope of national security.

The government expects to earn about $2.5 billion from the privatization of Transco. Investors who have expressed interest in Transco include firms from the United Kingdom, France, Spain and Japan.

With Sharon ads, Cebu food firm tries luck in Luzon

By Christine A. Gaylican

CEBU-BASED Virginia Foods Inc. has expressed optimism it can double its sales this year, as it expands its market distribution all over the country.

Virginia Foods will try its luck in the discriminating Luzon market with its frozen and canned meat products, company president Francis Tiukinhoy told reporters yesterday.

The company, which started as a hog raising venture, has concentrated its operations in the Visayas and Mindanao.

It is currently the fourth largest food firm in the Visayas and Mindanao.

"We have started our product distributorship in Luzon, and we are hopeful sales will double this year," Tiukinhoy said.

Tiukinhoy said the forays into Luzon was pushed by Virginia Foods' new owner, Avalon Holdings Inc.

Avalon acquired full ownership of Virginia Foods from the Chiongbian family of Cebu in January this year.

Tiukinhoy declined to comment on reports that the new shareholders in Virginia Foods were companies controlled by tobacco tycoon Lucio Tan.

To gain national exposure, Virginia Foods has come up with a television ad with movie actress Sharon Cuneta promoting the company's "Winner" corned beef brand.

CASIO.

Input Your Future.
http://world.casio.com/edu_e

Chosen by teachers for reliability.
New CASIO MS Series scientific calculators

1996
SX series
1997
W series
1998
TL series
2002
MS series
CASIO
S-V.P.A.M.

1 The new Two-line S-V.P.A.M. display features larger, more easily readable characters.
S-V.P.A.M. is an acronym for the "Super Visually Perfect Algebraic Method."

2 Equipped with Multi-Replay Function supporting display and correction of stored calculation records.

3 A stylish new design condenses all the functions you need into an ergonomic format that fits the hand comfortably.

New Products No.1 CASIO

fx-82MS
(AA Battery)
fx-350MS
(Button Battery)
fx-85MS
(Two way power)
10+2 DIGITS
2-LINE DISPLAY
fx-95MS
(AA Battery)
10+2 DIGITS
2-LINE DISPLAY
fx-100MS
(AA Battery)
fx-115MS
(Two way power)
10+2 DIGITS
2-LINE DISPLAY
fx-570MS
(Button Battery)
fx-991MS
(Two way power)
10+2 DIGITS
2-LINE DISPLAY

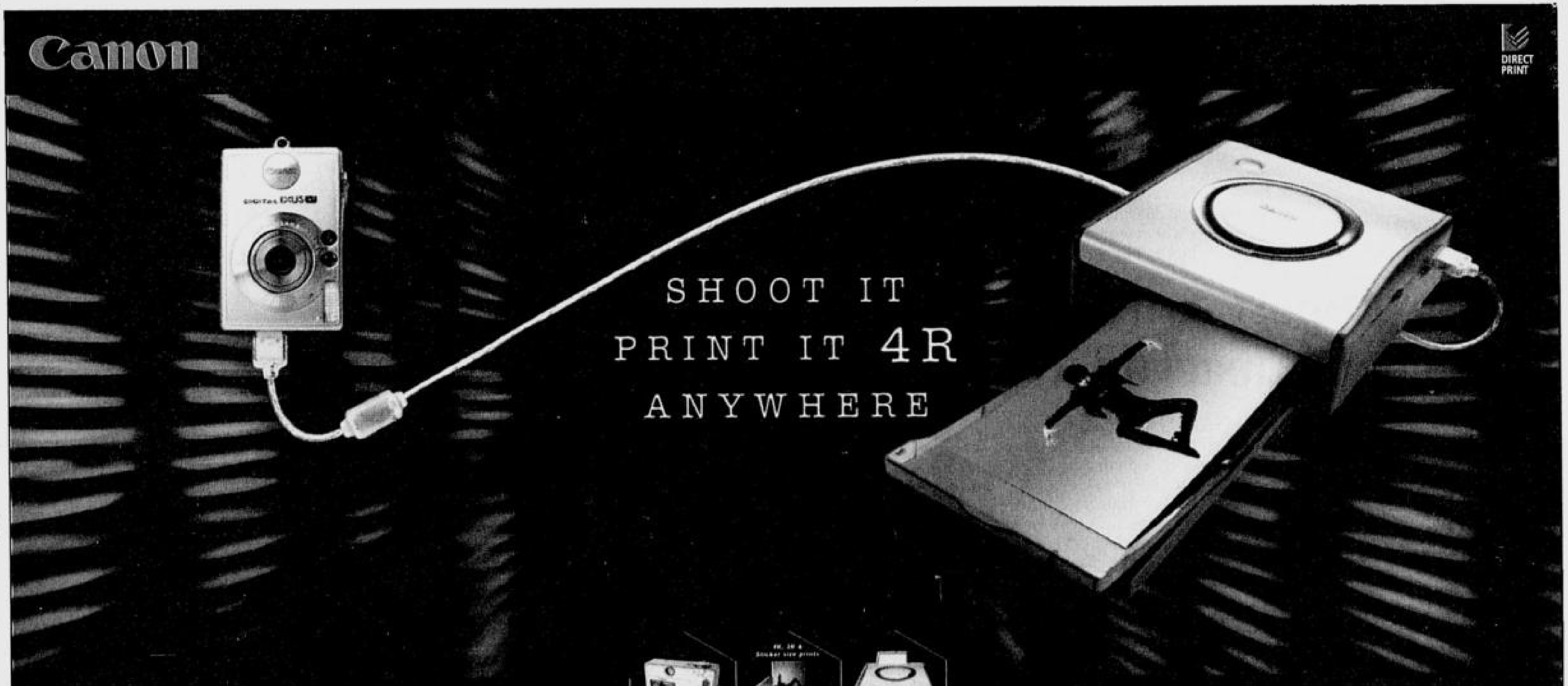
⚠ CAUTION There are many imitations of CASIO products on the market. Examine them carefully before purchasing.

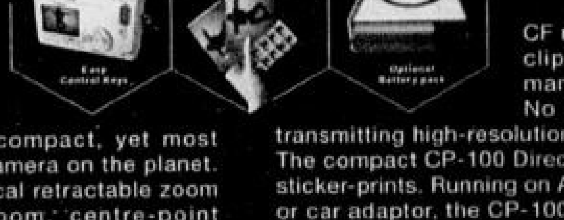
AVAILABLE AT WESTERN
- Manila 1421-25 C.M. Recto Avenue Sta. Cruz Manila Tels. 711-5671 to 74 •712-6295 telefax: 711-5675
- Cubao Farmers Annex, Cubao QC Tels. 911-2514 • 911-0771 telefax: 911-2585
- P. Tuazon 178 P. Tuazon Cubao QC Tels. 911-5551 / 57 & 64 • 912-7829 • 913-2577 telefax: 911-5553
- Ever Commonwealth Commonwealth Ave., QC Tels. 931-5650 •931-5669 telefax: 931-5632
- Megamall SM Megamall Mandaluyong City Tels. 634-6532 • 634-1733 telefax: 635-2071
- Festival Mall FC City Alabang Muntinlupa City Tels. 850-3757 & 58 • 850-3746 telefax: 850-3754
- Kalookan 747 Rizal Ave., Ext., Kalookan Tels. 361-2466 • 361-3055 • 330-0371 & 72 telefax: 361-2751
- Grand Central Ever Gotesco, Rizal Ave., Ext Kalookan Tels. 365-5341 • 364-5383 telefax: 363-3623
- Festival Mall FC City Alabang, Muntinlupa City Tels. 850-3757 & 58 • 850-3746 telefax: 850-3754
- Sta Rosa Laguna Target Mall, Balibago Complex Tels. 699-22-95/96 • telefax: 699-2319
- Sta. Lucia East Basement Level, Sta Lucia East Cainta Rizal Tels. 645-8396

GLOBATRONICS MARKETING
- Sta Rosa Laguna Tels. 699-2295 to 96
- Festival Mall Tels. 850-3746/58
- CM Recto, Mla Tels. 711-5671 to 74

FOR INQUIRIES CALL Business Plus MARKETING 637-6420 to 22 e-mail: casioedu@pozcom.com Fax: 637-6419
Suite 301 to 304 AIC Gold Tower, Emerald Ave. Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Phils.

Canon





With Canon's new Digital IXUS V² camera, nothing comes between taking great photos and making amazing prints, because together with the new Canon CP-100, it can give you up to 4R-size photo prints without a computer.

NEW DIGITAL IXUS SERIES

The huge performance of this camera makes its tiny size truly astonishing: here is the most compact, yet most technologically advanced 2.0 megapixel digital camera on the planet. It features stainless steel construction, a 2x optical retractable zoom lens that extends up to 5x with digital zoom, centre-point and user-selectable 3-point autofocus. As well as a super intelligent horizontal/vertical sensor, ISO selection from 50-400, industry standard CF memory card that is both easily available and affordable, advanced movie clip with sound recording functions, plus a myriad of photo editing and management software. Giving you absolutely redefined digital performance.

No other camera can give you the option of transmitting high-resolution images direct-to-printer without a computer. The compact CP-100 Direct Printer can print 4R, 3R, Card size and even sticker-prints. Running on A/C power, optional rechargeable battery pack, or car adaptor, the CP-100 is truly portable. The printer also allows you to add special captions and borders to your prints with an optional PC connectivity kit... See this dynamic duo at your Canon dealer today.

NEW DIRECT PRINTER CP-100

For Dealer inquiries please contact:
Head Office and Service Centers (Digital Cameras):
CANON MARKETING PHILIPPINES, INC. Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tels.: 812-6047 (Local 247 / 259) • Fax: 810-9797
E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

CMP-Bataan Tel.: (047) 237-2151 • CMP-Cebu Tels.: (032) 345-3680; (032) 345-3821 Fax: (032) 344-6776 • CMP-Davao Tel.: (082) 222-3392 Fax: (082) 227-4820 • CMP-La Union Tels.: (072) 242-4587; (072) 242-0440
CMP-Legaspi Tels.: (052) 480-6331; 820-2083 Fax: (052) 214-3863

UNILEVER BOOK LAUNCH

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo in light discussion with Unilever global chair Anthony Burgmans (left) and Howard Belton (right), president of Unilever Phils., during the launching of the Unilever-sponsored book "Laguna de Bay: The Living Lake" at the Rigodon Ballroom of the Manila Peninsula Hotel.

GMA'S art of executive recruitment

LABOR MANAGEMENT FORUM

Josephus B. Jimenez

THE CHOICE of the new DepEd secretary and BIR commissioner is illustrative of the high degree of professionalism and less politicking in the present government's executive recruitment system. If President GMA is only left alone in the selection of her closest advisers and immediate official family members, she is the type who'd go for one who is most qualified technically and professionally rather than those who are well-known political power players.

But GMA is not only the chief of state and head of the government. She is also the titular head of Lakas and the ruling party coalition. She has to deal with the senators, congressmen, governors, mayors, generals (for she is also the Commander in Chief) and plain political sycophants and influence peddlers. She has to pay political debts. And if we are imbued with pragmatic realism in our perspectives, GMA has to think of 2004. Her appointments today should at least not derail her political grand plan.

Search committee

The best recruitment decision ever made by GMA was the creation of a search committee that serves as her official "John Clements-type" of high-level executive acquisition mechanism. It shielded the system from the importuning and machinations of political lobbyists and the *trapo* political players who still hang on the outmoded patronage and *compadre* politics of old.

Of course, GMA has the prerogative to disregard totally the committee's proposal. But so far, GMA has substantially accepted the nominations emanating from it.

Composed of a highly independent breed of world-class professionals and career executives, such as Vicky Garchitorena, Pat Sto. Tomas, Dinky Soliman and Chito Sobrepeña, the search committee does the search, screening, evaluation, background investigation and truth verifying those glossy curriculum vitae and high-powered endorsements from all sorts of sectors, from the politicians, the Church, business, labor, the NGOs, civic organizations and pressure groups.

Professionalism or politics

If GMA were only playing politics, she would have chosen Rep. Gerry Espina as DepEd secretary, instead of the well-respected Dr. Edilberto de Jesus. Espina could have helped consolidate Lakas forces in Eastern Visayas. De Jesus cannot deliver any block of solid votes in 2004, but he can continue Roco's crusade for reforms at the DepEd. And De Jesus is not controversial. He has no presidential ambition.

Choosing De Jesus was also an apt political move for he is the type who can command compliance without antagonizing union backlash. The FEU president is experienced with unions. The FEU union is a very assertive and highly independent-minded group of professionals who know their rights. There has been no serious labor dispute in FEU under De Jesus' leadership. I should know. I'm an FEU law professor. De Jesus is firm and he talks less. He is not a political player. He just does his job exceptionally well.

Matching jobs and nominees

The candidates for the DepEd after Roco were all professionals in their field of competencies. Dr. Nilo Rosas, former DECS undersecretary and incumbent president of Philippine Normal University, could have been a good DepEd secretary. But he is perceived somehow soft, given the present upsurge of union activism in the education department. Dr. Emmanuel Angeles, former president of Angeles U, is not soft but he prefers to stay as president of Clark Development Corp. Dr. Anding Roces is the best but he is too old for DepEd given today's call for passion and dynamism.

De Jesus is not young either. He is 60, not too old but past his days of wine and roses. He has an exemplary wife who made a name for herself, Melinda Quintos, the executive director of the Center for Media and Freedom and Responsibility and publisher of the Philippine Journalism Review. Perhaps, the search committee considers the spouse in making executive choices for husbands and wives play vital roles in the success or debacles of public officials.

Sectoral recognition

One of De Jesus' sterling qualities is his recognition by his peers and sectors. He is the incumbent Pacu (Philippine Association of Colleges) president. He is a trustee of the Ateneo board. He used to be a presidential adviser to President Aquino on rural development. Like Bro. Andrew of Ateneo, Armand Fabella of JRU and Sid Cariño of UE, he has a wide experience dealing with school owners, faculty, non-teaching staff and students.

The committee must have considered all these and the President herself saw these rare assets which neither Rosas nor Roces possesses. Perhaps, this is a good trend in executive recruitment in the bureaucracy. The sector he seeks to serve must be consulted. If De Jesus wanted ample support from an undersecretary, he may wish to consider Dr. Teresita U. Quirino, president of TIP, Tesda director and a globally recognized educator who heads a world association of school presidents. Or Sister Teresita Bayona of St. Paul's. These women are, to me, the best education leaders today.

Consensus builder

A good DepEd secretary is one who can build a consensus around the President's long-range strategies for national development. We don't need unnecessary social conflicts in the education sector. We need a secretary who can build a cohesive coalition of commitments and competence among DepEd officials and personnel, especially the teachers and the students.

We don't need a secretary who will be suspected of illegal political campaign when he pushes a new curriculum or work for value formation via a glossy poster. Neither do we need a DepEd top gun who goes to the regions to meet the superintendents and supervisors, principals and teachers only to be perceived, albeit unfairly, as building momentum for a presidential campaign.

Executive recruitment for a government is indeed a fine art that must be handled with utmost care and concern. So far, GMA is doing well.

Group proposes measures to cushion tariff cuts' impact on RP industries

AN ALLIANCE of industry, labor, agriculture, consumer and civil society groups has presented to the government a six-point proposal to avert the collapse of many local industries and the dislocation of hundreds of thousands of workers arising from the tariff reductions under the Asean Free Trade Area-Common Effective Preferential Tariff (Afta-CEPT) scheme, set to be fully implemented next year.

To complete the government's unilateral tariff reduction program, a similar scheme covering the most-favored nations (MFN) outside the Asean will also be implemented in 2004. Both the Afta-CEPT and MFN aim to reduce tariffs to a band of zero to 5 percent on almost all imported products with 60 percent of the Philippine tariff lines to be further reduced to zero percent under the Afta-CEPT in 2003.

In a letter to Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) Secretary Manuel Roxas II, the Fair Trade Alliance (FTA) headed by former Sen. Wigberto Tañada stressed that the tariff reduction programs were undertaken without adequate notice and consultations with affected industries and producers. The FTA said tariffs were slashed at an accelerated speed without regard to their effects on industries and producers.

The group has proposed, for one, the exemption of strategic industries like the midstream and downstream sectors of the petrochemical industry from Afta to "eliminate the distortions caused by the Afta-CEPT scheme and ensure their viability."

Another measure presented is the invocation of a protocol under the Afta-CEPT that will allow the delay of the transfer to the inclusion list of certain products or the suspension of the concessions on products already in the inclusion list.

FTA also asked for the disaggregation of tariff lines and the review of concessions given to Afta countries; the strengthening of safety nets, and the leveling of the playing field for local industries and producers.

"The current tariff policy does not serve the national interest," Tañada said in a statement presented to Roxas. "The current tariff policy deters investments in highly capital-intensive industries and undercuts the viability of local producers. It is biased against manufacturing that has significant and substantial contributions to the economy in terms of taxes, value generation and employment opportunity," he added.

"Since our Asean and other neighbors have been cautious in the opening of their respective economies, choosing to institute non-tariff barriers, the maintenance of high MFN tariff walls, and a gradual reduction of their Afta-CEPT rates for their key industries, excess capacities found its way into the Philippines, severely undermining local industries and producers," said the FTA.

The FTA said that the tariff policy was "myopic" because it failed to anticipate that the excess capacities were temporary and that it would disappear in the long-term. "If local industries perish in the interregnum, the Philippines and its consumers will ultimately be subjected to higher prices and instability of supply," the group said.

At least 13 strategic and big industries were named by the group as already suffering or under threat of serious injury because of the tariff reductions. These are the industries in petrochemicals, match, cordage, tire, oleochemicals and footwear.

People, Events & Products

PFX unveils C400, C320 with color on demand

PHILIPPINE Fuji Xerox (PFX), the leader in document management innovation, introduces the very first color-capable multifunction systems with the introduction of the new document centers C400 and C320. These new digital machines provide print, copy, scan and fax functions in a single solution and are priced as affordably as black-and-white systems.

"Five years ago, Fuji Xerox revolutionized document creation by replacing analogue copiers with digital multifunction devices. Today, Fuji Xerox is again leading the way, this time by bringing affordable color to its office multifunction range," said PFX president Romy S. Serrano. "The new Document Centers C400 and C320 boast of all the speed, productivity and functionality that our customers have come to expect of the Fuji Xerox Document Center range of products, but with color as standard and within the price range as black and white multifunction machines."

The Document Center C400 and C320 is a fully integrated document solution with output speeds up to 40 black-and-white pages per minute and 20 color ppm and 32 black and white ppm and 16 color ppm, respectively.

"Color is an important benefit for office documents," adds Serrano. "It attracts, clarifies and sells and is the best way to highlight key info. Not only do color documents look more professional, but color also increases reader motivation and sells products and services better."

Converting paper documents to digital files has never been as quick and easy as with the Document Center C400/C320. With enhanced scanning capabilities, these machines give users a variety of transmission options, including scan to PDF, scan to e-mail, scan to document depository and scan to HTML.

The Document Center C400/C320 can also be configured to either print, store or convert all incoming faxes into electronic mail, which can then be e-mailed directly to intended recipients. With this feature, users do not need to wait at the fax machine for confidential faxes, and paper wastage is minimized.

These machines work with the Fuji Xerox software sutie to support an entire document management cycle, including data capture and information sharing, right through to output. The Fuji Xerox software suite includes Docuworks, Docushare, CentreWare and Flowport.

The introduction of the Document center C400/C320 indicates Fuji Xerox' position as a leading global manufacturer of office systems for document creation and publishing from network and stand-alone digital black-and-white and color printers and copiers, electronic scanners, plotters, multifunction devices, document management software, and document supplies.

NMPI's 3-yr warranty on Cefiro, QR-V

IN 2000, a revitalized Nissan Motor Philippines Inc. (NMPI), launched its program to strengthen its position in the local automotive industry. A reputation for innovation came about through the introduction of high-amenity models that offered the market features found only in high-end luxury European models. Recently, Nissan has launched all new models, such as the Serena Q-RV and the Cefiro. Both models offer Filipino buyers innovative appointments, providing greater ownership value. Nissan lauched the Serena Q-RV saying it was a vehicle that could "possibly make everybody happy all at once." In June, three months after the initial sales date, the Serena dominated the RV market sales. NMPI's Vir Diwa attributes this to the Serena's being "a high-quality product, with excellent performance and reasonable level of luxury, making the ownership value much greater than the initial acquisition cost."

Now, Nissan says it will make every Nissan Serena Q-RV and Cefiro owner even happier. Nissan has just announced that every Nissan Serena Q-RV and Cefiro is covered by a three-year or 100,000-km warranty, enhancing the ownership experience. The warranty covers all Nissan Serena Q-RV and all new Cefiro units sold and delivered by NMPI, since their launch dates this year. This means that on the rare occurrence of a proven defective part or workmanship in the vehicle, NMPI warrants that authorized Nissan dealers will repair or replace the part free of charge for the designated period and mileage of three years or 100,000 km, whichever comes first, with exceptions as listed in the customer warranty booklet.

"We are really just pursuing our quest for refreshing value delivery. Actually we have just rounded out the ownership package. Aside from the versatility, power and performance, and the astounding quietness our models provide, we now give every customer a heightened sense of satisfaction and security," said Jack HF Wu, president and CEO of NMPI.

Both models are produced at Nissan manufacturing facilities that are ISO 9002 Quality Assurance Certified, and available at all Nissan dealers nationwide.

Support for MSP

AFTER 400 years of being Christians and being a predominantly Christian country in Asia, Catholic Bishops consider the Philippine Church mature enough to be able to share the faith with others, especially with its neighboring countries in Asia. Thus, in 1965, the Mission Society of the Philippines (MSP) was established to serve as a missionary arm of the Philippine Church and a living sign of gratitude of the Filipino faithful for the faith received.

Today, MSP has 69 priests doing mission work in Thailand, Taiwan, South Korea, Japan and Hong Kong. They also work in the Pacific areas like Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands, New Zealand and Samoa.

Since 1967, Catholic Bishops have designated every last Sunday of July as Filipino-Mission Sunday. This year, the Fil-Mission Sunday was celebrated July 28. The day was celebrated in all parishes in the country for the following intentions: to thank the Lord for the gift of faith we received through the efforts of the missionaries in the past; to commemorate the unselfish work of the Filipino missionaries around the world; to make the faithful realize their mission vocation; to appeal for more spiritual and material support for our Filipino missionaries, particularly for the members of the Mission Society of the Philippines. Filipino missionaries are our representatives to the world. Let us be one with them through our prayers and support. The MSP can be reached at the Pope Pius XII Catholic Center, third floor, room 316-318, UN Avenue, Paco, Manila, with tel. nos. 524-2977, 524-2979, fax 524-2995.

Canon supports La Mesa Dam rehab

REHABILITATION of the La Mesa Dam Watershed gets a big boost as Canon Marketing (Philippines) Inc. partners with ABS-CBN Bantay Kalikasan in its efforts to develop the 2,700-hectare area into a nature park and a biodiversity reserve.

"Globally,Canon has always been very supportive of environmental projects. Environmental protection has been the company's advocacy for many years," said Tet Magno, Canon Philippines assistant manager for corporate communications.

La Mesa Dam is one of the three major sources of water for Metro Manila. Its destruction would result in a massive water crisis and severe flooding. To ensure the sustainability of La Mesa Dam, some 1,200 hectares of denuded areas in the watershed should be planted with trees over the next five years.

Close to 50 percent of the denuded portions of the watershed has been reforested with help from thousands of volunteers including students, professionals and corporate employees.

Volunteers from Canon recently did their share in the La Mesa Dam rehabilitation effort when they spent one Saturday morning in the watershed area to help plant trees. Each volunteer planted up to five seedlings in the one-hectare area allotted for the company. The target planting density for each hectare of land in the watershed area is from 500 to 625 seedlings.

"We are pleased to take part in this campaign to rehabilitate the La Mesa Dam Watershed. It is very consistent with Canon's philosophy of corporate responsibility. Although we are here for business, we also recognize our responsibility to the community in which we do business," Magno said.

Tofil awards deadline Aug. 31

NOMINATIONS to this year's Search for the Outstanding Filipino (Tofil) must be submitted on or before Aug. 31, as announced by the search's sponsors, the Philippine Jaycee Senate (PJS) and the Insular Life Assurance Company Ltd.

On its 15th year, the Tofil award continues to give public recognition to Filipino men and women, 41 years old and above, who have significantly contributed to the advancement of the lives of their fellowmen.

Since its inception in 1988, 71 outstanding Filipinos have received the award. The Tofil awardees for 2001 were philanthropist Dr. James G. Dy for humanitarian service, former DOST Secretary Dr. Ceferino L. Follosco for engineering science and technology, distance education forerunner Dr. Fortunata C. Villamar for education, Supreme Court Associate Justice Jose C. Vitug for judiciary law, and Enrique J. Zobel for business.

Nominations are available at all PJS chapter offices or Insular Life offices nationwide, and must be submitted to the Philippine Jaycee Senate, second floor of Jaycee Building, 14 Don Alejandro Roces Avenue, Quezon City. For more information, call the PJS secretariat at 374-4390, 373-5819, or Insular Life at 771-1818 local 1121-1124.

Count On These Experts to Help You Gain Investment Growth.

Sun Life Financial's top mutual fund representatives are your guide in increasing the potential yield of your investment. Competent and caring, these professionals will not only help you discover your investment goals, they can explain how the Prosperity Funds can help you achieve your dreams. So get in touch with these experts and rest easy knowing that you have these people to lean on. Call 849-9999.

Marilou Arquero
Chestnut NBO

Myritte Yu
Jacaranda NBO

Top Mutual Fund Representative of the Quarter
Gloria Ang
Birch NBO

Winston Duy
Durian NBO

Benjamin Yao
Sequoia NBO

Sally Kho
Palm NBO

Rossano de Leon
Chestnut NBO

Frances Chua
Tindalo NBO

Leonora Escano
Cypress NBO

Winda Tan Gonzales
Tindalo NBO

Susie Guzman
Eucalyptus NBO

Mary Chan
Redwood NBO

Mildred Co
Eucalyptus NBO

Angelina Lim
Palm NBO

Rocella Santiago-Borillo
Redwood NBO

Demetria Buera
Maple NBO

Anita Pua
Palm NBO

Alfredo Sy
Durian NBO

Danny Alipio
Osmanthus NBO

Genette Baylon
Birch NBO

Crisostomo Buera
Maple NBO

Evelyn Lim
Aspen NBO

Samson Su
Redwood NBO

Celine Chan
Sequoia NBO

Aurora Yao
Sequoia NBO

Alex Chua
Redwood NBO

Richard Young
Acacia NBO

Victoria Lleno
Aspen NBO

Caezar Evangelista
Cypress NBO

Rosita Uy
Cedar NBO

Ma. Natividad Patajo
SLAMC-Direct

Prudente Valverde
Durian NBO

Jose Zafra
Sequoia NBO

Martina Tan
Aspen NBO

Silvia Yu
Linden NBO

Elena Navarro
Molave NBO

Sales Teams

Birch NBO
Headed by: David de Austria, upper left

Chestnut NBO
Headed by: Estella Ng, second from upper left

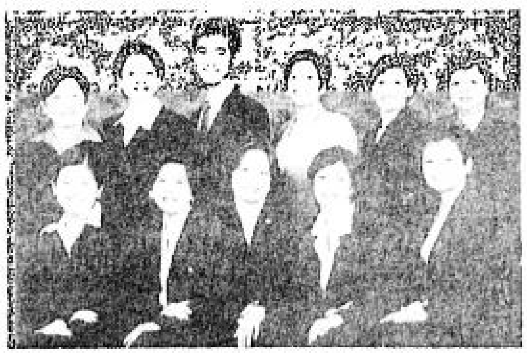
Sequoia NBO
Headed by: Benjamin Yao, third from upper right

Jacaranda NBO
Headed by: Gloria Kaw, seated middle

Redwood NBO
Headed by. Mary Chan, seated middle

Durian NBO
Headed by. Alfredo Sy, third from upper right

Palm NBO
Headed by. Evangeline Tiu, left


Tindalo NBO
Headed by. Winda Tan Gonzales, seated right

Eucalyptus NBO
Headed by: Marita Abellera, seated middle

Cypress NBO
Headed by: Nancy Baluyut

Aspen NBO
Headed by: Antonio Sy

Maple NBO
Headed by. Emilyn Chiu

Acacia NBO
Headed by. Richard Young

SUN LIFE
PROSPERITY
FUNDS

Investing made easy.

Managed and distributed by:
Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc.
10/F Tower II, The Enterprise Center
6766 Ayala Avenue cor. Paseo de Roxas
Makati City, Philippines
Trunkline: 849-9900
E-mail: phil_prosperity@sunlife.com
Website: www.sunlifefunds.com

Financial Freedom for Filipinos

Sun Life Financial

Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc. is a member of the Sun Life Financial group of companies.

What is WTO?

GENEVA—The World Trade Organization (WTO), established in January 1995, now counts almost every nation on earth among its members with the main aim of helping trade flow as freely and fairly as possible.

Based in Geneva, the WTO has 144 members, of whom about three quarters are from the developing world. China joined last December after 15 years of negotiations, and Russia and Saudi Arabia are among the big economic powers to remain outside.

The WTO replaced the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) which previously laid down the rules since 1948 and oversaw eight rounds of trade negotiations.

The WTO came into existence at the end of the Uruguay Round from 1986-1994 and its agreements cover not only goods, as was the case under the GATT, but also trade in services, inventions, creations and designs.

Although a procedure for settling disputes existed under the GATT, the WTO dispute settlement system is faster, more automatic and its rulings are binding and cannot be blocked. Experts hear complaints, give rulings and authorize a country to impose sanctions against another WTO member. Contentious issues have included bananas, steel, textiles, tax breaks and anti-dumping rules.

The WTO takes decisions on the basis of a consensus among members.

One of the fundamental principles running through all WTO accords prevents countries discriminating between trading partners—a special favor such as a lower customs duty rate granted to one partner has to apply to all other WTO members. **AFP**

Thailand's Supachai first Asian to head WTO, succeeds Moore

GENEVA—New Zealand's Mike Moore steps down on Saturday as head of the World Trade Organization (WTO) after three years at the helm, to be replaced by Supachai Panitchpakdi of Thailand.

No formal handing-over ceremony is planned to mark the occasion but Supachai is expected to give his first press conference as director general on his second official day in the job on Monday.

Supachai, a former deputy prime minister, is the first Asian and first member of a developing country to hold the top job at the WTO, established in 1995 to help trade flow as freely and fairly as possible.

Moore, in his final speech to the WTO's ruling general council at the end of July, said he believed the last three years had seen "very solid achievement" but said there was still much to do.

He said he was in regular contact with his successor and he assured delegates he would "do all I can to support him and the WTO." The former New Zealand prime minister took over the post in 1999 after a fiercely fought contest against the Thai, that ended in a historic compromise. The two men halved the normal tenure to serve three years each.

Moore began shortly before WTO ministers headed to the US city of Seattle for a December conference that spectacularly failed to launch new global trade talks amid violent street protests.

The collapse plunged the Geneva-based body into a crisis of confidence and period of self-questioning and criticism both inside the 144-strong membership and from outside the body.

But the WTO under Moore's guidance managed to kick off the Doha Development Agenda, a new three-year round of trade liberalization talks, in the Qatari capital last autumn.

"We can take pride as well in the momentum we have maintained since Doha," Moore told delegates in his farewell speech.

However, it will be for Supachai to bring the open trade talks, in areas such as agriculture, services and intellectual property rights, to their scheduled close by Jan. 1, 2005.

As director general, he will also be the chair of the trade negotiations committee that oversees the trade talks, faces pursuing reforms and further integrating developing countries, which make up four-fifths of the membership.

Nor can he ignore high-profile trade disputes being battled out at the WTO's dispute settlement body, including over US steel tariffs.

Under Moore, China successfully concluded its 15-year-long negotiations for WTO membership at the end of last year.

As director general, Supachai may see the entry of Russia, which has said it aims to join by 2003 although an official recently said the bid could be delayed until 2007. **AFP**

Supachai to give poor nations voice in powerful body

BANGKOK—Thailand's Supachai Panitchpakdi, who takes the helm of the World Trade Organization on Sept. 1, is expected to offer developing nations a longed-for voice at the top table of global commerce.

The former Thai commerce minister replaces outgoing director Mike Moore of New Zealand, who poor nations saw as waving the banner of the developed world at the powerful body.

In 1999 the two were pitted in a bruising leadership race that highlighted different approaches to global trade and was finally resolved by a term-sharing compromise giving each man a three-year term.

Supachai takes up the top job at a time of political and economic crisis, as the world grapples with a prolonged slowdown compounded by the fallout of the Sept. 11 attacks on the United States.

In Doha, Qatar, in November, the 144-member body hammered out a new round of trade liberalization negotiations expected to last until January 2005.

It is not expected to be smooth sailing, and Supachai hinted as much in Hong Kong in May when he said negotiations under the Doha round will be "touching on the raw nerves of participating countries."

The veteran politician served as commerce minister and deputy prime minister in the government of Prime Minister Chuan Leekpai, which was defeated in elections early last year.

Since then the 55-year-old has maintained a low profile and stayed well out of the rancorous Thai political scene as he prepared to step onto the world stage.

Supachai has said he aims to ensure developing nations a place alongside the West and Japan in the next round of global trade talks.

Soon he will have to put that pledge into action, possibly against trade giants who in the past have not been keen to broaden the scope of WTO decision making.

Amid rising discontent at the spread of globalization, Supachai has also promised critics of the new global trading regime that he will implement reforms when he takes charge.

"I hope that when it comes to the next ministerial conference we will see sacrifices coming from the advanced countries to make the round really a development round," he told a World Development Movement gathering in London in June.

Experts believe that the most significant factor in the Doha round will be the way in which subsidies are reduced, principally in agriculture. **AFP**

WOMEN wearing traditional Xhosa clothing attend a protest against the World Trade Organization at the NGO Global Forum at the Nasrec Exposition Center in Johannesburg. The forum is running in conjunction with the World Summit on Sustainable Development. AP

Mike Moore: Self-made man who led WTO

GENEVA—New Zealander Mike Moore is a self-made man and former trade unionist, who during his three years at the helm of the WTO repeatedly said he wanted to see the "smaller guys" getting a bigger bite at the multilateral trading apple.

He oversaw probably the most turbulent period in the short history of the World Trade Organization, namely the spectacular collapse of the 1999 Seattle ministerial meeting that plunged the organization into a crisis of confidence.

At the same time, the Geneva-based body whose ranks have swollen to 144 members, has increasingly become the target of anti-globalization campaigners who have blamed it for many of the world's woes and for trampling on the needs of poor countries.

But in November, Moore helped pull off the launch of the Doha Development Agenda in the Qatari capital, kicking off a fresh three-year round of trade liberalization talks. He can also boast overseeing China's long-awaited entry into the WTO.

"I deserve an F for Seattle, while it may well not have been my fault it is certainly my responsibility," Moore commented to journalists recently.

But his grades have increased since, and he rates progress since Doha as a B plus while efforts to restructure the WTO, he believes, deserve a C plus.

Moore, 53, was the WTO's second director general and took up the reins in September 1999 after a race that faced stiff competition from Thailand's former deputy prime minister Supachai Panitchpakdi. **AFP**

Global growth to come in at low 2.9%—EIU

LONDON—Global economic growth will come in at 2.9 percent this year, led by a drop in US and euro zone growth, according to the latest forecasts from the Economist Intelligence Unit published on Thursday.

The London-based researcher said a month ago world growth would be 3.2 percent in 2002. The EIU also downgraded its forecast for 2003 growth to 3.9 percent from 4.1 percent a month ago.

US growth was forecast at 2.4 percent in 2002, down from 2.9 percent in a survey a month ago, while 2003 growth would rebound by 2.8 percent, compared with a previous forecast of 3.2 percent.

The EIU's September survey said that a sharp loss of consumer and business confidence seen in recent months, following a spate of corporate accounting scandals in the United States and low equity prices, was having an impact on consumption and investment levels.

The survey comes after the Conference Board's US consumer confidence index for August was reported on Tuesday to have fallen to its lowest level in nine months.

"A US double dip should be avoided, but the (US) economy is substantially weaker than we hoped only a month ago," said Robin Bew, the EIU's chief economist.

Euro zone growth has been downgraded to one percent in 2002, according to the latest EIU survey, from growth of 1.4 percent predicted a month ago. For 2003, the EIU forecasts 2.3 percent growth, down from 2.6 percent. **Reuters**

Former Worldcom execs may plead guilty

NEW YORK—Three former WorldCom Inc. executives may plead guilty and cooperate with prosecutors investigating the United States' largest accounting scandal.

Their anticipated cooperation could increase the pressure on indicted former chief financial officer Scott Sullivan to strike a deal. and tell what he knows about his boss, former CEO Bernard Ebbers.

In a seven-count indictment filed Wednesday in federal court in Manhattan, Sullivan was accused of overseeing a long-running conspiracy to hide operating expenses in order to boost the telecommunication giant's earnings.

The indictment also named a new defendant, Buford Yates Jr., WorldCom's former director of general accounting, in the alleged scheme to artificially boost the telecommunications giant's bottom line.

Ebbers' lawyers have said he had no knowledge of the allegedly fraudulent accounting decisions that allowed the company to falsely report billions of dollars in nonexistent earnings. His name was not mentioned in the indictment.

The charges, filed after an apparent breakdown in plea negotiations between Sullivan's lawyer and prosecutors, represent a major step forward in the investigation of Worldcom.

As the indictment was unsealed, US Attorney James Comey filed papers indicating that three of Sullivan's subordinates are prepared to plead guilty and provide information about their former bosses.

The documents show that former controller David Myers and former accounting executives Betty Vinson and Troy Normand are preparing to waive their right to be indicted by a grand jury.

They could instead come to court to answer a criminal information, used by suspects who plead guilty under an agreement with authorities. Myers was charged in an earlier criminal complaint and Vinson and Normand have been named unindicted co-conspirators.

Marvin Smilon, a spokesperson for the US attorney, declined to say whether the three are cooperating with prosecutors.

Yates' lawyer, David Schertler, said: "We were somewhat surprised with the indictment today. Without looking at it closely we're not really prepared to comment."

Calls to other defense attorneys were not immediately returned.

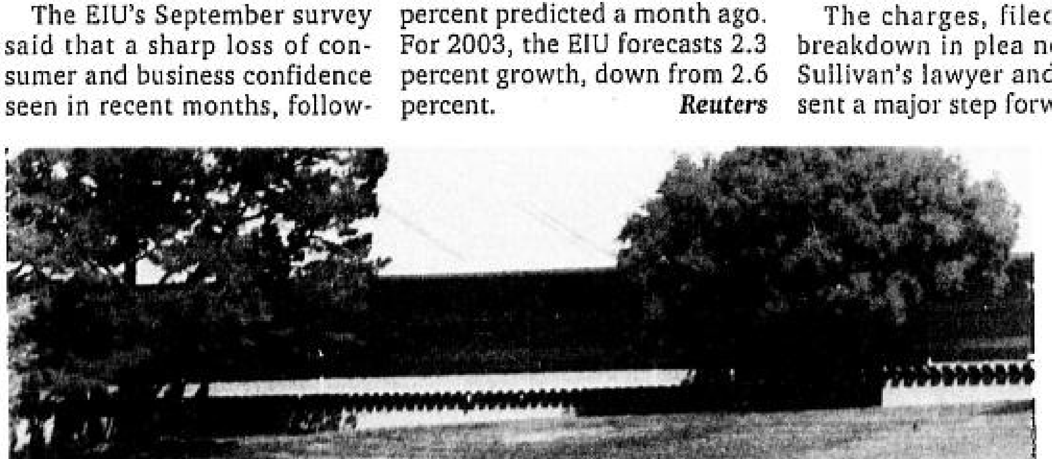
Sullivan's attorney, Irv Nathan, has said his client was a victim of "a rush to judgment."

Sullivan allegedly instructed the executives to hide WorldCom's increasing expenses, in part by illegally manipulating credits and debits entries in company ledgers.

The moves allowed WorldCom to claim to investors that their line costs were roughly 40 percent of their revenue between 1999 and 2000—when the true figure was roughly 50 percent.

"Sullivan, Yates, and their co-conspirators were able to assure that WorldCom's reported earnings exceeded its actual earnings for the period from October 2000 through April 2002 by approximately $5 billion," the indictment said. "As Sullivan, Myers, Yates, Vinson, and Normand well knew, there was no justification in fact or under generally accepted accounting principles for these entries."

WorldCom, which owns MCI, the United States' second largest long-distance company, filed for bankruptcy protection July 21 after disclosing the accounting abuses. It was the biggest such filing in US history. Since then, the company has disclosed an additional $3.3 billion in inflated profits. **AP**



HEWLETT-PACKARD Co. headquarters in Palo Alto, Calif. In the first financial results since closing its merger with Compaq Computer Corp., HP said third-quarter sales fell short of expectations though the integration of the companies remains on track. The company blamed the lower revenue on weak demand for technology by businesses and consumers, not problems in its corporate marriage. AP

Hewlett Packard cuts income estimates

SAN FRANCISCO/NEW YORK—A number of Wall Street analysts cut forecasts for Hewlett-Packard Co.'s 2003 earnings on Wednesday after the computer maker reported big losses in its computer divisions following its merger with Compaq Computer Corp.

But HP shares gained 6 cents for the day, outperforming most technology companies, as investors and analysts concluded that the first three months of the controversial merger had gone pretty much to management plan and operating earnings met the consensus forecast.

The analysts cut their earnings estimates by a range of about 8 percent to 23 percent for fiscal 2003, which starts in November.

A $422-million loss in the high-end computer and data storage business, called enterprise systems, was taken as a bad sign by financial and technology analysts.

"In terms of enterprise systems, it is not just the economy. They are doing worse than their competitors," said Paul McGuckin of technology research firm Gartner Inc.

HP was not the only computer company to face glum reports.

High-end computer maker Sun Microsystems Inc., due to give a mid-quarter report on Thursday, sank more than 6 percent after Goldman Sachs analyst Laura Conigliaro said the quarter might be worse than Wall Street expected, given current weakness in information technology spending.

And storage heavyweight EMC Corp., dropped nearly 10 percent, which S.G. Cowen analyst Richard Chu said could be in sympathy with Sun and HP's comments on tough storage pricing.

No. 1 personal computer and printer maker HP on Tuesday reported revenues for its fiscal third quarter that were about $200 million shy of expectations, while its adjusted earnings of 14 cents per share, which excluded merger-related costs, were in line with the analyst consensus. **Reuters**

NSC debt restructuring OKd

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PHILIPPINE creditor banks and Pengurusan Danaharta Nasional Bhd. have agreed in principle to a debt restructuring deal for National Steel Corp. after the banks agreed to give the Malaysians a say on key asset sales and management decisions even with a minority stake in the steel giant.

Trade and Industry Secretary Manuel A. Roxas II said the banks and Danaharta had reached a verbal agreement on four crucial issues—the management of NSC, disposal of assets, change in core business and the sale of NSC to a third party. This, he said, should pave the way for the signing of a formal agreement on a debt restructuring program.

Roxas led a Philippine delegation made up of officials of NSC's creditor banks and the NSC liquidator in Kuala Lumpur last week to negotiate with Malaysian officials on the proposed debt restructuring program.

Under the proposed debt restructuring agreement, creditor banks will write-off P6 billion of their P16-billion loan exposure in NSC and convert the balance to an 80-percent equity in the steel giant.

This will leave NSC with a more manageable debt load of P2 billion and make it more attractive to potential investors that were keen on reopening NSC's Iligan steel mill which has been closed since November 1999 due to mounting losses and debt expenses.

The debt-conversion will dilute Danaharta's controlling 82-percent stake in NSC to 15 percent. Danaharta had balked at getting a minority interest in the company without getting a concession from creditor banks to retain veto power on key corporate decisions.

Aside from Danaharta, the holdings of minority shareholders National Development Co. (12.5 percent) and Marubeni Corp. (5 percent) are also expected be slashed to 4 percent and one percent, respectively.

NSC owes roughly P16 billion to 14 Philippines banks and financial institutions—Philippine National Bank, Allied Banking Corp., Land Bank of the Philippines, United Overseas Bank Philippines, Global Banking Corp., Bank of Commerce, China Banking Corp., Equitable-PCIBank, Rizal Commercial Banking Corp., Traders Royal Bank, United Coconut Planters Bank, Urban Bank, Credit Agricole Indosuez, and Wise Citco.

PNOC remits ₱167M to BTr

STATE-OWNED Philippine National Oil Co. yesterday said it had remitted to the Bureau of Treasury P167 million, representing the balance of the national government's P317-million share in PNOC's income for 2001.

PNOC president Thelmo Cunanan explained in a statement that the company, being a government-owned and -controlled corporation, was required by law to declare cash dividends to the national government.

The P317 million represents half of PNOC's net income of P634 million last year.

Cunanan also said PNOC was expecting higher earnings in the long term as it was strengthening its investments and was actively pursuing joint ventures.

But the PNOC chief said the firm had also committed to pursue projects involving renewable energy sources, including solar power, which were not expected to immediately register earnings.

"Our solar projects may not earn immediate profits, but their impact on rural communities is immeasurable," he said.

Cunanan said that PNOC was projecting higher income this year given that Petron Corp. declared cash dividends of 30 centavos per share. PNOC owns 40 percent of Petron, a former subsidiary. ***Ronnel W. Domingo***

Sony aims to sustain 10% sales growth in RP

CONSUMER electronic giant Sony expects to sustain its 10 percent sales growth in the Philippines this fiscal year on the back of higher demand for digital audio-video products as more Filipinos snap up cool gadgets despite their high price tag.

Sony Philippines Inc. sales and marketing director Paul Shioda expressed confidence of maintaining the 10-percent growth pace last year despite the economic slowdown.

Shioda said that while Sony had slashed the prices of its inhouse television and hi-fi equipment to maintain its market share from prying rivals, it has stepped up the promotion of digital music players and video and still cameras to feed on the tech-crazed Filipinos hankering for the latest gizmos.

Sony kicked off its Digital Wonders promotion in the country by launching the world's smallest digital camcorders, an affordable digital still camera (Cybershot U), and high-speed net mini disk walkman recorders. These products provide mobility and connectivity to computers.

Sony Philippines assistant manager for sales and marketing Tess D. Baluyot said Sony's digital audio-video had been the main engine for growth in the Philippines. Sales of Sony's digital audio video line have been growing by twin-digit levels since 1999 posting a 24-percent rise in fiscal year ending March 2002. Baluyot expected the digital audio video line to grow by 30 percent this fiscal year.

She said the growing popularity of cool gadgets especially among young consumers had prompted the company to update its product line more regularly. The camcorders and mini-disk walkman were only introduced a few months ago. ***Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.***

US firm seeks gov't help in resolving piracy woe

CATERPILLAR Inc. of USA recently appealed to the Philippine government for help in dealing with local businessmen who have reportedly appropriated its internationally famous brand resulting in business losses of about $60 million.

The Illinois-based heavy equipment maker is also a leading manufacturer of personal items such as the popular Caterpillar line of shoes, shirts, belts, wallets and watches.

The company told the government that the Caterpillar-branded personal items now flooding the Philippine market "are not manufactured nor distributed by the international brand owners."

Caterpillar expressed concerns that the local consumers "may have been made to believe that these items are the original US items since they are priced on the same level as the authentic Caterpillar products."

The US firm said that investigations had shown that these products were manufactured in China and were reportedly branded by a local businessman with labels copied from the copyrighted Caterpillar USA visual brand. The local businessman is now facing several charges of product and brand counterfeiting before local courts.

"While this situation is grossly unfair to the Filipino consumers, it is also damaging to the reputation of the Philippines in the international market," Caterpillar pointed out.

PAL allots $15M for capex

FLAG carrier Philippine Airlines has earmarked $15 million for capital expenditures this fiscal year, with most of the amount going to aircraft reconfiguration and computerization.

In an interview after the stockholders' meeting yesterday, PAL senior vice president and chief finance officer Andrew Huang said there was no need to spend much money this year as all of the airline's existing assets could still be used.

"We have no major spending for the year aside from the regular system maintenance. There is no need for any major investments at this point. We don't want to overextend ourselves," he said.

Last year's capex was roughly at the same level.

In an earlier interview, PAL president Avelino Zapanta said that for the current fiscal year, the airline had already spent "millions of dollars" for information technology-related equipment and services.

Huang said PAL had to invest a huge amount of money in building its IT infrastructure and in automating a significant part of its operations to remain competitive and become more efficient.

PAL had to remain competitive for it to reach its P911-million net income target for this fiscal year. In the first four months of the current fiscal year, it posted over P1 billion in profits.

But this amount may still decline especially when the airline enters into the lean months of June to November, Huang said.

He added that the prices of jet fuel could also have a significant impact on the airline's yearend profit.

He said the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries was scheduled to meet in early September, the outcome of which could result in another revision in the airline's net income target.

"This may affect our forecast," he said.

To make sure that the airline will be able to hit its targets for the year, Zapanta said PAL was considering adding capacity and frequency to its existing routes.

Abigail L. Ho

Attention Mommies!
Increase your monthly Budget by as much as
₱ 20,000 cash per month for 3 months!
Join
QUAKER
Mom's Allowance
Raffle Promo
30 Lucky Moms!
...and kiss your money woes goodbye!

Bills
Groceries
School Supplies
Tuition Fee

HOW TO JOIN:

1. Write name, age, signature, address and phone number on a piece of paper.
Note: Entries with incomplete info will be disqualified

2. Enclose in an envelope with any of the ff. Quaker packs:
a. (2) packs Quaker Oatmeal Quick Cooking or Instant 200g foil
b. (1) pack Quaker Oatmeal Quick Cooking or Instant 400g foil
c. (1) pack Quaker Oatmeal Quick Cooking or Instant 800g foil
d. (1) Quaker Cereal Beverage polybag/carton
e. (1) Quaker Oatmeal Porridge carton

3. Send / Mail entries to:

Quaker Oats Asia, Inc c/o
The Partnership Network, Inc.
Unit 711
IPI Buendia Tower
Sen. Gil Puyat, Pasay City
Or drop entries in Quaker Mom's Allowance drop boxes in selected supermarkets

4. Promotion Period: July 15 to Oct. 12, 2002

5. Raffle Draws:

Draws	Deadline for Entries	Raffle Draw
1st Draw	Aug. 10	Aug. 17
2nd Draw	Sep. 7	Sep. 14
Grand Draw	Oct. 12	Oct. 19

6. Raffle Prizes:
a. 1st Preliminary Draw - Ten (10) lucky Moms (3 from GMA, 2 from Luzon, 3 from Visayas and 2 from Mindanao) will receive P10,000.00 cash allowance per month for 3 months. Aside from the allowances, Fifty (50) Quaker gift packs will be given away.

b. 2nd Preliminary Draw - Ten (10) lucky Moms (3 from GMA, 2 from Luzon, 3 from Visayas and 2 from Mindanao) will receive P10,000.00 cash allowance per month for 3 months. Aside from the allowances, Fifty (50) Quaker gift packs will be given away.

c. Grand Draw - Ten (10) lucky Moms (3 from GMA, 2 from Luzon, 3 from Visayas and 2 from Mindanao) will receive P20,000.00 cash allowance per month for 3 months. Aside from the allowances, One Hundred (100) Quaker gift packs will be given away.

7. Each entry can only win once per draw. If an entry is drawn more than once, participants automatically win the prize with the higher value. Another entry will be re-drawn for the prize with the lower value.

8. All non-winning entries in the preliminary draws will be included in the grand raffle draw.

9. All winning entries will be drawn and validated by representatives of Quaker Oats Asia, Inc, its Advertising/Promo Agency and BFAD.

10. Winners will be notified thru registered mail.

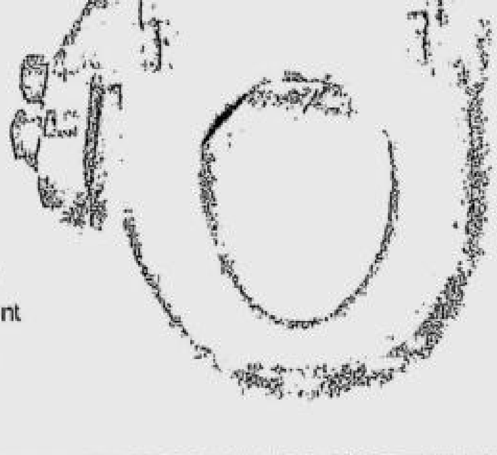
11. Prizes not claimed within sixty (60) days from date of notification letter, will be forfeited, with prior approval of BFAD.

12. Winners must present the registered mail sent to them by Quaker Oats Asia, Inc. together with two (2) legally acceptable evidences of identification.

13. Employees of Quaker Oats Asia, Inc., their affiliates, distributors, advertising and promotional agents, BFAD representatives, as well as their relatives up to the 2nd degree of consanguinity are not qualified to join this promotion.

DOH-BFAD # 0538S.2002

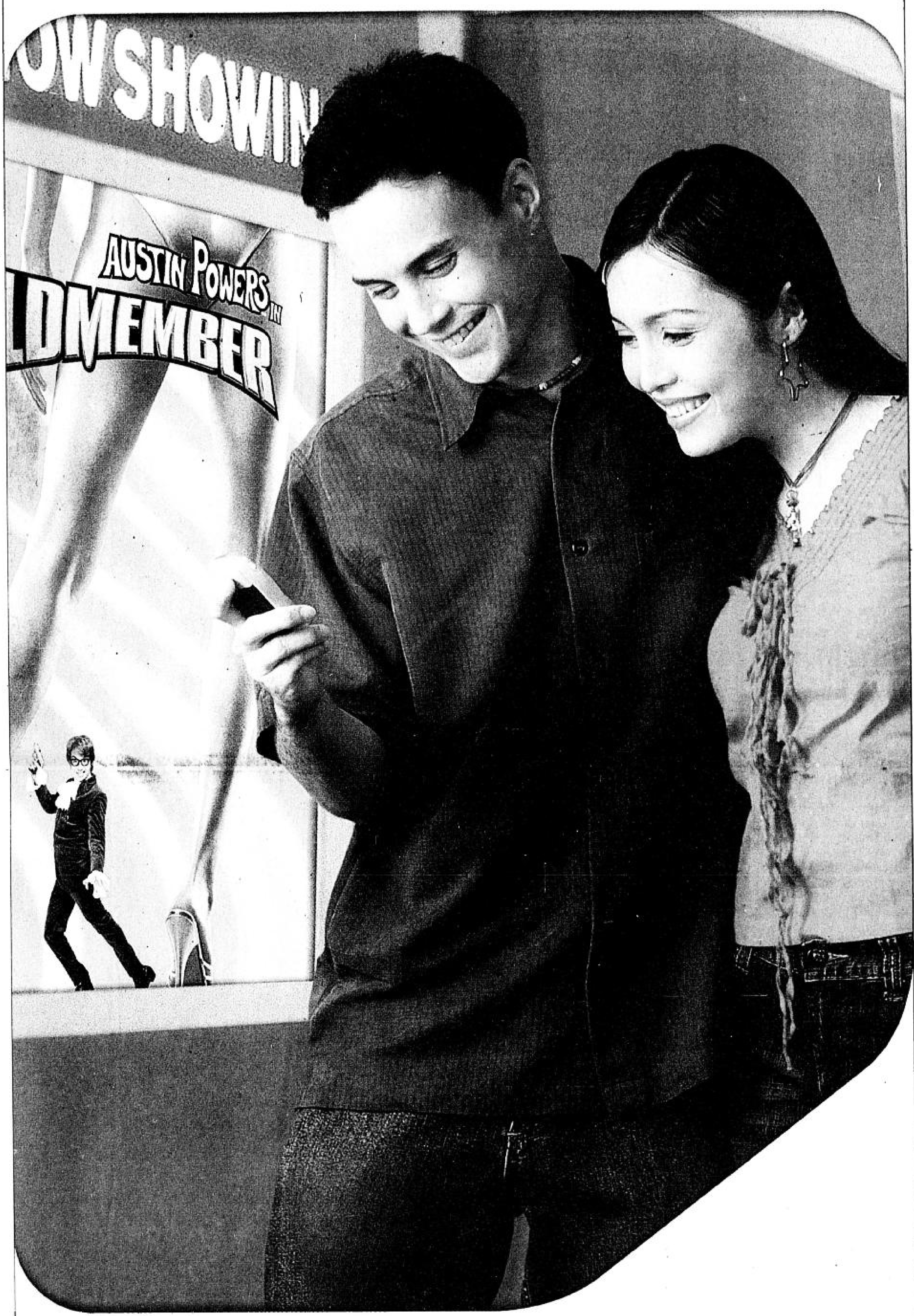
INTRODUCING
National
PERSONAL HYGIENE SYSTEM
Let's live healthier



In a world of sophistication, nothing is preferred for a daily human routine than the customary hygiene that's made versatile and simple. That is why National Personal Hygiene System was designed with features that respond to every hygienic requirement, whether by the male or female member of the specie. With functional spouts in two shapes that keep jet sprays to a desired direction. And two shower control levers that delivers just the right amount of pressure for his or her kind of washing need. It's one home feature that makes bathrooms even more practical, National Personal Hygiene System. Human hygiene has never been this sophisticated.

National Panasonic Sales Philippines (Division of Matsushita Electric Philippines Corporation) 3rd Floor Montivar Bldg., No. 34 Jupiter cor. Planet Sts., Bel-Air IV, Makati City Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558

Simply more entertainment



"Let's send the Austin Powers
FunPix and movie trailer to Farrah!
She's an Austin Powers fanatic, right?"

Activate SMART MMS now on your Nokia 7650 or Ericsson T681 by keying in SET MMS. For more details, key in FUNPIX. Send keywords to 211.

Austin Powers in Goldmember showing on Aug. 28. MTRCB Rating: PG-13

FunPix Animates Your SMART Celfone!

"Cartoons on my celfone?" Sounds impossible, doesn't it? Regular telephones have long promised a video element to them in order to complete the audio-visual experience of communicating between people despite long distances. With the evolution and popularity of the cellular phone however, it seems the landline's promise will be fulfilled by its mobile sibling instead. We've been able to send text messages and subsequently picture messages to give an additional element to the way we communicate. And although texts and pictures are nice, the prospect of colored or even animated messages is exciting, isn't it?

Well that dream has now become a reality! Whether it's the amazing Spider-Man, the groovy Austin Powers, or the colorful characters from "Slam Dunk", SMART MMS FunPix will bring these unique individuals in full color and complete audio and video in your celfone! As part of SMART MMS technology, SMART MMS FunPix brings new color and life to your SMART GSM celfone as no other technology has ever done before. Imagine seeing the hottest anime from the SMART Anime Mania as well as the biggest stars from the blockbusters of the SMART Cinema Club moving and shaking as animated screensavers all on your celfone.

Larger than life characters now move your world on the small screen through SMART MMS FunPix! Watch as agents J and K fight alien scum and save the world in the process in "Men in Black II". Be amazed as Steve, Mark, Big Bert, Little John, and Jamie volt in to form Voltes V. Swing to the funky grooves of Austin Powers and Foxxy Cleopatra from "Austin Powers in Goldmember". Simply key in FUNPIX and send to 211 for the different keywords and access numbers to gain access to images and animated screensavers that are ready for you to dowaload today. Breathe new life into your world by bringing the coolest anime characters, the freshest stars, the hottest celebrities and the wackiest cartoon characters into your celfone with SMART MMS FunPix today.

Say it with Feelings with SMART MMS CardToons

When it's all said and done, people just want to say "hi" to those most important to them. This holds true especially for Filipinos, a race famous worldwide for being sentimental and family-centric. When big holidays like Christmas or Valentine's Day draw near, there is never a dearth of greeting cards being sent and received going cross-country and abroad. This is just what we are, and we're proud of it. The arrival of e-mail has added an online element to greeting cards, as we can now send wishes and goodwill at an even faster rate, across the world.

Now comes the newest method of sending greetings, SMART MMS CardToons. As an integral part of SMART MMS technology, the latest and most entertaining way to greet a friend or loved one. It's amazing how messages can be so moving. More than just e-cards, SMART MMS CardToons gives you animated images in full color to go with your message. And only SMART gives you the widest array of cards to choose from. Choose from occasion to general, or even have your favorite Celebrity Pal grace your greetings.

Want Joyce Jimenez to greet your boss on his birthday? How about having Ruffa Mae Quintos congratulate your best friend on his recent promotion? With SMART CardToons, all these are possible! Just key in CARDTOONS and send to 211 for details on what images are available and which SMART Celebrity Pals can liven up your greeting.

We may or may not admit it, but Filipinos love getting greeting cards almost as much as we love giving them. They are an affirmation that somebody else cares about us and took the time to greet us on either a special occasion or just because "it felt good". SMART CardToons has made sending good feelings and wishes even simpler and faster.

SMART RealPix: Images Come to Life

Life is a beautiful thing. There are so many situations where the unique occurrences in life are so amazing, so astounding, that they just can't be captured or repeated. For ever since man can remember, he has strived to capture life, nature, and the beauty that comes with them through drawing and art. With the advent of the camera and photography, it became easier to capture this beauty as with a press of a button and a click on the camera, the picture was yours. Digital imaging has brought the world digital cameras and the ability to edit photographs through computers. Now if you take the capacity to take pictures and merge it with a mobile phone, what new groundbreaking piece of technology do you have?

The answer is SMART RealPix. SMART MMS introduces SMART RealPix, capturing and sharing life's moments with a few clicks on your SMART Nokia 7650 celfone. Life's joys have never been this easy to shoot and distribute. For once you've taken your digital picture, you can send SMART RealPix complete with audio and video to family and friends to complete the experience.

Unbelievable you say? Not so, courtesy of SMART MMS and your Nokia 7650, the latest mobile phone with a built-in camera! To activate your MMS feature, simply key in SET MMS and send to 211. Once you receive the settings, save them all and viola!, you're all set to capture memorable moments anytime, anywhere. You can travel abroad and send pictures back home for friends to see in a flash. Whether it's a nature trek or a mountain hike, SMART RealPix allows you to grab hold of nature's beauty and share it with those close to you in a way never before possible.

Forwarding good wishes, with the ease of a camera in the package of a celfone. With SMART RealPix, the simple joys of being with friends or having a meal with family can be imparted to those people who can't be with us. Precious moments like the birth of a child or a family reunion won't have to be missed anymore.

SMART RealPix, completing the experience of living at the ease of your fingertips.

ADVT

Ringtones of the Future from SMART MMS PolyTones

Ringtones tell other people what kind of personality you have. It's a given, it's a fact. With the customization of cellular phones, people have been stamping their personalities on their phones via operator logos, screensavers, celfone casing, but more obviously with their ringtones. Individuals spend hours composing ringtones for themselves or their friends, and saving them on their celfones. Whether it's the latest pop hits, movie themes, love songs, or classics, the ringing of the cellular phone to different beats has become commonplace in the Philippines.

As fun as the composing and listening to ringtones has become, it's only natural that technological improvements would mean even better quality for ringtones today and for the future. Well, the future has just arrived.

SMART MMS introduces SMART MMS Poly Tones, polyphonic ringtones that are as close to the real music or song can now be heard. From now on, you'll listen to the truth. Get calls that sound-as true as they can get with Polyphonic tones on SMART MMS. And only SMART can bring you the latest and hottest music. Choose from SMART's wide array of text tunes or download the hottest tracks from the movies via the SMART Cinema Club.

Do you want to hear John Mayer's "Back to You" with the illusion of more instruments? Or how about "Cry" from the hit movie "A Walk to Remember"? If you like Linkin Park, you can download the hit song 'My December" from their latest album - "Reanimation." Get all these, plus a colored image of the album, when you access Smart Music Link's MMS collection.

Wouldn't it be so much better to hear the tones with more than one beeping noise and the impression of a virtual orchestra instead? Key in POLYTONES and send to 211 for further details on what hot ringtones are available for download today.

SMART MMS Poly Tones is what ringtones were meant to be, with more instruments, more beats, and more lively than ever before. Enjoy the latest advancement in cellular phone audio with SMART MMS Poly Tones now!

SMART MMS TrafPix is Paving the Way!

Traffic. The mere mention of the word is enough to drive people crazy. In a country where everyone enjoys driving, yet everyone thinks they own the road, traffic has become a constant source of frustration, anger, and outright outrage. People go out of their way to avoid traffic in every way imaginable. Whether it's by using Metro Manila's sidestreets or wasting time at a mall while waiting for traffic to dissipate, Filipinos seem to be constantly looking for means to steer clear of the mess. Wouldn't it be great to know what traffic you might potentially be facing?

SMART MMS now presents a whole new means of being forewarned on the traffic situation. SMART MMS Traf Pix gives you digital snapshots from up to 20 strategic points across Metro Manila, all at the convenience of your own celfone! As part of SMART MMS technology, you can gain the upper hand in your constant struggle to avoid and evade the nightmare we know as traffic. Using your SMART MMS-enabled celfone, you can quickly access SMART MMS TrafPix at a few clicks of your celfone. If you're in a rush to make it to a luncheon in the area of EDSA and Buendia, you can be aware of how clogged the lanes might be by keying in MTRAF BUENDEDSA and send to 311. To learn more about how to use SMART's new traffic-awareness service through your MMS-ready SMART GSM celfone, key in MTRAF HELP and send to 311.

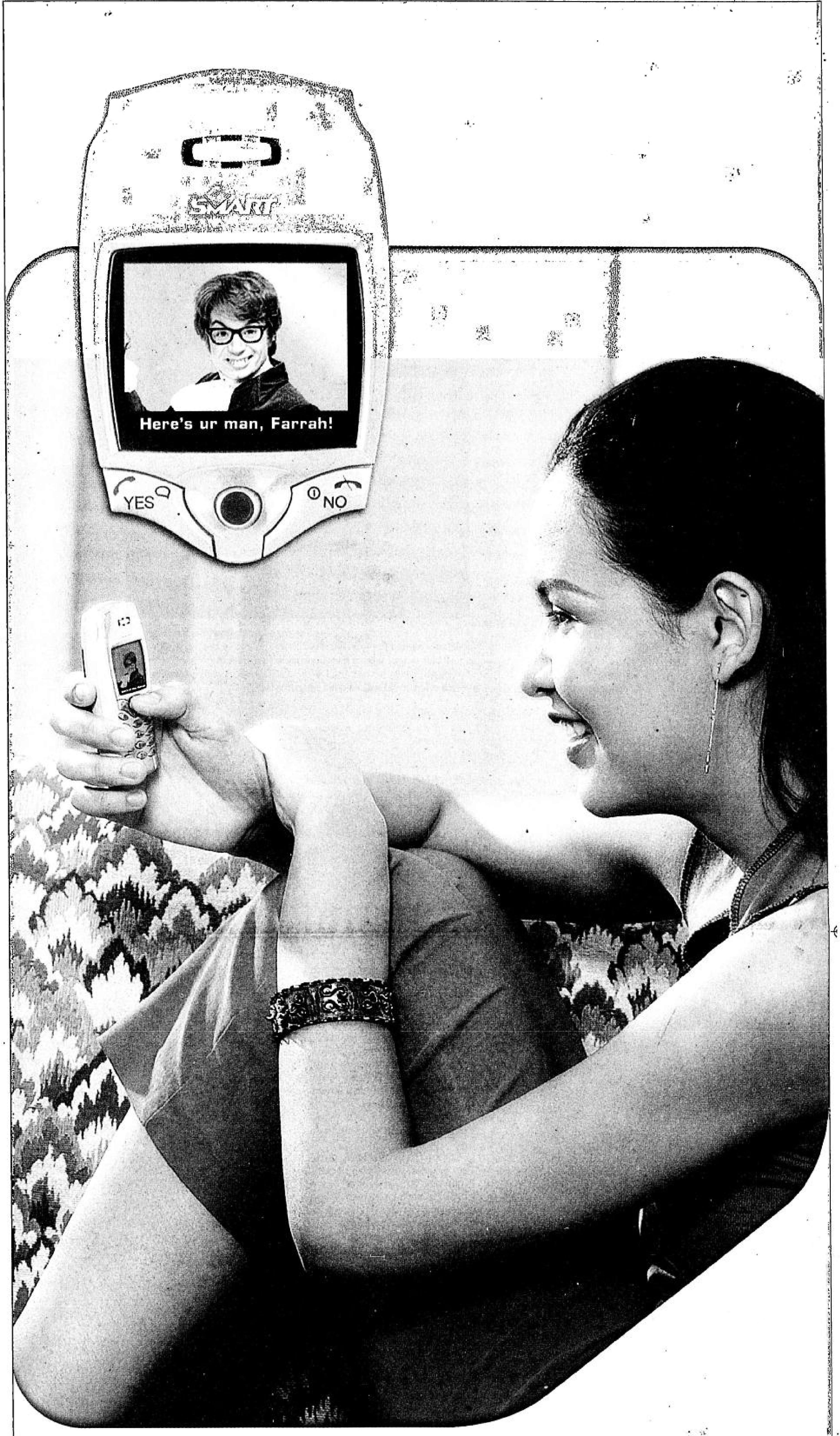
Concerned that friends and family might be caught in traffic as well? With SMART MMS Traf Pix, you can also forward those digital snapshots to your friends and loved ones so that they won't have to waste valuable time sitting through the bottlenecks across the metro. If you have to pick up the kids in the Greenhills area, you can be aware of where most of the cars are heading and make plans on what route is free to use whether it's via Guadalupe-Edsa or the Makati-Mandaluyong Bridge through SMART MMS TrafPix.

"Time is of the essence," as the old saying goes. And traffic is clearly a waste of time. Another saying states that "time is money." Being stuck in traffic thus keeps people from making money at their jobs. With SMART TrafPix and SMART MMS, you can save on all the time and money you might be wasting while caught in Metro Manila's traffic.

So get yourself hooked and set a clear path through traffic today!

Take advantage of these great offers from SMART!

- Subscribe to a SMART Gold plan and get the Nokia 7650 for as low as ₱17,000
- Or switch to a SMART Gold plan and get it for as low as ₱10,995
- Free access to SMART MMS until August 31, 2002



FunPix on

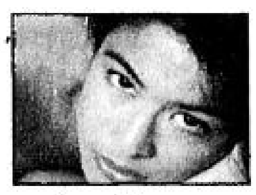
SMART MMS

Multimedia Messaging Service

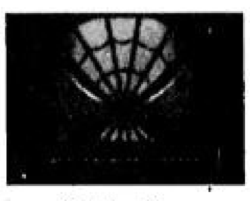
SMART

Simply Amazing!

Access the widest array of full color, audio-enabled animated screensavers and images from SMART MMS. Choose from Austin Powers, Spider-Man, Men In Black II, Ghost Fighter, Voltes V, Joyce, Assunta, and many more.



Joyce Jimenez
of Celebrity Pals



Spider-Man
of Cinema Club

michelle branch

Michelle Branch
of Music Link

Steve Armstrong
of Voltes V

Frank the Pug
of Cinema Club

Martin Nievera
the SMART Man

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Creating desires outside the home

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

VENDING machines have been around for quite a while. The theory behind these structures that sell goods without your neighborhood vendor, is for manufacturers to create an "arm's length desire" for these products among consumers.

The machines have prompted one of the largest multinational firms in the country to expand the rationale for the machines to include "out of home initiatives". These initiatives were set with the objective to make these products as accessible outside the home as they are inside.

Nestlé Phils. Inc. SVP for the Foodservices Department Manuel T. Parroco, explains that selling its products "has evolved out of home." Out of home refers to the consumption of goods, normally consumed at home, outside the house, meaning, the restaurants.

"Branding outside the home is not as strong as in-home. Normally you don't know the brand or ingredient being used in a restaurant." Parroco explains.

Thus Nestlé decided to work at reinforcing its brands outside the house. This it did by setting up dispensers in restaurants.

In 1998, Nestlé FoodServices introduced its automated vending machines, the coin and bill operated machines dispensing Nestlé products in cups or cans. These AVMs offer hot and cold Nescafé and Milo as well as Nestea iced tea, and are installed in office buildings, hospitals and school canteens.

Nestlé has also set up dispensers in restaurants for its Nestlé Lemonade.

Restaurants can have the dispensers for free as long as they meet the minimum monthly consumption. The same with the coffee machines.

The success of the iced tea dispensers may be traced to the growth of quick service restaurants (QSRs) or fastfood restaurants.

These places target the young, who are the main market of the fast foods. Nestea is in most of these chains.

Lately, Parroco says Nestlé has been aggressive in pushing the coffee products because Nestlé recognizes that while Nescafé has a control of the market, there is a need to reinforce market dominance.

The move to aggressively pursue out-of-home consumption for coffee also stems from the following rationale:

Filipinos are spending more time outside the home and the longer commuting time has meant consumers have less time for the traditional cup of coffee in the morning.

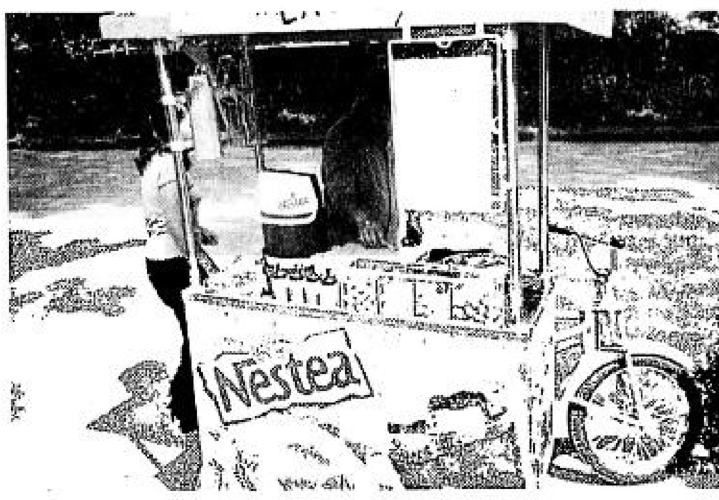
Thus, there was a need to find ways to reach out to the coffee drinkers wherever they are.

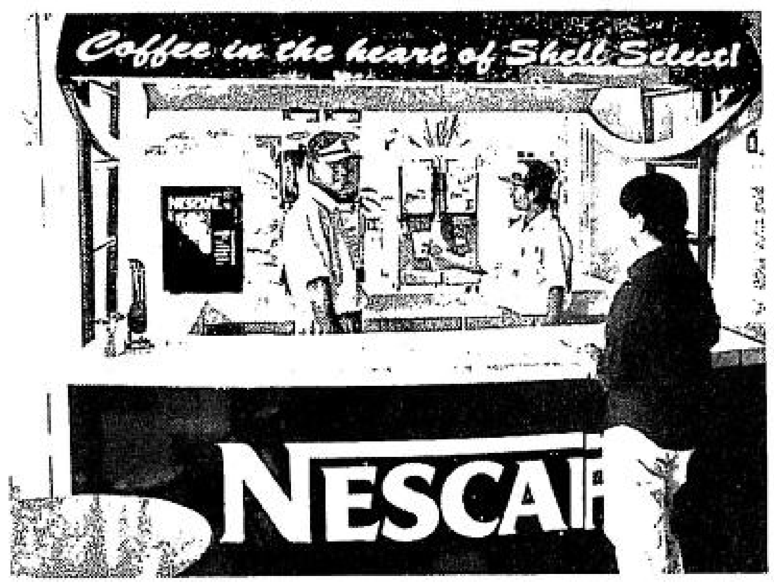
Coffee shops are among the fastest growing segments of the restaurant business, partly due to the entry of coffee specialty shops like Starbucks, Seattle's Best and home-grown ones like Figaro and the Coffee Beanery.

These shops showed the Filipino that there are many ways to drink coffee.

Nestlé actually came up with its own version of a specialty coffee shop with Cafe Nescafé, the first of which opened at the Rockwell Power Plant Mall. A second was opened at the Robinson's Place in Ermita.

NESCAFÉ
Frothé





MANUEL T. Parroco beside a coffee machine that produces different kinds of coffee. Photo on top right shows how they tied up with a squid ball vendor where Nestlé provided support in exchange for having their logo in the cart. Lower photo shows a coffee corner which also carries sandwiches and pastries. ROGER CARPIO

Cafe Nescafé offers various coffee concoctions—hot and cold —and pastries, sandwiches, just like the other coffee specialty shops.

The plan is to have about eight more this year in various parts of the metropolis. Cafe Nescafé is not run by Nestlé but by independent operators.

Other than the cafe, Nestlé has its Nescafé corners, Nescafé office coffee service, Nescafé pedi-carts and Nescafé cool mobile carts.

Parroco explains that all of the initiatives are handled by external groups. The vending machines, for example, are distributed and maintained by the Philippine Vending Corp.

The dispensers are also distributed and maintained by another group.

Parroco says Nestlé has service providers who take care of the delivery and maintenance of the machines.

Parrocco says Nestlé also provides other initiatives to their such as pest control programs, hygiene and management seminars and on-site inspection.

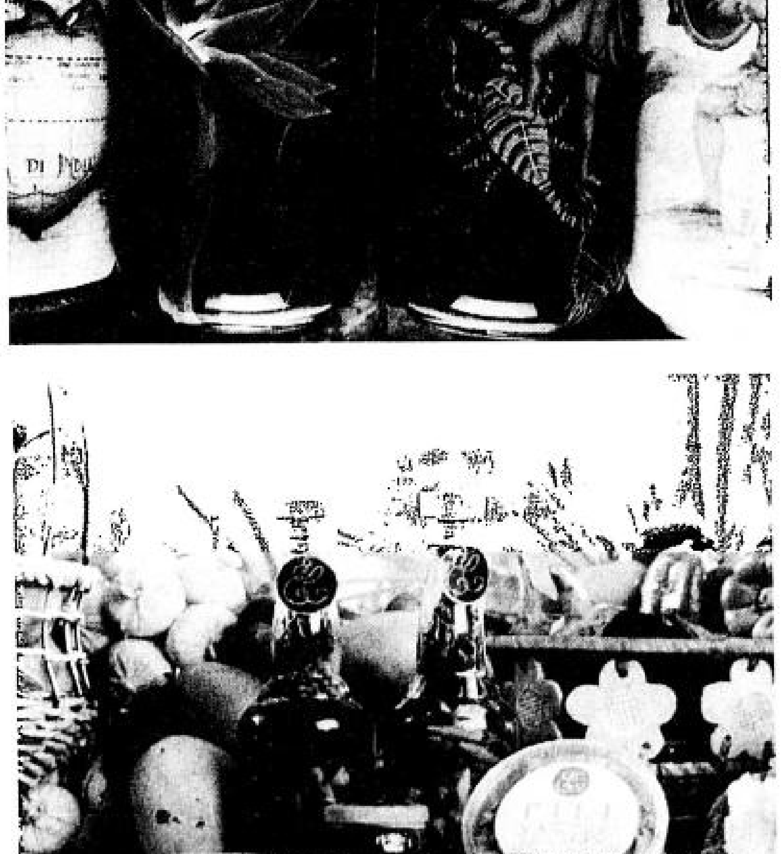
Nestlé is even willing to help develop the menu for a new restaurant.

And he says Nestle's operators and service providers are trained to provide quality services to their consumers.

"To be successful in our out of home initiatives, you have to be a total solutions provider," says Parroco.

Making the Negros name ring around the world

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao



NEGROS produces much more than food. It also manufactures ceramics, fashion accessories and houseware. Some of these products would be showcased during the Negros Trade Fair to be held at the Megamall from Oct. 2 to 6.

WHEN people think about the Negros provinces, thoughts of piaya, barquillos, bachoy and the chicken *inasal* come to mind.

The Negros provinces, however, produce much more than just food and the numerous other products are what the Association of Negros Producers want to showcase to Manila and export markets in its annual trade trade fair.

Doreen Alicia G. Peña, president of the Association of Negros Producers Inc., says the Negros provinces are actually known in increasingly wider circles for its houseware, handmade paper, ceramics, baskets, furniture, garments, costume jewelry and even furniture.

Many of these products decorate homes in the United States, Japan, Africa, Middle East, Scandinavia, Europe and other areas in Asia and for many of the exporters, Manila has been the jumpoff point.

"Many people still go to the trade fair because of the food, so it is a pleasant surprise for them to see that there are so many other products that the association produces," Peña says.

The Association of Negros Producers came about in the 1980s as a result of the sugar crisis which left more than 150,000 workers displaced.

The crisis inspired 15 Negrense women based in Manila to think of ways to contribute to the crippled economy of their home province through the House of Negros Foundation.

This later became the Association of Negros Producers which was founded in 1988 as a non-stock, non-profit organization composed of professionals, entrepreneurs and housewives.

Since then, the association now has about 80 member-firms of which 20 percent are exporters.

"One of the strengths of the association is that everybody is committed to helping the people from Negros and to helping people have a decent livelihood. Being small, we can easily mobilize," she says.

The association was organized for its member-producers to:

MEMBERS of the Association of Negros Producers are one in the mission to make Negros stand for world-class quality and design

- represent, promote and lobby for the interest of the small and medium-scale producers in Negros Occidental
- encourage cooperation among producers, government and business sectors here and abroad
- promote the marketing and quality image of Negros-made products, and
- promote the culutre of productivity and technological upgrading of the manufacturing sector in Negros.

The unity of purpose has enabled the association to go into projects such as the Negros Showroom in Bacolod which has been declared by the Bureau of Domestic Trade Promotions as the No. 1 trade house in the Philippines.

The Negros Showroom displays the products of association's member-producers and serves as their business center.

The association has also set up The Designers Guild Philippines Negros Island Inc. which is committed to the development of a design-oriented culture that would push Negros in the international market and make it a major design center in Asia.

Christina Gaston, president of the Designers Guild, says the group goes around to help provide design concepts to the producers in a bid to widen their market and increase market acceptability of their products.

One of the latest projects is the Negrense Island Inc., a private firm set up to promote Negros products under a single brand name—Negrense Island Inc.

"We want the people to connect the Negrense products with creativity, quality and craftsmanship. People saw we are creative by nature so we want to promote that," Peña says.

Peña says that just like any organization, there are disagreements and differences in opinion.

These are easily resolved, Pena says, because the association is committed to make the Negros name ring around the world.

Text challenge on even without Pope

By Abigail L. Ho

THE ABSENCE of Pope John Paul II from the 4th World Meeting of Families to be held next year may have put a kink in the preparations for the 4th World Meeting of Families, but the cellular service providers are committed to forging ahead with their plans.

Cellular service providers Globe Telecom Inc. and Smart Communications Inc. assured their subscribers and the organizers of the 4th World Meeting of Families that the text-based activities they launched would still continue despite the Vatican's announcement that Pope John Paul II would no longer come to the country in January.

The Meeting of Families was initiated by the Pope and organized by the Council for the Family in the Vatican. It was supposed to be hosted by the Pope but, due to some health problems, the Vatican announced that he would no longer be able to do so.

Despite this, Smart's "Light 4M Family Candles" and "Lolek Trivia Challenge" and Globe's "Rally Families for the Pope" and "Unscramble Trivia Quiz" under its "Vatican Texter" campaign will still push through, officials of the two companies said yesterday.

Smart's public affairs head Ramon Isberto and Globe's assistant vice president for public relations Jones Campos agreed that the Meeting of Families would still push through even without the Pope and that it would still need support in terms of funding and information dissemination.

He added that this would be the first time that the event would be held in Manila so the Philippine event organizers, led by Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin, need as much help as they could get from entities that were willing to take part in the preparations and in the event itself.

Both Globe and Smart launched text campaigns and text-based trivia games to help raise funds for the Meeting of Families. Portions of the funds that would be raised from the text messages would be donated to the event organizers.

Both Isberto and Campos also noted that the formats for their text campaigns and trivia games would remain the same, even Smart's Lolek Trivia Challenge, which was specially conceptualized to honor the Pope.

Campos also pointed out that January was still a long way off and that the Pope's health could still improve in the next four months.

Globe's Vatican Texter campaign will run from Aug. 15 to Jan. 19, 2003. In its "Unscramble Trivia Quiz," subscribers need to unscramble words that are, at the same time, answers to trivia question about the Vatican, the Church, the Bible and the Meeting of Families.

Its "Rally Families for the Pope" campaign, on the other hand, enables Globe and Touch Mobile subscribers to create their own text "families" or "groups" and even invite other subscribers to join.

Smart's Lolek Trivia Challenge will give subscribers the chance to answer questions about the Pope. Its "Light 4M Family Candles" will allow its 7 million subscribers to light "virtual candles" for the success of the event.

For every virtual family candle lit, P10 will go to a "virtual donation box" that would help provide funds for the event.

Green thumb grows business out of 'poor man's apples'

By Gia Damaso-Dumo
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LOMBOY (right), with Bauang agriculturist Napoleon Dumo, shows off ripe guapples that weigh about 500 grams each. GIA D. DUMO

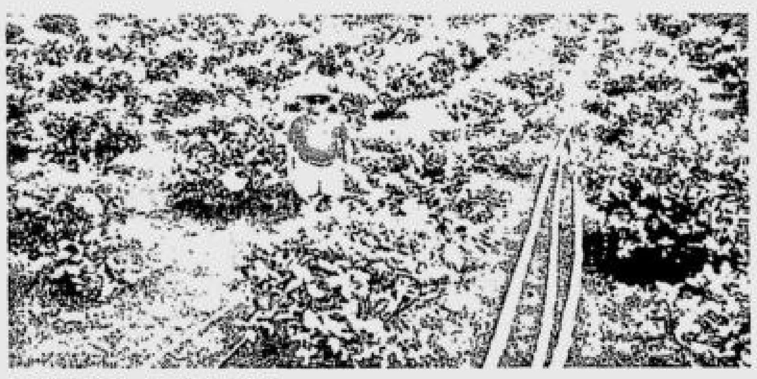
BAUANG, La Union—Avelino Lomboy is no doubt Bauang's most famous green thumb.

The pioneer of the green grape industry that thrived here in the 1970s, and the developer of the now popular guapple in the 1980s, Lomboy has turned toilsome agriculture into a tireless and prosperous agriventure.

After the local grape industry virtually collapsed in the face of trade liberalization, Lomboy did not rest from learning and exploring new things in his field.

Sometime in 1987, he brought home some guapple seeds from Taiwan and experimented on planting them in his farm.

Guapple is genetically improved through crossbreeding. It is pear-shaped to round and, compared with the native or common guava, is bigger, fleshier and crunchier. Indeed, at P25 to P45 a kilogram, it could well be the poor man's apple.



LOMBOY in his field of dreams

Adaptable to almost any type of soil, but most suited to clay-loam, a typical guapple tree grows to about 4.5 to 6 meters in height. But Lomboy had devised a system by which the tree is maintained at only 3 to 4 feet.

Grown like a bush, spraying and pruning the plant and bagging its fruits has become an easy task. The plant has also become more resistant to typhoons, Lomboy explained.

Lomboy's guapples are also available all year round, unlike the typical guava that only bears fruit during the rainy season.

No competition

As an added advantage, unlike the local grapes that easily lost to the more luscious and cheaper imported varieties on the market, guapples have virtually no competition.

"There are simply no imported guapples in the market. Besides, the production of this whole town could not even meet the daily requirements of the province, which consumes some 250-300 kg of guapples a day," Lomboy said.

Growing guapples can be a viable business venture. It is ideal for small farms since it is a high-value crop. A 1-hectare plantation can be planted to 1,600 guapple trees that are 2.2 meters apart.

At an investment cost of about P100 per tree, the guapple will usually start yielding fruit on its second year and live for an average of 10 years, Lomboy said.

From its second year, a single guapple tree can yield 25 kg; in the succeeding years, it can yield up to 50 kg. Like most other commercial cash crops, a little investment in farm inputs—such as organic and chemical fertilizers, foliar fertilizers and pesticides—and farming technology are also required.

Being an agriculturist and former agribusiness consultant, Lomboy edges out competition because he knows his stuff and uses it to the full to produce better looking, better tasting and larger fruits that weigh an average of 500 grams apiece.

Right strategies

"It is just a matter of outlook. A small guy can be a big winner if he adopts the right strategies," he said.

In the whirl of aggressive nationwide tourism promotion in the name of Visit Philippine 2003, Bauang's niche is made not only in eco-tourism -- being an established beachgoers' haven -- but also in agro-tourism.

"Tourism is very viable and is one of our main industries. But we also have to pursue the development of other industries in support of tourism, like the guapple," according to Napoleon Dumo, the town's agriculturist.

Thus, Bauang's many guapple plantations along the highway, particularly in Barangays Santiago, Bagbag and Urayong, are also spruced up as tourist attractions.

Lomboy's farm has been adopted by the local government as a demonstration farm catering to prospective entrepreneurs, travelers and researchers.

Value added tax: A procedural update

TAX-FILES

By Catherine A. Paragua
SGV & Co.

THE FINANCE department issued Revenue Regulations No. 8-2002 last June 13 which amended, among others, the following: (1) quarterly VAT return, (2) mode of remittance of VAT due from non-residents, and (3) the quarterly Summary List of Sales and Summary List of Purchases.

Filing of return and payment of VAT

The most significant revision is the shift in VAT quarter from calendar quarter to taxable quarter. Thus, the filing of the VAT quarterly return is now within 25 days following the close of the taxable quarter which is not necessarily the calendar quarter.

A new form shall likewise be used, the April 2002 version of BIR Form 2550Q.

This shift from calendar quarter to taxable quarter shall start in the fiscal quarter ending July 31, 2002, which was due for filing on or before Aug. 25, 2002.

Amounts reflected in the monthly VAT declarations for the first two months of the quarter shall still be included in the quarterly VAT return reflecting the cumulative figures for the taxable quarter.

With regard to the monthly VAT declarations, the period to file and pay the taxes is still 20 days after the end of each month and 25 days for taxpayers availing of the electronic filing and payment system (EFPS).

For taxpayers who are retiring from business or whose VAT registration has been canceled, they are now required to notify the concerned BIR aside from filing a final quarterly return and payment of the tax.

The taxpayer is required to file a consolidated quarterly VAT return or monthly VAT declaration to cover the head office as well as the branches.

Note, however, that under Section 236 of the Tax Code, a taxpayer maintaining a head office, branch or facility is required to register with the Revenue District Office (RDO) having jurisdiction over the head office, branch or facility.

Thus, a head office may be registered in one RDO and its branch office with another. RR 8-2002 is not clear as to where the consolidated return or declaration should be filed since both the head office and the branch office are duly registered.

It is logical to conclude that the consolidated quarterly VAT return or monthly VAT declaration should be filed with the RDO having jurisdiction over the head office since it is the head office which files the tax returns reflecting the consolidated results of the operations.

Mode of remittance of VAT from non-residents

A 10-percent VAT is required to be withheld on the following payments:

(1) Lease or use of properties or property rights owned by non-residents;

(2) Services rendered to local insurance companies, with respect to reinsurance premiums payable to non-residents; and

(3) Other services rendered in the Philippines by non-residents.

The obligation to withhold is imposed on the government, or any of its political subdivisions and agencies, including government-owned or -controlled corporations (GOCCs) as well as private corporations, individuals, estates and trusts, whether large or non-large taxpayers.

In remitting the withheld VAT, the withholding agent shall use BIR Form No. 1600—Remittance Return of Value Added Tax and Other Percentage Taxes Withheld.

The VAT withheld and paid for the non-resident (remitted using BIR Form No.1600), which VAT is passed on to the resident withholding agent by the non-resident recipient of the income, may be claimed as input tax by the VAT-registered withholding agent upon filing his own VAT return, subject to the rule on allocation of input tax among taxable sales, zero-rated sales and exempt sales. The duly filed BIR Form No. 1600 is the proof or documentary substantiation for the claimed input tax or input VAT.

Nonetheless, if the resident withholding agent is a non-VAT taxpayer, the passed-on VAT by the non-resident recipient of the income, evidenced by the duly filed BIR Form No. 1600, shall form part of the cost of purchased services.

This may be treated either as an "asset" or "expense," whichever is applicable, of the resident withholding agent.

Summary list of sales and quarterly list of purchases

Prior to the issuance of RR 8-2002, all persons liable for VAT were required to submit quarterly summary lists of sales and purchases, except operators of supermarkets and department stores, retailers selling directly to consumers, hotels, restaurants, lending investors, pre-need companies, non-life insurance and common carriers, who were required to submit only a quarterly summary list of purchases.

Under RR 8-2002, however, the Quarterly Summary List of Sales and the Quarterly Summary List of Purchases is mandatory only for taxpayers whose sales or purchases exceed P2.5 million for total sales (i.e., taxable net of VAT, zero-rated, exempt) and P1 million for total purchases (i.e., taxable net of VAT, zero-rated, exempt) for the taxable quarter.

Once any of the taxable quarters' total sales and/or purchases exceed the threshold amounts, the taxpayer, shall also be required to submit the summary lists for the next three succeeding quarters regardless of whether or not such succeeding taxable quarter sales and/or purchases exceed the threshold amounts.

Another amendment brought about by RR 8-2002 is generally on the format of the list. Under the old regulations, the lists must be submitted in hard copies.

With the issuance of RR 8-2002, the summary lists must be in diskette form for all taxpayers duly covered. The lists shall be submitted to the appropriate RDO or Large Taxpayers District Office (LTDO) or Large Taxpayers Assistance Division (LTAD) on or before the 25th day of the month following the close of the taxable quarter.

Information required

I. Summary list of sales. The Summary List of Sales must contain the monthly total sales generated from buyers/customers. For regular buyers/customers (i.e., those who are engaged in business or exercise of profession and those with whom the taxpayer has entered into at least six transactions either in the previous year or current year), the sales shall be included in the list regardless of the amount of sales per buyer/customers.

On the other hand, sales generated from casual buyers/customers (who are engaged in business or exercise of profession but did not qualify as regular buyers/customers), only those with individual sales amounting to P100,000 or more must be included in the list.

As to sales made to buyers not engaged in business or practice of profession like foreign embassies, information as to them is not required to be included as of yet. However, a separate revenue issuance may, later on, be issued covering such sales.

The Quarterly Summary List of Sales to Regular Buyers/Customers and Casual Buyers/Customers and Output Tax shall reflect the following:

a) BIR-registered name of the buyer who is engaged in business/exercise of profession;

b) TIN of the buyer (only for sales that are subject to VAT);

c) Exempt Sales

d) Zero-rated Sales;

e) Sales Subject to VAT (exclusive of VAT); and

f) Output Tax (VAT on sales).

II. Summary List of Purchases. The Summary List of Purchases consists of schedules of purchases from both local and foreign suppliers.

(1) For the Quarterly Summary List of Local Purchases and Input Tax, the following information must be reflected:

a) BIR-registered name of the seller/supplier/service-provider;

b) Address of seller/supplier/service-provider;

c) TIN of the seller;

d) Exempt purchases;

e) Zero-rated purchases

f) (i) purchases subject to VAT (exclusive of VAT) on services,

(ii) purchases subject to VAT (exclusive of VAT) on capital goods, and

(iii) purchases subject to VAT (exclusive of VAT) on goods other than capital goods

g) Creditable Input Tax*

h) Non-creditable Input Tax*

* Items (g) and (h) are to be computed not on a per supplier basis but on a per month basis.

(2) For the Quarterly Summary List of Importations, the following must be reflected:

a) The import entry declaration number;

b) Assessment/Release Date;

c) The date of importation;

d) The name of the seller;

e) Country of origin;

f) Dutiable Value;

g) All charges before release from customs' custody;

h) Landed cost: (i) exempt

(ii) taxable (subject to VAT);

i) VAT paid;

j) Official receipt number of the official receipt evidencing payment of the tax; and

k) Date of VAT payment.

For the claimed input tax arising from services rendered in the Philippines by non-residents, no summary list is required to be submitted.

Rules in the presentation of the required information

(1) The summary schedules of sales to regular buyers/customers shall not only refer to sales subject to VAT but shall likewise include exempt and zero-rated sales.

(2) The summary schedule of purchases likewise shall not only refer to purchases subject to VAT but also to exempt and zero-rated purchases.

(3) The names of sellers/suppliers/service-providers and the buyers/customers shall be alphabetically arranged and presented in the schedules.

(4) All the summary lists or schedules mentioned above for submission to the BIR shall mention, as heading or caption of the report/list/schedule, the BIR-registered name, trade name, address and TIN of the taxpayer-filer and the covered period of the report/list/schedule.

(5) Failure to mention the TIN of the buyer in the "Schedule of Sales" would not have any effect on the seller but may be a ground for the audit of the records of the buyer or of both the buyer and the seller.

(6) The quarterly summary lists shall reflect the consolidated monthly transactions per seller/supplier or buyer for each of the three months as the VAT taxable quarter of the taxpayer as reflected in the quarterly VAT return except the summary list of importation which shall show the individual transactions for the month for each month of the taxable quarter/VAT quarter. Thus, the period covered by the summary list required to be submitted to the BIR shall be the covered period of the corresponding quarterly VAT return

(7) The Quarterly Summary List of Sales and Purchases shall be submitted in magnetic form using 3.5-inch floppy diskettes following the format prescribed by RR 8-2002.

Procedure and format

To be considered as duly filed or submitted, the diskettes containing the lists must be readable upon submission. The lists shall conform to the electronic format to be prescribed in a Revenue Memorandum Circular (RMC), using any of the following:

(1) Excel format;

(2) Taxpayer's own extract programs; or

(3) The Data Entry Module developed by the BIR that will be available upon request or by downloading from the BIR's website, with the corresponding job aid to be provided in a RMC to be issued by the BIR.

Taxpayers who would choose 1 or 2, must use a validation module developed by the BIR, which can either be downloaded from the BIR website or made available in diskette form upon request.

Penalty

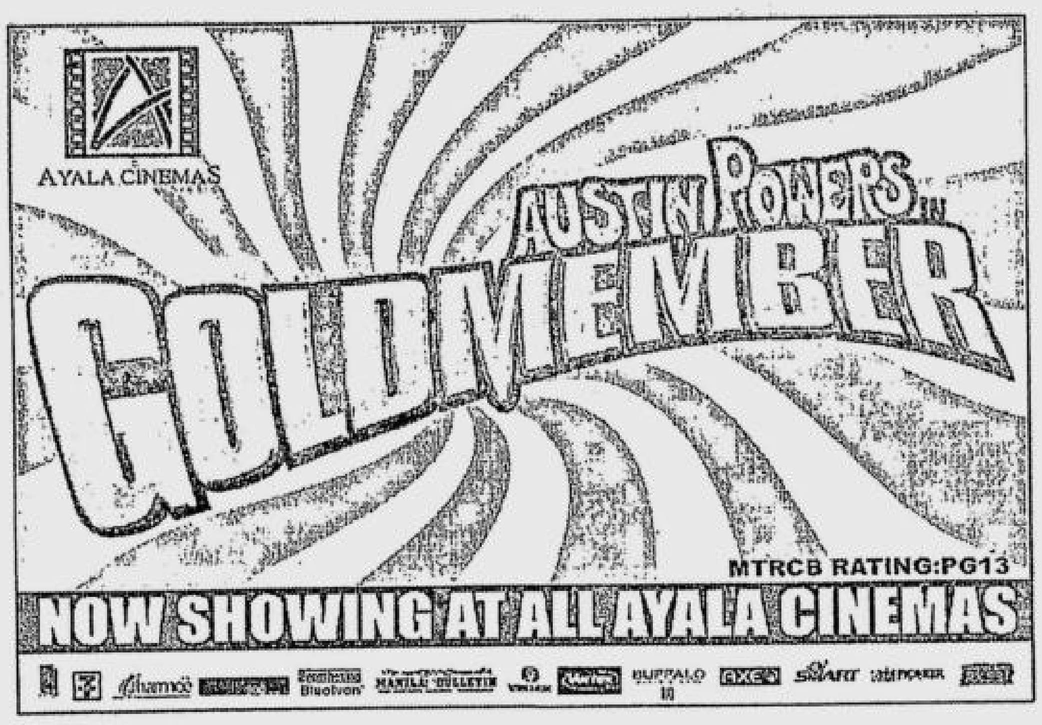
An administrative penalty of P1,000 for each failure to supply the lists or information required by RR 8-2002 on or before the 25th day of the month following the close of the taxable quarter shall be imposed on the taxpayer, upon notice and demand by the commissioner of internal revenue.

For this purpose, the failure to supply the required information for each buyer or seller of goods and services shall constitute one failure subject to the penalty.

However, the aggregate amount to be imposed for all such failures during a taxable year shall not exceed P25,000. This penalty is not imposed if the failure was due to reasonable cause and not to willful neglect of the taxpayer.

After payment of the penalty or compromise, the taxpayer is still required to submit the lists or information. A subpoena for the submission of the required documents shall be issued on the second offense. A third offense shall set the motion for a criminal prosecution.

With the issuance of RR 8-2002, the BIR will have a more effective and efficient way of monitoring transactions covered by VAT.



MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING
EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DOLBY)	DERAILED
2 (SDDS)	TRIPLE X
3 (DTS)	SPIRIT
4 GOLD(DTS)	UNFAITHFUL
5 GOLD(DOLBY)	SIGNS
6 GOLD(SDDS)	SIGNS
7 GOLD(DOLBY)	AUSTIN POWER
8	GAMITAN
9	JOLOGS
10	JOLOGS

Pearl Plaza Cinemas
(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	
2	
3 (DTS)	
4	
5	
6 (DTS)	

Golden Pearl THX

Masagana CINEMA 1 2 & 3
(Pasay) tel 833.3300 833.3374
TEL. 551 63 87

1	JOLOGS
2	TRIPLE X
3	GAMITAN

starmall Movies
(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	TRIPLE X
2	GAMITAN
3	SIGNS
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	SIGNS
5	DERAILED

METROPOLIS star
tel 850.4285

1	TRIPLE X
2	GAMITAN
3	JOLOGS
4	SIGNS
5	AUSTIN POWER
6	DERAILED
7	
8	

PREMIERE CINEMA THX
(Makati City) tel 751.2010 to13
AUTIN POWER
SCREENING HOURS (WED, THURS)
5:50PM, 7:50PM, 9:50PM

Center Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	EIGHT LEGGED FREAKS
2	HIGH CRIMES

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC
tel 930.9515

1	JOLOGS
2	
3	

Sunshine
(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	SIGNS
2	JOLOGS
3	GAMITAN
4	TRIPLE X

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City
(Manila) tel 734.8588

1 (SDDS)	DERAILED
4	GAMITAN
5	AUTIN POWER-3
6	JOLOGS
7 (DTS)	SPIRIT
8 (SDDS)	SIGNS
9 (DOLBY)	TRIPLE X

Gotesco Caloocan
tel 362.3508

2	RESERVE

Gotesco Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 365.7928

1	GAMITAN
2	JOLOGS
3	JOLOGS
4 (SDDS)	TRIPLE X
5	DERAILED
6 (DOLBY)	SIGNS
7 (DTS)	AUSTIN POWER-3
8	SEX & ZEN
9	BIGLANG LIKO

Gotesco Commonwealth
tel 951.0082

4	GAMITAN
5 (SDDS)	TRIPLE X
6 (DTS)	JOLOGS
7 (DOLBY)	SIGNS
8	AUSTIN POWER-3

Gotesco Ortigas
tel 656.6795

1	JOLOGS
2	AUTIN POWER-3
3 (DTS)	SIGNS
4	GAMITAN
5 (SDDS)	TRIPLE X

Universal
(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	JOLOGS

Sampaquita
(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	JOLOGS

Dilson
(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	SEX & ZEN
Lords	HIYAS
Jennet	

MARKETPLACE Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	JOLOGS
2	GAMITAN
3	TRIPLE X

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto SUPER CINERAMA
tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY)	SIGNS
2	TRIPLE X
3	AUSTIN POWER
4	JOLOGS
5	GAMITAN

FRC Cinema
(Talaba Bacoor Cavite)

1	
2	

Berma Cinema
(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029

1	TRIPLE X
2	JOLOGS

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT
Araneta

MALL CINEPLEX
tel 911.3101 loc. 821 8242 8400

1	JOLOGS
2	GAMITAN
3 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	AUSTIN POWER
4 (SDDS)	SIGNS
5 (DTS)	TRIPLE X
6	UNFAITHFUL
7	DERAILED

Farmers Plaza CINEMAS
tel 911.3101 loc. 821 8242 8400

1	SIGNS
2	DERAILED

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa Laguna)
tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1	GAMITAN
2	JOLOGS
3 (DTS)	TRIPLE X

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7983

1	JOLOGS
2 (DTS)	GAMITAN
3 (DOLBY)	TRIPLE X
4	SIGNS

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

1	JOLOGS
2 (DOLBY)	SIGNS
3 (DTS)	SPIRIT
4	TRIPLE X

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1	JOLOGS
2	LILO & STITCH
3	TRIPLE X
4	

Cinema 2000 MetroTown
(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729

1	SWEETEST THING
2	JOLOGS
3 (DOLBY)	TRIPLE X
4 (DTS)	INSOMNIA

Magic Star Cinema
(Tarlac City) tel (045) 611.4305

1	SWEETEST THING
2	JOLOGS
3	TRIPLE X

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1	SIGNS
2	SEX & ZEN
3	GAMITAN
4	JOLOGS

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	TRIPLE X
2	JOLOGS
3 (DTS)	SIGNS
4	GAMITAN
5	SPIRIT

Olivarez Tri-Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	JOLOGS
2	SIGNS
3	GAMITAN

Olivarez Los Baños
tel (049) 249.2558

1	JOLOGS
2	SIGNS
3	GAMITAN

Mega Center Mall
(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3233

1	LILO & STITCH
2	BIGLANG LIKO
3	JOLOGS
4	SAGAD

Cabuyao
(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS)	GAMITAN
2 (DTS)	RESERVE

Emperor
(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	TRIPLE X
2	GAMITAN
3	JOLOGS

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

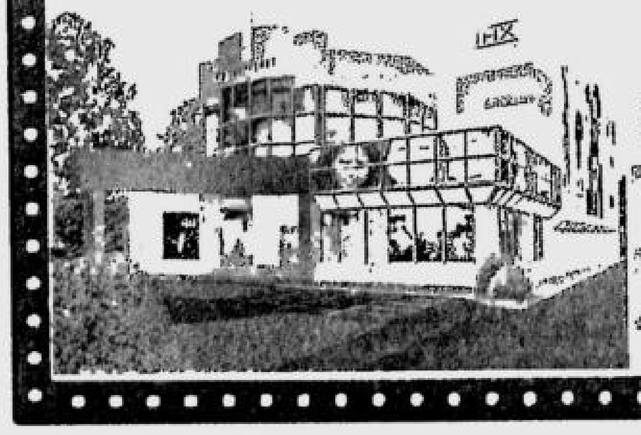
1	SWEETEST THING
2	GAMITAN
3	JOLOGS
4	TRIPLE X

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY)	TRIPLE X
2	GAMITAN
3 (DTS)	SIGNS
4	INSOMNIA

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice.

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY dts SDDS



PREMIERE CINEMA NOW SHOWING
SCREENING HOURS (WED, THURS)
5:50PM, 7:50PM, 9:50PM

AUSTIN POWERS GOLDMEMBER

SM CINEMA
SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999
NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR
4173866

1	DERAILED
2	SPIRIT
3	TRIPLE X
4	SIGNS
5	AUSTIN POWERS
6	JOLOGS
7	GAMITAN
8	UNFAITHFUL

SM CENTERPOINT
7149522 -7161416

1	JOLOGS
2	UNFAITHFUL
3	SIGNS
4	SPIRIT
5	TRIPLE X
6	GAMITAN
7	DERAILED
8	KILLING ME SOFTLY
9	AUSTIN POWERS...
10	JOLOGS

SM CITY FAIRVIEW
9350749

1	JOLOGS
2	SPIRIT
3	LILO & STITCH
4	SIGNS
5	TRIPLE X
6	GAMITAN
7	AUSTIN POWERS
8	DERAILED
9	UNFAITHFUL
10	KILLING ME SOFTLY
11	INSOMNIA
12	JOLOGS

SM CITY MANILA
5239240

1	AUSTIN POWERS
2	SWEETEST THING
3	LILO & STITCH
4	SIGNS
5	INSOMNIA
6	TRIPLE X
7	SPIRIT
8	UNFAITHFUL
9	JOLOGS
10	GAMITAN
11	DERAILED
12	JOLOGS

SM MEGAMALL
6331901 • 6329401

1	TRIPLE X
2	DERAILED
3	SIGNS
4	TRIPLE X
5	UNFAITHFUL
6	SPIRIT
7	INSOMNIA
8	GAMITAN
9	JOLOGS
10	AUSTIN POWERS
11	JOLOGS
12	KILLING ME SOFTLY

SM CITY NORTH EDSA
9295452

1	DERAILED
2	UNFAITHFUL
3	GAMITAN
4	JOLOGS
5	AUSTIN POWERS
6	SIGNS
7	SPIRIT
8	TRIPLE X

SM SOUTHMALL
8066888

1	SPIRIT
2	DERAILED
3	AUSTIN POWERS
4	SIGNS
5	INSOMNIA
6	LILO & STITCH
7	JOLOGS
8	TRIPLE X
9	GAMITAN
10	UNFAITHFUL

SM CITY CEBU
2313876

1	UNFAITHFUL
2	KILLING ME SOFTLY
3	LILO & STITCH
4	MORE ANTS IN THE PANTS
5	SPIRIT
6	GAMITAN
7	JOLOGS
8	TRIPLE X

SM CITY ILOILO
3209422

1	GAMITAN
2	CLOSED
3	SPIRIT
4	TRIPLE X
5	JOLOGS
6	POWERPUFF GIRLS
7	CLOSED
8	KILLING ME SOFTLY

SM CITY PAMPANGA
7128015

1	SIGNS
2	AUSTIN POWERS
3	SPIRIT
4	GAMITAN
5	TRIPLE X
6	JOLOGS

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT
8294975

1	GAMITAN
2	SIGNS
3	JOLOGS
4	TRIPLE X

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN
2514302

1	SIGNS
2	GAMITAN
3	JOLOGS
4	AUSTIN POWERS

SM CITY DAVAO
2976998

1	TRIPLE X
2	JOLOGS
3	GAMITAN
4	BIGLANG LIKO
5	ORANGE COUNTY
6	SPIRIT

SM BICUTAN

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

THE PODIUM CINEMA
633-8070

1	**SIGNS** 11:15 FS/11:45 MF/2:00/4:15/6:30/8:45/ 10:30 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:45 END
2	**AUSTIN POWERS IN GOLDMEMBER** 11:05 MF/1:00/3:00/5:00/7:00/9:00/ 10:35 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:35 END

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
Matinee : P100.00 • Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday
Regular Rate P120.00 • After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS
@ Robinsons Malls
NOW SHOWING

Galleria 632-9115-16
633-7641 loc. 279

1 THX	SIGNS
2	AUSTIN POWERS
3	SIGNS
4	SPIRIT
5	JOLOGS
6	TRIPLE X
7	GAMITAN
8	DERAILED
9	UNFAITHFUL
10	LILO & STITCH

Ermita 536-7809-12

1	SIGNS
2	TRIPLE X
3	GAMITAN
4	DERAILED
5	JOLOGS
6	SPIRIT
7	AUSTIN POWERS

Metro East - Marcos hway 682-8193 / 8280

1	TRIPLE X
2	SPIRIT
3	AUSTIN POWERS
4	DERAILED
5	UNFAITHFUL
6	GAMITAN
7	SIGNS
8	JOLOGS

Novaliches 935-3229-30

1	TRIPLE X
2	SPIRIT
3	AUSTIN POWERS
4	DERAILED
5	UNFAITHFUL
6	GAMITAN
7	SIGNS
8	JOLOGS

Imus 471-8188 / 875-3838

1	TRIPLE X
2	SPIRIT
3	AUSTIN POWERS
4	SIGNS
5	GAMITAN
6	JOLOGS

Bacolod 441-0453 / 0459

1	THE SWEETEST THING
2	JOLOGS
3	TRIPLE X
4	KILLING ME SOFTLY
5	ABOUT A BOY
6	THE THIRD WHEEL

Iloilo 336-8077-78

1	THE SWEETEST THING
2	TRIPLE X
3	SPIRIT
4	POWER PUFF GIRLS
5	JOLOGS
6	ORANGE COUNTY

Star Mills- Sn Fernando, Pamp. 875-1927
961 5318 / 5270

1	GAMITAN
2	SPIRIT
3	SIGNS
4	JOLOGS
5	SORORITY BOYS
6	SIGNS

malabon citisquare-
soon to open.

how-2-reach-us:
email: htc@netasia-mnl.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com
call-a-movie 536-7812

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

'Wolfgirl' now available on video

C INTERACTIVE Digital Entertainment releases another great thriller, "Wolfgirl," on original VHS and VCD available at video shops and record bars.

"Wolfgirl" is now available at Video City and local video boutiques or at SM Records Bars, Odyssey, Astrovision, O Music Rockwell and New Radio City.

For inquiries, call C Interactive hotline at 245-5011 to 12 (Manila), (032) 412-1948 (Cebu) or (082) 221-0405 (Davao).

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

PARENTS STRONGLY CAUTIONED Some scenes may be inappropriate for children under age 13.

VIN DIESEL
A NEW BREED OF SECRET AGENT
XXX
REVOLUTION STUDIOS
sony.com/TripleX

Non-Stop Wide-Screen Action!

xXx – a new breed of secret agent

After Schwarzenegger and Stallone, comes a new kind of action hero in a new kind of high-adrenaline action-adventure.

Vin Diesel is Xander Cage, a tattooed, buff-to-the-max underground thrill seeker. He is the ultimate Bad Boy... armed with astonishing physical stamina and the attitude to go with it.

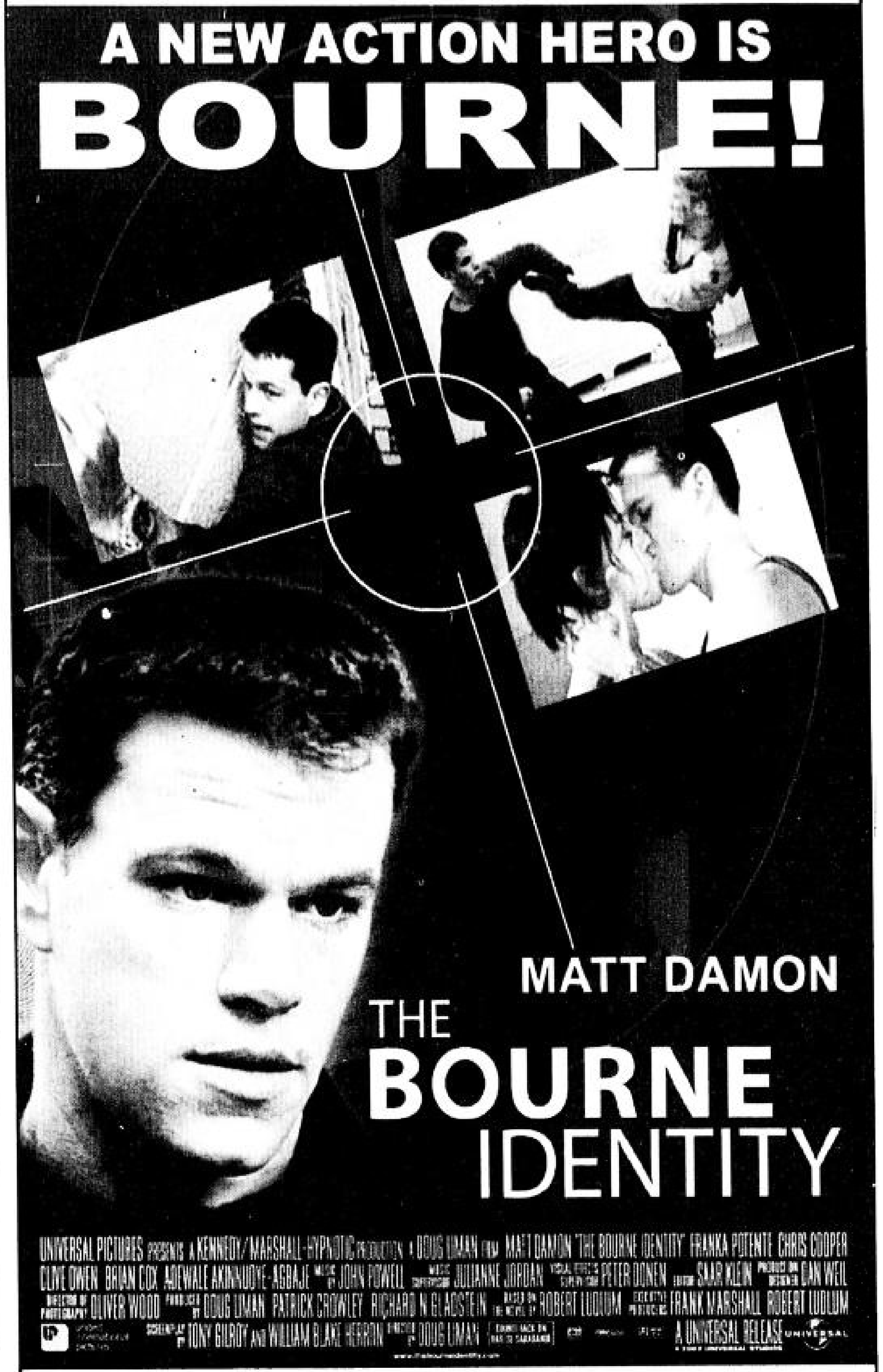
After tangling with the law too many times, he is forced to pay his debt to society, going on a dangerous underground mission in Prague. Recruited by tough veteran agent (SAMUEL JACKSON) of the National Security Agency, Xander must infiltrate a crime ring led by a brutal ex-Russian Army commander. His secret agent code name: xXx (Triple X).

Columbia Pictures presents the biggest slam-bang action picture of the season! Time Magazine says xXx is "a highly stylized adrenaline rush of a movie." You won't want to miss it.

SECOND WEEK!

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

The film contains some violence which young audiences may find disturbing.
Parents and guardians are cautioned against bringing children 13 years old and below.

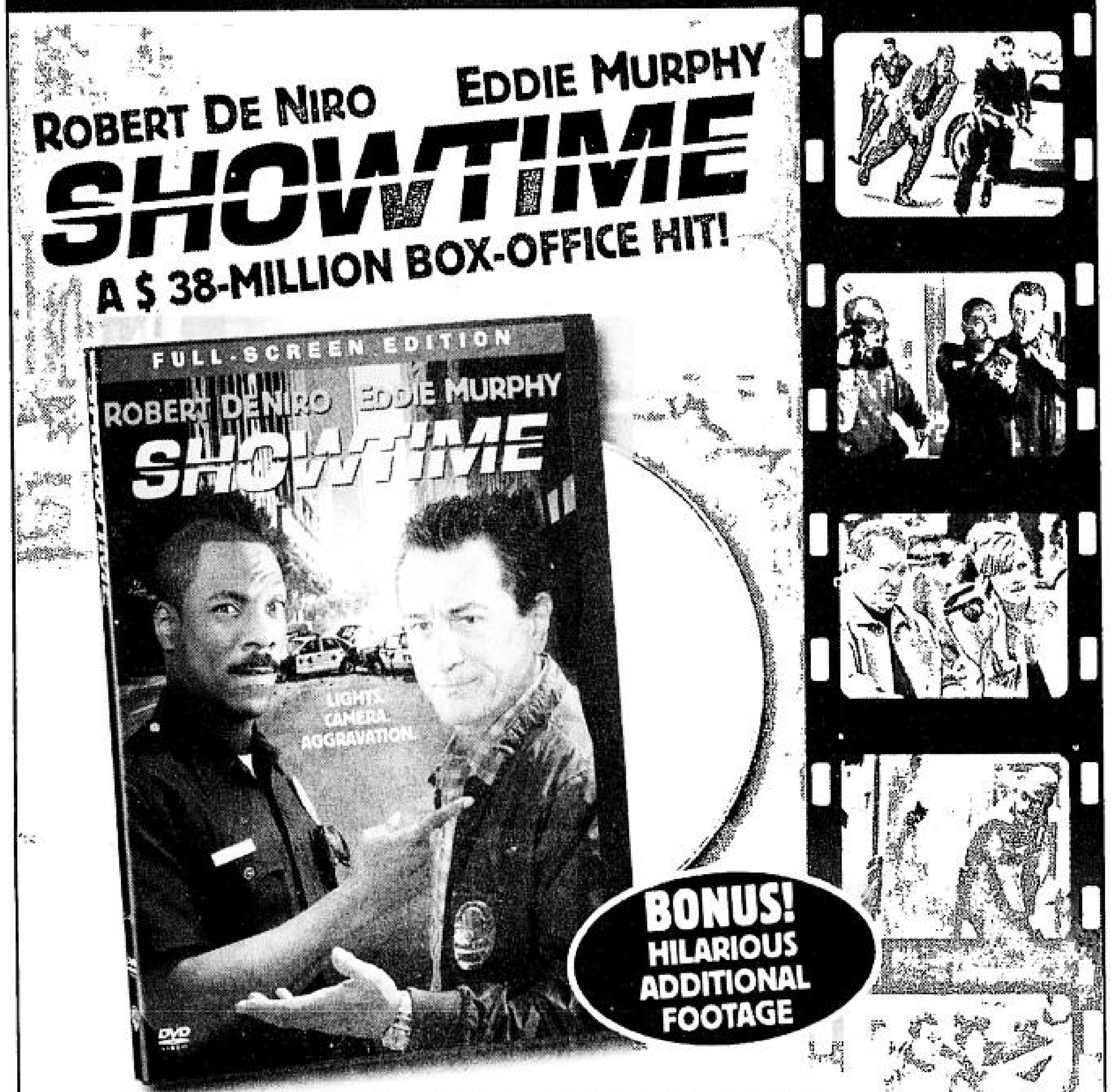

A NEW ACTION HERO IS
BOURNE!
MATT DAMON
THE BOURNE IDENTITY

UNIVERSAL PICTURES PRESENTS A KENNEDY/MARSHALL-HYPNOTIC PRODUCTION A DOUG LIMAN FILM MATT DAMON "THE BOURNE IDENTITY" FRANKA POTENTE CHRIS COOPER CLIVE OWEN BRIAN COX ADEWALE AKINNUOYE-AGBAJE MUSIC BY JOHN POWELL MUSIC SUPERVISOR JULIANNE JORDAN VISUAL EFFECTS SUPERVISOR PETER DONEN EDITOR SAAR KLEIN PRODUCTION DESIGNER DAN WEIL DIRECTOR OF PHOTOGRAPHY OLIVER WOOD PRODUCED BY DOUG LIMAN PATRICK CROWLEY RICHARD N GLADSTEIN BASED ON THE NOVEL BY ROBERT LUDLUM EXECUTIVE PRODUCERS FRANK MARSHALL ROBERT LUDLUM SCREENPLAY BY TONY GILROY AND WILLIAM BLAKE HERRON DIRECTED BY DOUG LIMAN A UNIVERSAL RELEASE

united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES
A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

SEPTEMBER 4

NOW ON VIDEO!


ROBERT DE NIRO
EDDIE MURPHY
SHOWTIME
A $ 38-MILLION BOX-OFFICE HIT!
FULL-SCREEN EDITION
ROBERT DE NIRO EDDIE MURPHY
SHOWTIME
LIGHTS. CAMERA. AGGRAVATION.
DVD
BONUS! HILARIOUS ADDITIONAL FOOTAGE

**TWO MIS-MATCHED COPS
IN AN INSANELY FUNNY MIS-ADVENTURE!**

**ANOTHER #1 HIT FROM THE CREATOR OF "THE SIXTH SENSE"
NOW SHOWING!!!**

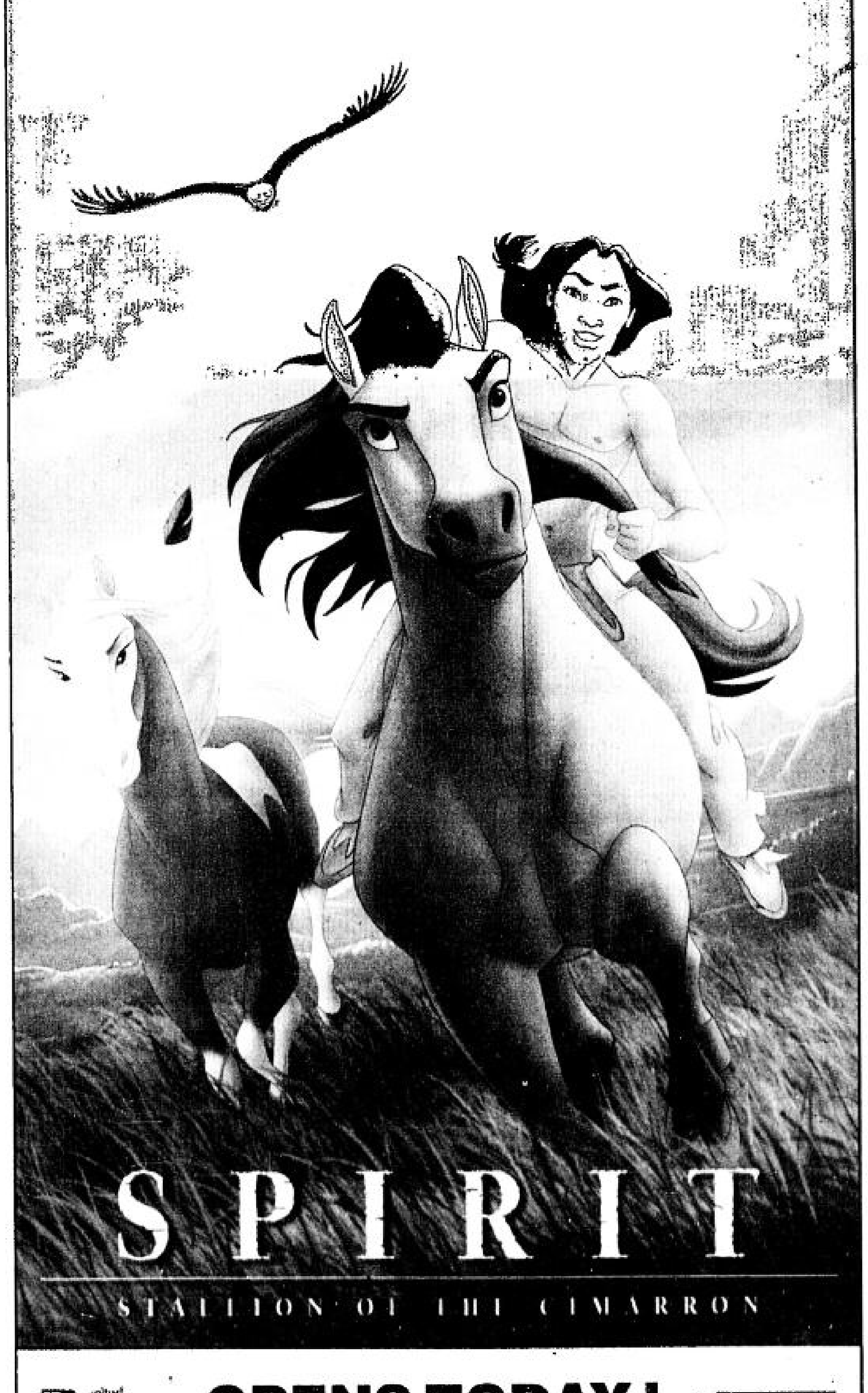
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

"THRILLING. FRIGHTENING. FUNNY. HEARTBREAKING AND DEEPLY MOVING. YOU'LL HAVE TO SEE IT TWICE." -PAUL CLINTON, CNN
"TWO THUMBS UP!" -EBERT & ROEPER
"YOU WON'T JUST BE ON THE EDGE OF YOUR SEAT... YOU'LL BE JUMPING OUT OF IT!" -CLAY SMITH, ACCESS HOLLYWOOD
"A SUSPENSE-FILLED TWILIGHT-ZONE THRILLER.' -JOEL SIEGEL, GOOD MORNING AMERICA
"ONE OF THE BEST MOVIES OF THE YEAR." -JIM SVEJDA, KNX/CBS RADIO
'FULL OF SURPRISES." -DAVID SHEEHAN, CBS-TV
MEL GIBSON
M. NIGHT SHYAMALANÕS
signs
www.signs.movies.com
Touchstone Pictures

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | All Ages Admitted

FROM THE PRODUCERS THAT BROUGHT YOU SHREK


SPIRIT
STALLION OF THE CIMARRON

united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES

OPENS TODAY!

Evening up the score

IF male viewers can have their raunchy, gross-out comedies, why can't their female counterparts? In this age of sexual equality, no reason why not—so here comes **Cameron Diaz**'s latest starrer, "The Sweetest Thing," to even up the score for the, uh, not-quite-ladies.

In this cheerfully naughty and even sweetly salacious movie, Diaz's lonely and lovelorn character hears that her crush (**Thomas Jane**) is about to get married, and flips out. For once in her insecure life, she refuses to play the victim, and with her two roomies (**Christina Applegate** and **Selma Blair**), she takes a trip to the town where the dreaded wedding is supposed to take place.

The trip proves to be much more eventful than the girls expect. A number of gross mishaps take place, and this time, it's the women who are at the receiving end of all of the indignities and downright shockers.

The upshot is, Diaz's character does get to the wedding, but instead of sabotaging it, she even makes friends with the bride (played by the ubiquitous **Parker Posey**, who seems to specialize in playing cameo roles on the big screen).

So, Diaz philoophically heads for home, as lonely as ever. But the fickle finger of fate wiggles in her favor for a change, and the wedding is mutually called off by both bride and groom, to make way for a happy ending for our lovely but addled heroine.

But not before the movie's most "celebrated" scene takes place: Selma Blair gives head to her boyfriend, but they are accidentally locked in that extremely awkward position, to the consternation of the entire neighborhood, and all of the members of the police force, to boot.

"The Sweetest Thing" is definitely not simperingly sweet, and could even be too gross for some sensibilities. But it proves to be a liberating acting experience for its female leads, who look like they're having a rip-roaring good time being so un-ladylike, for a change. Let's hope that the local audience is similarly "game".

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

Boob-tube booboos

HOST: How can we boost tourism in this country?

Guest: By less pollution and more control. You will find that some places that are touched by humans have a lot of people!

(What are you talking about?)

* * *

Host: What specific projects are you initiating to improve the country's image abroad?

Guest: For one, to encourage the shooting of foreign movies here, to show the world our beautiful sites.

Host: Do you think that will work?

Guest: Of course, *nakaka*-promote *yon ng* Philippine *ano*!

(Well, that's nice and—specific!)

* * *

Host: What about the other side of the coin: How can we downplay the negative aspects of living here?

Guest: *Siyempre*, we have to minimize whatever *yon na nakaka*-destruct *sa* image *ng Pilipinas*!

(*Ay*, *nakaka*-destruct!)

* * *

Host: Your life has been a rags-to-riches story. How did you do it? What advice can you share with poor people out there who want to transform themselves? What do they need to have?

Guest: Well, first of all, they have to have determination of character!

(Ah, so!)

* * *

Host: The officials who have been suspended, what will happen to them?

Guest: Well, they have to pay for their mistakes.

Host: No chance for them to eventually be reinstated?

Guest: No more—after all, they have already usurpated their authority!

(*Ay*, usurpated!)

* * *

Host: The infighting in the Senate has become too stressful for all of us!

Co-host: Especially the senators themselves!

Host: What's the latest on the fighting?

Co-host: Well, there are still some thorny issues, leaving the opposition senators mad as can ever be!

(Huh?)

Love inspires L.A. Lopez's latest hit

FORMER child singer-actor L.A. Lopez with his late dad, Max Lopez.

L.A. Lopez's latest single, "Make Me a Love Song," proves that with love, nothing is impossible, including turning songs into hits.

The pop ballad is now the third most popular tune all over the country, as local music charts indicate. In fact, it's fast rise to the top of the charts is a clear gauge that "Make Me a Love Song" could very well approximate the success of L A.'s first single last year, a remake of Bunso's '70s classic, "Yakap," originally recorded by Junior.

"Make Me a Love Song" debuted at a modest position in the Top 20 and in just over a month, edged out most foreign and OPM hits in the Top Three.

The favorable airplay "Make Me a Love Song" has generated also pushed the sales of L.A.'s album, "Yakap," now nearing the platinum record mark.

But to L.A. and her mom, former singer-actress Idonnah Lopez, the significance of "Make Me a Love Song" goes beyond any chart position or album sales.

Idonnah penned the song as a tribute to L.A.'s dad, Max Lopez, who passed a few years ago.

In 1995, Max, who was a teacher of philosophy and logic at St. Joseph's College, was diagnosed with brain cancer. A year later, the ailment worsened and Max was pronounced as a terminal cancer victim.

The moment he found out about his ailment, Max asked Idonnah to write a love song for him. A few hours before Max died, Idonnah completed "Make Me a Love Song."

When L.A. was compiling songs for his solo album, he himself broached the idea of including "Make Me a Love Song" in the lineup.

Star Records was initially reluctant to include the song in the album, but Idonnah and L.A. insisted, so "Make Me a Love Song" became the second track in the CD.

The song was recently released as the latest single from the album, on the heels of the Raymond Lauchengco original, "Farewell."

L.A. had just returned from a successful series of performances for Christian communities in the United States, where he also celebrated his 17th birthday with relatives and new-found friends.

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101	
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1	JOLOGS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	GAMITAN
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	AUSTIN POWERS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS)	SIGNS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	TRIPLE X
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	UNFAITHFUL
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7(DOLBY)	DERAILED
FARMERS PLAZA-1(DOLBY)	SIGNS
FARMERS PLAZA-2(DOLBY)	DERAILED
FIESTA CARNIVAL	
NEW FRONTIER	
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	MAMASAN / MONSTER BALL
ODEON	DERAILED
ODEON-2	RESIDENT EVIL / PILAK
ROBEN	GAMITAN
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	K-PAX / ALL ABOUT BENJAMIN
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET-2	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
QUEZON-1	GAMITAN
REMAR	DERAILED
REMAR-2	GAMITAN
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	GAMITAN
B	JOLOGS
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	TRIPLE X
CINEMA-2	SIGNS
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	BIGLANG LIKO
CINEMA-2	KILLING ME SOFTLY
CINEMA-3	JOLOGS
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	TRIPLE X
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	GAMITAN
CINEMA-6	UNFAITHFUL
CINEMA-7	INSOMNIA
CINEMA-8	JOLOGS
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	TRIPLE X
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	AUTIN POWERS
CINEMA-11(SDDS)	SPIRIT
CINEMA-12	SIGNS
CINEMA-14	DERAILED
CINEMA-15	JOLOGS
LORES	
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
POWER PLANT CINEMA	
CINEMA-1	INSOMIA
CINEMA-2	SPIRIT
CINEMA-3	AUSTIN POWERS
CINEMA-4	TRIPLE-X
CINEMA-5	DERAILED
CINEMA-6	SIGNS
UNIWIDE METROMALL	
(LAS PINAS)	
CINEMA-1	
CINEMA-2	
CINEMA-4	
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARAÑAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

OPENS SEPTEMBER 4 !

MTRCB RATING R-18 Strictly for Adults Only

ANG KASAYSAYAN NG ISANG BABAENG NAWAWALA SA SARILI!

RITA AVILA TOMMY ABUEL DARIA RAMIREZ
ANA CAPRI RODEL VELAYO
and DIANA ZUBIRI
Lualhati Bautista's
BAKAT
Co-Starring MON CONFIADO EDWIN REYES
SEIKO
directed by FRANCIS 'JUN' POSADAS

POWER PLANT CINEMA

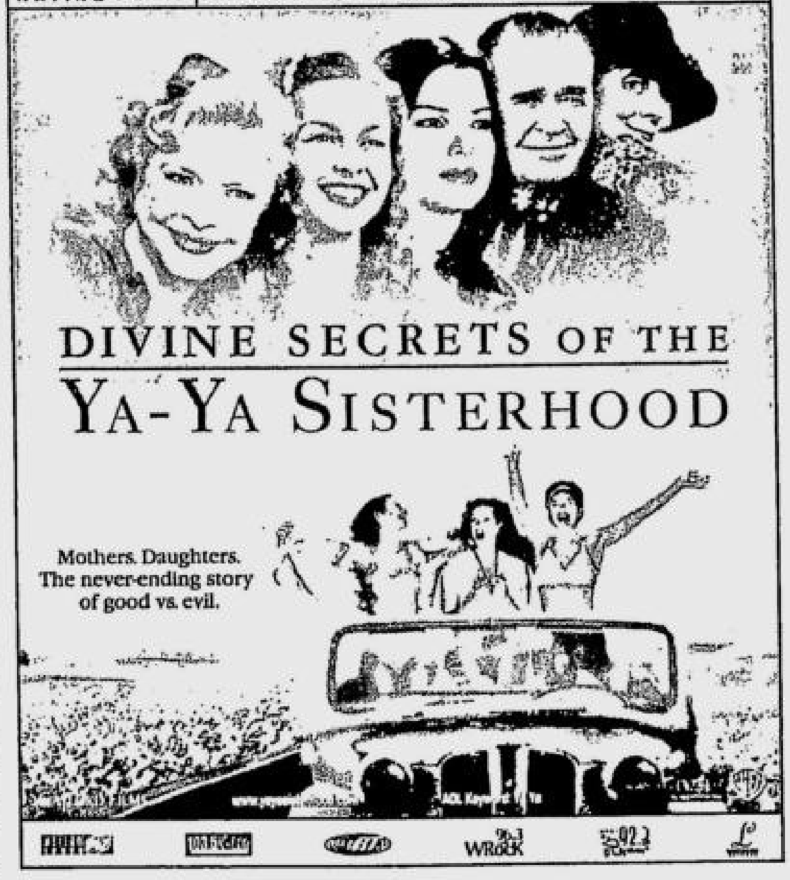
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

AUSTIN POWERS - 13P 12:20,2:30,4:40,6:50 SIGNS - P13 9:00	SPIRIT GP 1:00,3:00,5:00, 7:00,9:00	AUSTIN POWERS P13 1:20,3:30,5:40, 7:50,10:00
TRIPLE-X P13 12:00,2:30,5:00, 7:30,10:00	INSOMNIA P13 12:10,2:35,5:00, 7:25,9:50	SIGNS P13 12:50,3:10,5:30, 7:50,10:10

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

OPENS SEPTEMBER 11 !

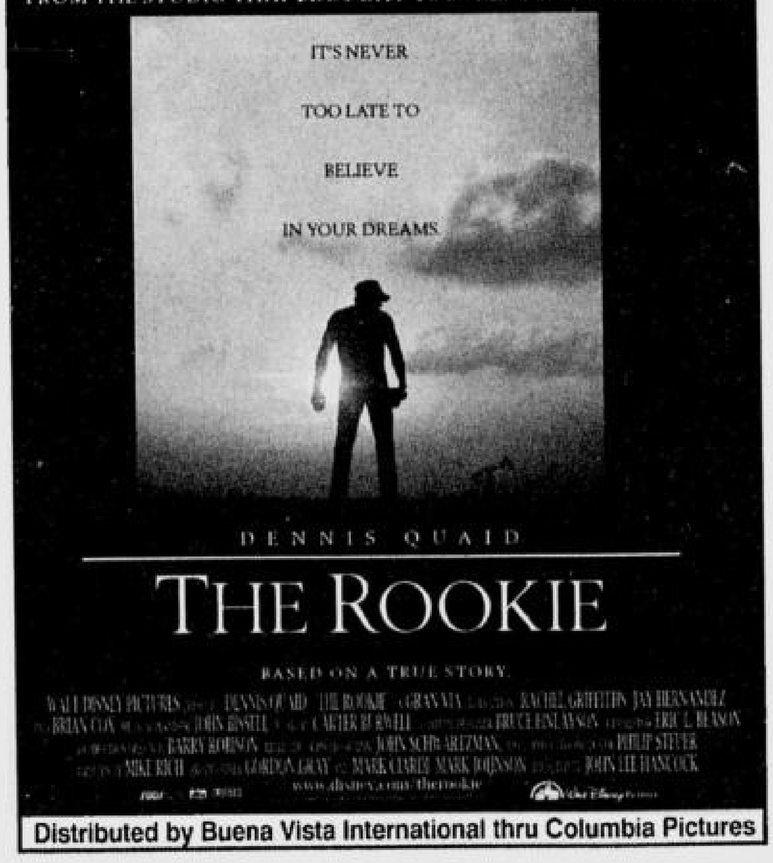
MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult



OPENS SEPTEMBER 4 !

MTRCB RATING G General Patronage ALL AGES ADMITTED

FROM THE STUDIO THAT BROUGHT YOU "REMEMBER THE TITANS"



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

"ESPIONAGE ADVENTURE" XPLODE 2 D XTREME NOW SHOWING !

MTRCB RATING PG-13 GUARANTEED TO BE PURE DYNAMITE OF VAN DAMME ENTERTAINMENT LIKE YOU'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE!!

MEET THE NEW BREED OF SPY WHO DOES IT BETTER AGAINST THE WORLD'S MOST DANGEROUS TERRORISTS!!
VAN DAMME
DERAILED
HIGH-SPEED ACTION TO THE MAX IN THE TURBO-CHARGED TRADITION OF "TRUE LIES" AND "UNDER SIEGE 2"!!
Solar FILMS INC. RELEASE

TODONG AKSYON NA 'TO! BAKBAKANG UMAATIKABO!

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL

NOW SHOWING

CINEMA 1 TRIPLE X
11:30, 2:05, 4:40,
7:15, 10:00
P 13

2 SIGNS
12:10, 2:35, 5:00,
7:25, 9:50
P 13

All Reserved Seating: P120.00

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

MUSIC MUSEUM

AUGUST 30 & 31, 2002	SOUTH BORDER w/ KYLA	9:00 PM
SEPTEMBER 7 & 14, 2002	YO SEXBOMB	9:00 PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION PLS. CALL 721-6726 OR 721-6

TWM concert season

TWM (The World of Music) series of concerts begins its fifth season with two musical soirees to be held at The Podium in Ortigas Center and will build up to a crescendo of three concerts at the Shangri-La Plaza Mall in Mandaluyong City.

Dubbed "TWM 5," the first of the concerts will be on Aug. 31, 5 p.m. at the second level of The Podium, featuring Bo Razon and the Afro-Latin Ensemble.

Discover the tribal beat that conquered the world. The soiree will trace the origin of some popular music forms such as rock-and-roll, mambo, blues, jazz and even hip-hop to the ethnic beats of Africa. Some numbers will fuse the classical with the Afro-Latin beat.

The performance is called a musical soiree because it is designed to be a close gathering of music lovers and will encourage interaction between the performing artist and the audience.

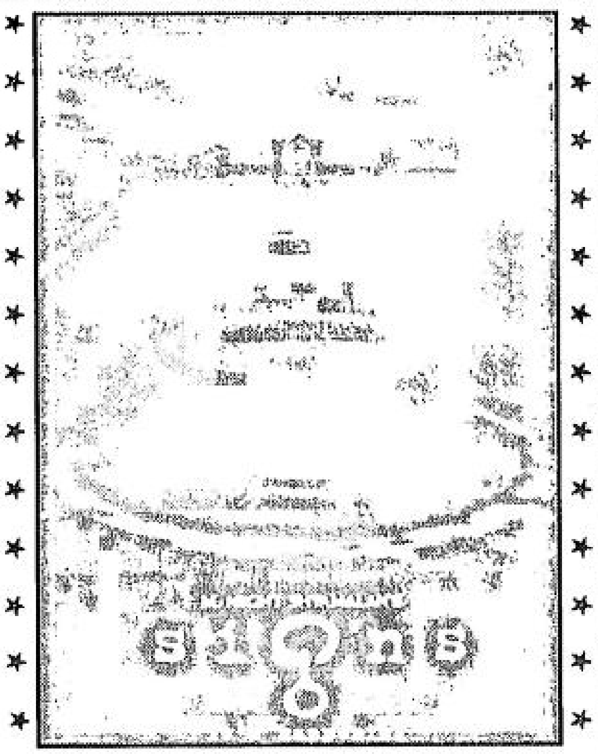
The second soiree at The Podium is scheduled on Sept. 14 and will feature violinist John Lesaca with guest NAMCYA winner instrumentalists.

The "TWM 5" concert series open to the public and presented by Montre, a watch store specializing in quality high-end Swiss watches.

Co-presentors are Podium, Rado, Tissot and Mido watches of Switzerland. Major partners include Timeline Service Center.

"TWM 5" will be hosted by former Dean of UP College of Music, Johnny Ramos.

For details, call 726-1953 or 726-1968.



MOVIEWORLD
CINEMAS
Late Night Screening
signs
on August 30 & 31, 2002
Friday & Saturday - 11:00 p.m. @
Robinsons Movieworld
Galleria
MATINEE PRICE
@ One(1)-level CINEMAS
P85.00 Premiere Seat / P80.00 THX Cinema
Mondays to Fridays 10am. to 4pm.
Except HOLIDAYS.

THE BEST OF CINEMANILA 2002

Cinema 1

August 29 (Thursday)
10:30 Hana-Bi
1:30 Seafood
3:30 The Carriers are Waiting
6:30 Ring 1
8:30 Ring 2
10:30 Ring 0

August 30 (Friday)
10:30 Kikujiro
1:30 Following
3:30 The Navigators
6:30 Bashu, The Little Stranger
8:30 No Man's Land
10:30 Atanarjuat, The Fast Runner

August 31 (Saturday)
10:30 Quitting
1:30 Leaf On A Pillow
3:30 The Cyclist
6:30 Bread And Tulips
8:30 No Man's Land
11:30 Atanarjuat, The Fast Runner

Cinema 2

August 29 (Thursday)
10:30 Following
1:30 A City Of Sadness
4:30 Dog Days
6:30 Fastfood, Fast Women
8:30 What Time Is It There?
10:30 A Pornographic Affair

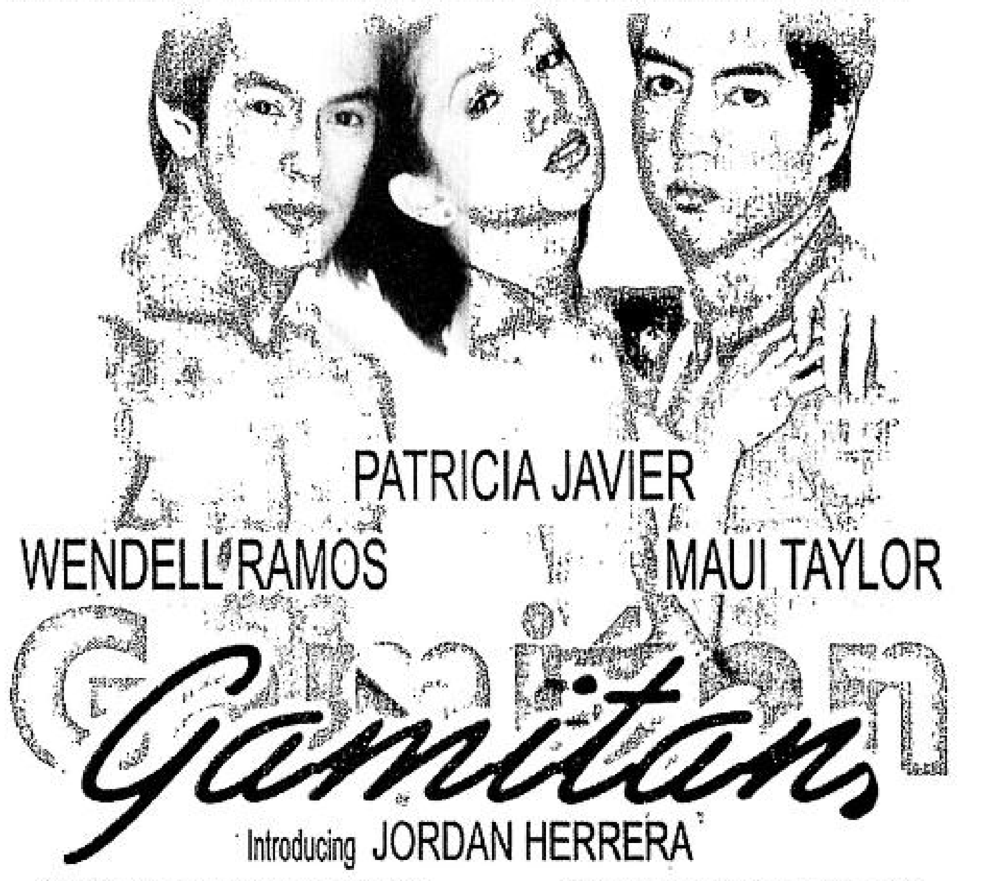
August 30 (Friday)
10:30 Leaf on A Pillow
1:30 The Cyclist
3:30 The Carriers Are Waiting
6:30 A Pornographic Affair
8:30 Bread And Tulips
10:30 What Time Is It There?

August 31 (Saturday)
10:30 Dog Days
1:30 The Carriers Are Waiting
3:30 Calmness
6:30 Peony Pavillion
8:30 Following
10:30 A Pornographic Affair

INQUIRER DHL yehey! NETASIA BluPrint MEGA UNIVERSE NEXTEL Office of the President

MTRCB RATING ▶ R RESTRICTED
Strictly for ADULTS
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

MAUI MANIA
HEATS UP THE COUNTRY!



Introducing JORDAN HERRERA

"Maui Taylor captures the sensibilities of the 21st century Pinoy zeitgeist."
- Peque Gallaga, Renowned Director

Maui Taylor: "Sweet girl gone very bold."
- Maridol Rañoa-Bismark, The Philippine Star

"Higit sa lahat ang hinangaan namin ay ang pagkakagawa ng pelikula."
- Leo Bukas, Taliba

"Quark knows the film medium well...
-Mario Bautista, Manila Bulletin

"Maui Taylor: Small but delectable."
-Eric Ramos, FHM

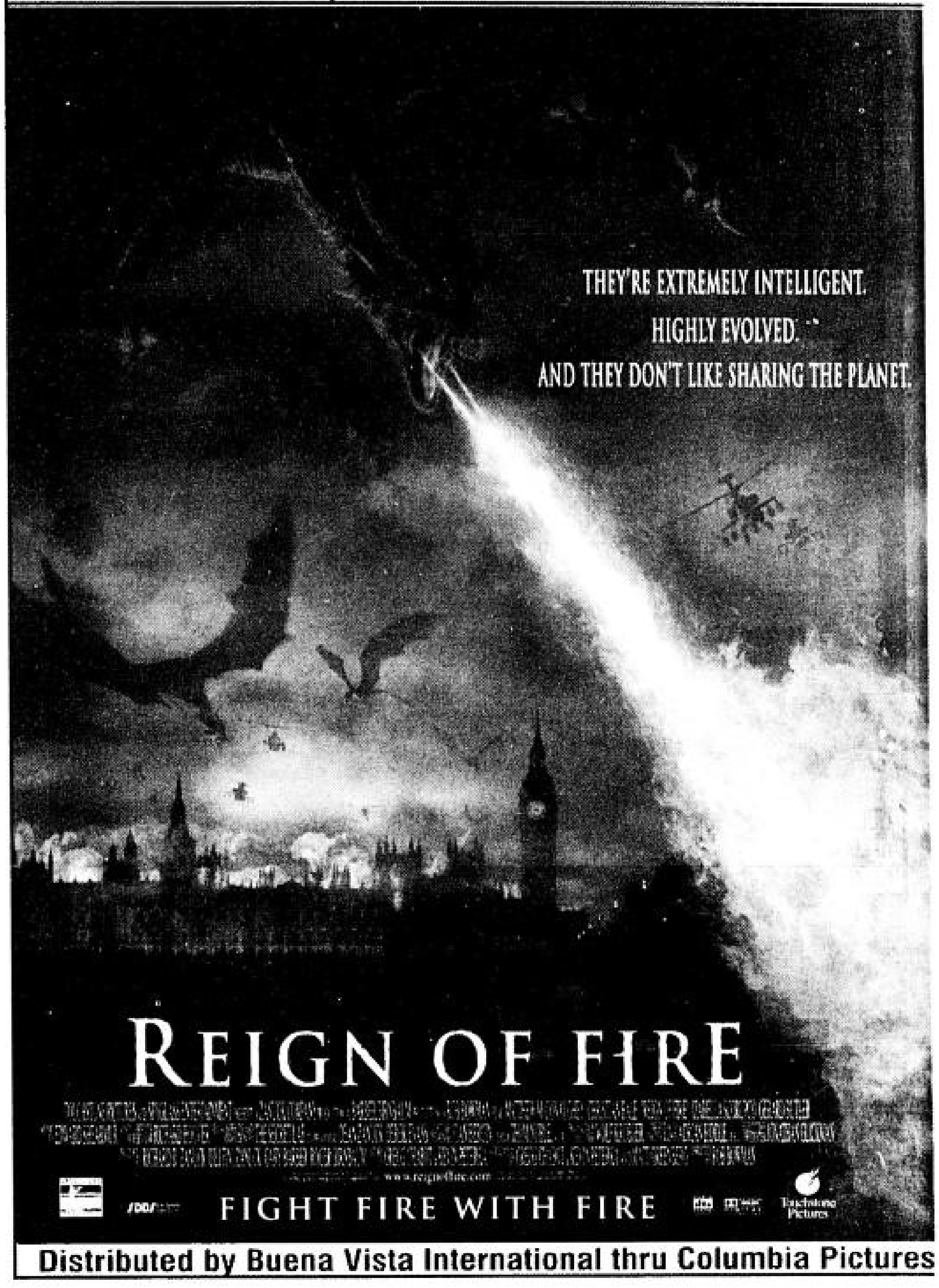
"Maui expresses a wide range of emotions from reasonable innocence to crazy wickedness."
-Edgar O. Cruz, The Daily Tribune

"The movie meshes sex, intrigue, scandal and manipulation into one powerful and gripping web."
-Gerardine Fe C. Trillana, Malaya

directed by QUARK HENARES
VIVA FILMS

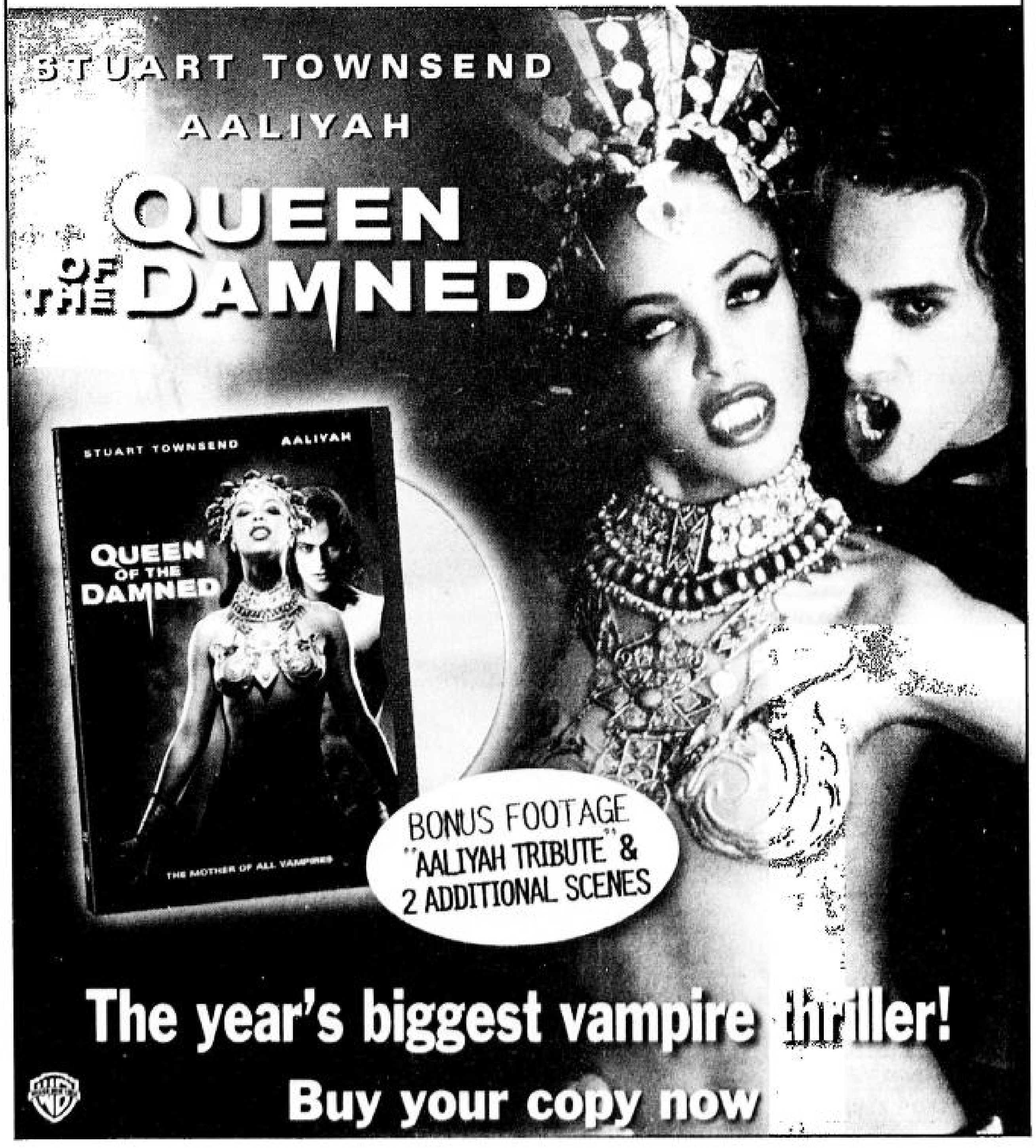
NOW SHOWING

A SPECIAL EFFECTS-LADE, ACTION-PACKED THRILL RIDE
THE BATTLE IGNITES SEPTEMBER 11!
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

HOME VIDEO WITH A BITE!



For sreening times, call 729-7777
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.
AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING

G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
1 SIGNS 2 TRIPLE X 3 AUSTIN POWERS IN GOLDMEMBER 4 JOLOGS	1 TRIPLE X 2 UNFAITHFUL 3 AUSTIN POWERS IN GOLDMEMBER 12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00, 12:00 4 DERAILED 5 SPIRIT: STALLION OF THE CIMARRON 6 SIGNS 7 INSOMNIA	1 MAKATI CINEMANILA 2002 2 MAKATI CINEMANILA 2002 Onstage GARY V: HITS @ ONSTAGE - SEP. 6,20, 26 & 27	1 AUSTIN POWERS IN GOLDMEMBER 12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00, 12:00 2 SIGNS 12:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40, 12:00 3 SPIRIT: STALLION OF THE CIMARRON 11:20, 1:20, 3:20, 5:20, 7:20, 9:20, 11:20 4 INSOMNIA 1:20, 3:50, 6:20, 8:50, 11:20 5 TRIPLE X 10:50, 1:20, 3:50, 6:20, 8:50, 11:20	1 SIGNS 2 AUSTIN POWERS IN GOLDMEMBER 3 TRIPLE X 4 SPIRIT: STALLION OF THE CIMARRON 5 JOLOGS

ALL DIGITAL SOUND CINEMAS
Reserve your seats by texting "SURESEATS G4 (or any Ayala Cinemas) and send to 2333
Or log on to www.sureseats.com
*GSC: Guaranteed Seats Cinema

AYALA MALLS
Electronic Gift Certificate

1 card = 100 stores
in
Ayala Center, Makati
including Glorietta 4 Cinemas and Glorietta 4 Parking.
Available at the Customer Service [illegible]
Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more.
www.ayalamalls.com.ph

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G.F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays
12:00 noon
Day before publication
Sundays
12:00 noon
every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

KT STDPROSTATE CENTER KIN WARTS IMPOTENCE 4 46 2178 P. Tamo 8175071

RAPID Tx VD-STD "Computerized Systems" SCARS Ex SWEAT ALLERGIES Derma Peel, Warts, Keloid 15 Annapolis, Greenhills Call 7276124to25 9am-7pm

PERSONAL

ACCOUNTANT

BIR FILES 844-4389

ENGINEERS

HOUSEPLAN Txt 09206000393

LEGAL

BIR FILES 844-4389

MASSAGE

2002 RANCHO 8325228

AKHIN THAI MASSAGE#0917 1116004 Mla#8347357. Cebu

BLUE PALM 1: Massuer • 713-6553

★323-3269★ MALE FACTOR

★ BONG 0917-4734363 ★

HHMS MALE 7314018

I.S. Massage09163924700

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 3518650 ; 0916-4590734

JV MALE 24hrs Service 09202387878

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

Male Massuer 3660467 Sun

MALE SPA 562 BANAUE 7411426

NewMabuhay Msg4215996

UNWIND 752-0437

P.M/F-24H-SVC 851-9937 Rony

REFLEXOLOGY

ANGEL TOUCH REFLEXOLOGY 7219164

D'Millenium M/F T9347633

Edward 7289285 09183257044

FEELS GOOD REFLEX CNTR 4127758/4134027

HHMS MALE 0919-5581813

JO Reflex 2512712/09194775476

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

FLX 09192395660/8891997

UPERMAN / 0919-6116124

Wizard Massage 4213197

TUTORIAL LESSONS

• Adept Tutors @ 883-3671

ENGLISH TUTORS for BF Paranaque •Call 829-0978•

Good Tutors 0918-3492895

• LIGHT 5301315 5268216 •

MISCELLANEOUS

DeJesus Plumbing T-7833540

IRAH 24Hrs. 0917-8912920

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Direct Maid Yaya Int'l Cook 7572089

EFF. MAIDS W/ NBI 4370391

Efficient Maid Cook Lava Yaya All Around 658-9202

EFFICIENT Well Trained ALL AROUND MAIDS 8429807 • 7722353 • 7724213

Good-Maid-Yaya-Boy 757-0579

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

HONEST TRAINED Maids Call Fe 853-3505 • 853-3504

VYLANA Manpower Services MAID YAYA NURSE MIDWIFE TUTOR 926-8984 433-1431

NURSE/MIDWIFE 7328405

Provincial All Around MAIDS Call Josie 8737055 • 8735062

Provincial Maids 1st Time Manila 750-9519

Provincial Maids 1st Timer Manila 9124701 • 9124706

ANGEL'S HANDS MAIDS W/NBI&BI 8834270 4213253

•Reliable Maids 8330946-47

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS W/NBI & BI 421-3828

We have maids nurse mwife homecare 4128513 / 3664375

YAYA MIDWIFE MAID 8708799

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PERSONAL

ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE

The right alternative for those who have been told "you have an incurable disease"

- Chelation therapy
- Homeopathy
- Homotoxicology
- Anti-Aging Treatment
- Bio-Oxidative Therapy
- Energy Medicine
- Detoxification
- Neural Therapy
- Herbal Medicine
- Cancer Control

Telephone Nos.:
651-2965 (MWF)
2449220 (TThS)

HOUSEHOLD

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

A-1 Lipat Bahay 4313974

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

CLOSED ALUM VAN 8212970

L-BAHAY 8383742/5447599

LBAHAY 7113540

L-BAHAY 712-16-92

L-BAHAY 781-2564

LIPAT BAHAY Tel. 805-3362

CARPET CLEANING

SOFA SHAMPOOING 8207068

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

MAKATI

DIAN Makati LA264m² FA720m² w/3sty Bldg. P132K/mo. Income 840-5032/810-3399

PASIG

418sqm 5Dr 2Sty Apt. frnt College T-6414589, 09175372340

64.383T sqm Pasig 10 mins. to Ortigas T-6414589, 09175372340

HOUSE & LOT

MANILA

W/RENTAL INCOME 6394031

PASIG

★Kawilihan★ Houses 4Sale P7.5M/P8M/P10M • 671-4421

QUEZON CITY

Cheap 980T only 260m² nr Rbinson,SMFview 4174368

Diliman 4br4tb LA553m² 8.5M BFQC 3br 2tb P5.7M 4227374

★Kawilihan★ Houses 4Sale P7.5M/P8M/P10M • 671-4421

NOVALICHES 360T 9390299

RIZAL

1ride P-coa 360T 9978394

Bentley Park Subd LA108 FA100 3br2tb 09178174547

Best-Priced Pag-ibig project Antipolo P3.700/mo. 0919-5102205

Cozy Starterhome 346 sqm Near Church 2BR 634-1212

OTHER AREAS

RushICanyonWoods Bingas P6.5M Call 0918-5052638

STAROSA 360T 5202784

STAROSA 360T 8693985

LOT

LAS PINAS

Ayala Southvale PH1- A Mabini St. 574m² 363-3080

PARANAQUE

Southbay 448m² 633-2913

PASIG

Ideal Place to Live 869sq.m VVerde IV 6341212

QUEZON CITY

Comm'l. Lot Along Quirino Ave. Nr. SM Fa'view 3633080

Comm'wealth Ave. Comm'l lot 600sqm 2Resd'l lots 600m² JAD Realty 8405032/8103399

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

ERA REAL ESTATE

Guaranteed LOWEST RENT in town from a LEADER in Home Leasing

- Greenhills/Wack Wack area
- Legaspi & Salcedo Village, Makati
- Quezon City/ Eastwood City area
- Ortigas area

BETH 0917-8479276
867-8913 to 17
www.ERAphilippines.com
A Global Network with Over 3,000 Offices Worldwide

LOT

QUEZON CITY

★ FERNDALE QC ★
Ayala Res Lots New Phase 204-290m² @ P9,500-P12,160 Pay 20%(in 2 months) Bal 5 yrs. Mo. Interest HSES & LOTS - 3BR 3TB 150 - 300 FA 200-300 LA @ P6M P13M 2 yrs - 10 yrs Term w/ Complete Facilities ★9319160 9319117 T.Banez

LOYOLA GRAND VILLAS CHOICE LOTS with VIEW 929-1832 • 426-5650

PROVINCIAL

Comm'l Resd'l 1.4HA Bacoor Cavite Niog St. • 447-6629

OTHER AREAS

200&100 sqm PRG12 Molino Bacoor Cavite Dina 5325779 or Rosie 046-4772074

★SUBIC 52has@300/m² neg w/fruit trees 0916-3741571

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

MAKATI

Ritz Ayala 27Floor 823-0715

SALCEDO VILLAGE MKTI 1BR FFurn Park FA-73sm nice P3.5M Neg., PRINCE TOWER, back of Ateneo, 0917-8124693 687-1699 Johnny 817-1154 BROKERS WELCOMED

•Yulo 2BR/2TB P4M 8424921•

MANILA

NEAR ST. SCHO BNewTwnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge P3.370M up 8903461 loc 34

PADRE FAURA 2.8M Neg. Studio 365m 827-9308

Woodside NMla 3BR 2CG Sale / Rent • 915-5177

MANDALUYONG

Mbgay Mansion Boni Rush! P620T 30m² Nr Mkti & QC 09189256189

MARIKINA

New 2BR 2sty Rancho Estate 3 Manny Cruz 9419723

PASIG

Alexandra Condo 216m² Bfurn FF 3br w/ 2 Parking Slot For Rent 85T For Sale P12M 533-9716 / 633-6428

ORTIGAS CTR 2BR Sale/Rent Furn or FF 412-1825

Ortigas Ctr Condo 3BR 4121825 Sale/Rent Unfurn / FFurnished

San Antonio T-Hse 633-2913

QUEZON CITY

2BR Condo nr Aurora P1.4M Cash T-9120679

CUBAO Condo 1.4M 9132224

ORTIGAS CENTER PASIG RESIDENCIA 8888, nr Tektite & UAP (a) 4BR FA-184sm FFurn, Park, Pool P8.8M Neg; (b) 3BR FA-123sm FFurn Park P6.5M Neg., 687-1699, 0917-8124693, Elmer 637-9121 BROKERS WELCOMED

Rush Landsdale 45.34sqm FFurnish P2M 09202201489

Woodside NMla 3BR 2CG Sale / Rent • 915-5177

SAN JUAN

GREENHILLS GARDEN SQ Combined units 114sqm 0917-8151061 ; 2553132

Metrohomes 3br 2tb 2.7M Call/Text 0917-8490890

Nice 2BR Condo Nr. Shaw & Greenhills P3.4M • 726-1222

PROVINCIAL

★SUBIC 52has@300/m² neg w/fruit trees 0916-3741571

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

QUEZON CITY
East Avenue Beside SSS Commercial Space 344 sqm; Vacant Lot 2,817 sqm. L-Shape Frontage 21 M.

MAKATI
Dasmariñas Village Seven (7) Residences

San Lorenzo Village Six (6) Residences

Legaspi Village Esteban Office Space Ground 340 sqm 3 Parking Slots

Ayala Ave./Salcedo/ Legaspi Villages/ Fort Bonifacio Residential Condos

AYALA ALABANG
Twelve (12) Residences

LAS PIÑAS
Alabang-Zapote Road Corner 22,561 sqm.; Near Unimart 6,764 sqm.

TAGAYTAY
National Highway Between Circle/ Lourdes Church 37,489 sqm. Frontage 215 M.

ZITRO REAL ESTATE

Tels.: 818-2781; 751-5472
Email: jmortiz@info.com.ph

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

MEMORIAL LOT

Heritage Park Garden N Estate Lot • 363-3080 Tess

AGRICULTURAL LANDS

10has Malvar Bat. 200/m² Rush 4574153 09185345359

LIPA TXT/CALL 09196207080

Ranch 450Has with Windmill along Hiway Call 727-6277

FACTORY/WHSE

Factories/Whses Malabon 600m² Sucat 1454m² Jad Realty 8103399/8405032

RUSH SALE LA 1019sqm / Bldg 900sqm 118 F Pasco Santolan Pasig Call Nath: 6465993 / 6459187

•Whse/Wkshop 800m² 8509118•

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MANILA

Sampaloc 7841746/6682108

PASAY

2BR P8T CUENCA 831-5026

QUEZON CITY

2BR 7T Chcago St Cubao nr EDSA 811-1747•6567523 •0917-8483139

CUBAO Female P3.5 4381480

•P5.5T Studio T-9267383

HOUSE

PASIG

Kapitolyo Bungalow 3BR 30T/mo. Txt 0917-5357238 Dir.

QUEZON CITY

T.SORA DFV QC 2BR 1TB P9T/MO. 7312110 / 7312189

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

2 LAFAYET MAKATI 3-BEDROOM, FULL FURNISH CONTACT 0917-8133010

new studio/2BR/clinic/office very clean w/security guard impressive lobby w/elevator P7.5T no association dues no rent increase for 2 years 1672 Dian St., Mktl. nr Buendia. Call Rose 843-9418 or 536-9509

MANILA

NEW CONDO PACO TEL 5536296

STUDIO TYPE 810-9314

MANDALUYONG

83sqm WkWack 09189242622

PASIG

Jollibee Plz ofc 109m²-150m² 4121825 ; 09177914366

QUEZON CITY

KAMIAS 3BR 12T 2588019

New 3Condo Units QC 8156172/8173722

Timog 20T 3BR 2588019

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

53 GOV PASCUAL WHSE 3610652

LOT, 2ND ST GRACE PARK 218.90m²@P35T 7312110/89

ROOM & BOARD

B-DIA PASAY 834-5973 FREE L&W 1Male OnlyP3T/mo

FLATMATE Mkt 1 M 918-9232199

Ortigas 8101 Pearl Plaza Pearl Dr. Girls & Boys Dorm P6T Up. 633-5094 • 631-6936

BEDSPACE

M BSPACER P1250 QC T4154293

WANTED TO BUY

Buy Sell Col HS Plan 7149738

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

BUSINESS RENTAL

524 EDSA KALOOKAN 3610652

Jollibee Plaza Ofc Unit 109.19m² Fitted Out 412-1825

MEDICAL PLZ OFC 40-75sqm Sale/Rent 412-1825

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

HYUNDAI

94Grace 150t, 97 H100 225t 98Starex 485t, 2001Starex 690t, Financing OK! 7317984

99 ATOZ 270T, very cute sedan looks like Toyota Echo, MUST SEE! 7317984

KIA

96 BESTA 160t newly painted 7317984

NISSAN

97 NISSAN SENTRA SS 275T A1Cond RUSH SALE 7317984

VANETTE dsl 198T 926-7433

OTHER CAR BRANDS

Pajero Terrano Patrol MU Trooper Surf Hi-Town Ace Prado delica Space Gear Elf Canter Suzuki Porter Bongo 912-0647 / 0917-8342020

BUSES/TRUCKS

USED GARBAGE TRUCKS Buy late model WM Inc trucks & equip online. View current offerings at www.salvagesale.com only authorize mktplc for WM equip. lots of 10-30 units available

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

ABC-CARS & VANS Starex, Urvan, REVO, L300, HiAce, MB100, Altis, Honda, Cefiro, Lancer, Corolla, Lynx, Corona, Exalta, Mazda, Sentra Manila H.O. 5368822/3039789 Q.C. Br. 4251391 9262314

BNEW VAN 8254058 8261045

★Vans Coaster Bus 440-9171

FCU CAR RENTAL U DRIVE OR W/DRIVER HONDA VAN LANCER Tel 722-8434 / 722-8438

H'ACE MM/Prov. 7806589

Udrive w/driver car Van Revo Coaster 8908667-69 www.avalonrentacar.com

L300 T7411356

L300/Vans 578-8917 (Roger)

MARIAN CARS BRIDAL VANS CSTER 8957247/8969956

P800/L3 9136710/4333682

STAREX L300 CARS 726-8388

STAREX MB HIACE 8276605

TOYCO TRANS SELF DRIVE CARS/VANS RENTALS 8006595

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

CAR LOAN

1.5 % EasyCarLoan 4000166 -67

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 7262780

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677523/24

2% w/o Taking Car 7228942/43

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CAR LOAN

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

FURNITURE

P45Tup Kawal Yamaha O/B No Int 6mos Pay 9240834

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT ELITE PIANO CENTER Almost New Models 7213124

PETS

Dalma Pupy 2mo. w/Vacc 0917-6103771

DOG TRAINER 4528681

LABRADOR PUPPIES W/PAPERS 6560091/6562303

Dog Trainer 0918-7193342

SPORTING GOODS

22T Pool Sr New Compl! 7767507

WANTED TO BUY

ANY ROLEX Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

B/Sell Educ'l 8061574

BUYING ROLEX others, High Price CASH 09178142309/7269687/4123543

Buy/Pawn Diamonds T834-2886

SAVERS KEEPERS-BUY USED FURNITURE / BABY ACC./ HOUSEWARE /TOYS 5328127

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE ROLEX 5633742 5646593 09178473744

WE BUY GOLD HIGHEST PRICE CALL: 8380946 8390060

MISCELLANEOUS

B/SELL FULLY PD EDUC PLAN GIE 780-0106 / 0917-7939632

]Comp sound system Peavey, & QSC Power amp equalizer JBL speaker subwoofer denon CD mixer PioCD J500 slightly used, comp band amps carvin samick D'markley Pearl Ziljan 09175165562/2920056 /2922904

Garage Sale big & small items tom. Aug. 31 Saturday #160 Milagros St. San Juan MM Iris 7259045

Used Dept. Store Showcase 1T Up • Call 718-15-16 or Text 0917-5357238

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

FEMALE

Female Sec. Good in Math Stay in Bulacan • 363-3080

IMMEDIATE HIRING FEMALE (21-28) 2 Computer Encoders 2 Bookkeepers (Acctg Graduate) KOA & ASSOCIATES TEL 2520096 • 2553083

Wanted: all around Beautician Tel. 725-4332 • 725-5513

MALE/FEMALE

URGENT OFC PERSONNEL 18/45 w w/o exp Direct Hiring CALL MS. MARIEL 4216507

A Direct Selling Company is looking for ENCODER & STORE SUPERVISOR for IT's expansion. For Inquiries, please call 8546017 Mon-Sat 10am-5pm

FREE Care Giver Seminar 5614990 5638009

Office of the President
PHILIPPINE RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE
(PhilRice)
Central Experiment Station
Science City of Muñoz
Nueva Ecija

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

All interested parties are hereby invited to prequalify for the 1. Construction of the Seed Health Laboratory, and 2. Construction of the Biotechnology Laboratory, and 3. 3 Dr. apt. at the Central Experiment Station of PhilRice, Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija. Application for prequalification is extended to Filipino contracting firms with valid license issued by PCAB of at least "Category A" and "Medium A" for General Building (for projects 1, 2) and "Cat B small B" for the 3-Dr Apt (local contractors only) Financial capacity, good track record, and specialty of office buildings and laboratories are required for all interested parties.

Prequalification Documents shall be available for issuance during office hours from **September 10, 2002** to **September 12, 2002** at the Internal Audit Office, Office of the Deputy Executive Director for Administration, PhilRice, Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija. All are required to submit a letter of intent addressed to the PhilRice Director, and presentation of the original, unexpired PCAB license. Representatives of the contractors must present a notarised attorney-in fact authorizing him/her to represent the company in obtaining the forms. Prequalification forms shall be released upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P500.00. Submission of accomplished Pre-C forms shall not be later than 5:00 p.m., **September 19, 2002** at the same office and address.

Only pre-qualified applicants shall be invited to participate in the biddings.

PhilRice reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.

Additional information shall be furnished upon notice of prequalification.

(Sgd.) **LEOCADIO S. SEBASTIAN**
Executive Director

(PDI - Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 7 & 8, 2002)

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

★Urgent Ofc Personnel★ 18-45 w/ w/o exp 9134470 Rhadz

OFC STF MS. LEAH 5512388

•PROMO RELIEVER• F-5'2" M-5'6", College Level, Speaks English, Pasig, Makati & Alabang Area 8501599 LOOK FOR MS.GINA

Sec Clerk Maid 9254153

Travel Assistant w/Amadeus /Abacus Knowledge 821-3576

URGENT OFC STAFF 20-45YO W/WO EXP 9134470 MERCY

URGENT! OFC STAFF18-45yo w w/o exp 8539986 Ms. Pie

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

Notice is hereby given that GOLDCREST PAWNSHOP located 4134 R. Magsaysay Blvd Sta. Mesa Manila will move to its new location at 4096 R. Magsaysay Blvd Sta. Mesa Manila and under our new name GOLDCREST PAWNSHOP CO. LTD.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Bazaar-TIANGGE Forbes Park 7137030-7137231 Rotary Club Mktl Greenbelt

Business w/Travel 0916-9368917

TRAVEL N EARN FR HOME earn-and-travel.com 8531009 09178901851

French Int'l Company operating in 12 countries. Marketing a unique product with a market potential of US$2.3 billion. Looking for self motivated individual to join us as independent distributor and business partner. Interested email to olu @diligelone.com or at cs-ang @hotmail.com

Kidswear consign 3738821

RTW P28.00 Up 727-4934

Travel Now Ask Me How 0917-8371152

PUBLIC NOTICES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

"Singapore Entrepreneur seeks self-motivated individuals with a STRONG desire to succeed, to partner in an International Franchise Business in Philippines. Potential to travel internationally. No experience required. Please email: ckk22 singnet.com.sg for details"

Wanted Biznes Partners W/o Cap. Or Experience ESP Travel/Wed Planner esp_ez_visa@hotmail.com 5300965*5254517*4041416 09173502386*09192906996

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Aracelie B. Martin has been extrajudicially settled per Doc. No. 214, Page 43, Book III of Atty. Edward S. Macamay. (PDI- August 30, Sept. 6 & 13 2002)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of PEDRO TABIOS who has been missing since March 1994 was extrajudicially settled among his heirs per Doc# 482, Page# 96, Book# VIII series of 2002 of notary public LEOPOLDO ULANDAY of Quezon City (PDI-Aug.16, 23 & 30, 2002)

LEGAL NOTICE

Take Notice of settlement of estate of Maria Gonzales-Inguito is being settled pursuant to deed of extrajudicial settlement of estate with absolute sale Doc 52, Page 12, Book 33 Series 1999 Notary Public Nestor L. Mesina Pasig City. (PDI-Aug. 16, 23 & 30, 2002)

Take Notice of settlement of estate of Margarita Gonzales-Tonque pursuant to deed of extrajudicial settlement of estate with absolute sale Doc. 400, Page 81, Book 30 series of 1999, notary public Lani Tabilisma Pasig City. (PDI-Aug. 16, 23 & 30, 2002)

NOTICE OF LOSS

Notice is given of the Loss of Alien Cert of reg # E-43179 issued to Christine Surjantini Aranya Indonesian by the Bureau of Immigration on January 15, 1998 (PDI-Aug.23,30&Sept6,2002)

Notice is hereby given that the Alabang Country Club "A" Share w/ Stock Certificate No. A-2130 issued in the name of Bernard Rojas & which share is mortgaged w/Investors Financial Services Corp. (formerly CIPI Leasing) was lost. If no contest received, new Certificate will be issued.
PDI-Aug. 23, 30, Sept. 6, 2002

PERSONAL

Thank You Very Much Holy Spirit From: Vilma Alberto & Family

CCR-Rizal Review Center
offers Review Classes for
2002 Management Aptitude Test Battery (MATB)
(For Superintendent Applicants for the DepEd)
on September 10, 11, 12, 13, 2002
(8:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m. to 1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.)
at FEATI University, Audio-Visual,
(near MacArthur Bridge) Palanca St.,
Sta. Cruz, Manila

For Particulars:
call **Dr. Cris C. Rivera** of PNU
Tel. No. **527-7371**
or Telefax No. **941-9119**

EMBASSY OF JAPAN

ANNOUNCEMENT REGARDING TOURIST AND VISITING RELATIVE VISAS

The new system will be introduced for the convenience of the applicants. Beginning 02 September 2002, individuals applying for TOURIST and VISITING RELATIVE VISAS may do so directly at the designated windows.

This change is only relevant to those individuals applying in Manila.

Accordingly, the DROP BOX SYSTEM will be TERMINATED on **30 August 2002.**

Please visit our website for more visa-related information:
http://www.ph.emb-japan.go.jp

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

YORK (U.S.A.) CASKETS
... because they deserve only the best.
*For more information, please call your funeral director.

JOSE RAMON FABELLA PAMINTUAN, JR.
"BOOGIE"

Peacefully joined his Creator on August 28, 2002
at the age of 61.

He is survived by his brothers and sisters **Backie** and **Mike Celdran, Peanut Pamintuan, Boy Pamintuan, Louie** and **Eve Pamintuan, Patis** and **Tito Tesoro** and **Myk Pamintuan**; nieces and nephews **Anna, Denise, Miguel** and **Crisann, Carlos & Tesa Celdran, Anton Pamintuan, Margie** and **Karen Pamintuan, Ancie, Geoff** and **Stavi Santos, Nicky, Joel** and **Tanya, Raffy Tesoro, Nina** and **Paul Poblador** and **Enzo Tesoro.**

His remains will lie in state at the Sanctuario de San Antonio on August 31 to September 1, 2002.

Interment will be on September 1, 2002 after the 4:00 p.m. Mass.

HOLY GARDENS MEMORIAL PARK
Helping in the Grief of Many People
www.holygardens.com

INTERMENT NOTICE

NAME	DATE	TIME	PLACE	PLACE OF WAKE
FELIPE M. WAGAN	August 30	1:00 PM	Holy Gardens Evergreen Memorial Park Batangas City	Sta. Rita Aplaya Batangas City

ANNOUNCEMENT:
1. We will be on web by September 1, 2002
2. Visit our Website and can do any of the following:
   a. virtual tour of all the site
   b. obituary
   c. biography of the interred for the last 60-90 days
   d. mass offering and condolences
3. Later
   a. sales and documents through the web
   b. lot inquiry

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones, the following establishments can help you.

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL
12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City, Tels 715-1025; 715-1031; 715-1027
ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS
C. Raymundo St. cor. Mercedes Ave., San Miguel Ave., Pasig City, Tels 747-8599; 747-8609 • Telefax 641-1760
AUREA QUIOGUE FUNERAL HOMES
243 A.B. Fernandez Ave., Dagupan City, Pangasinan, Tels (0785) 522-3451; 522-2128; (0917) 434-9976
CAPITOL MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
1305 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City, Tel. 732-0309; 732-1095
CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Cebu Branch: A.S. Fortuna Street, Banilad, Mandaue City, Cebu, Tels. 346-2543; 346-2601
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City, Tels. 231-0721, 231-3192
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City, Tels. (082) 227-1201; 227-1258
DAYAO FUNERAL HOME
#2 Bayani St., Galas, Quezon City, Tels 740-2683, 781-3705, 781-3688; 413-9400; 715-5594
DALLUAY MEMORIAL SERVICES
#42 Upper Kalaklan, Olongapo City, Tels (047) 222-3605, (047) 811-1086; (047) 222-4512; (047) 224-2014
DON BOSCO CHAPELS
Pasay Road, Makati City, Tel 894-5932 to 34
DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES
Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor. Dinalupihan St., Manuguit, Manila, Tels. 712-5102; 741-5125; 741-5133; Fax No. 711-3064
FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME
219 Gen. Luna St., Concepcion, Malabon, Metro Manila, Tels. 2812963; 2813034; 2810522
FUNERARIA PANGILINAN
Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City, Tels (045) 888-2559; (045) 322-5247
PAKET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES
13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City, Tels 646-1725; 646-1730
FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE
No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City, Tels 641-7909; 641-1735
M. Almeda St., Pateros, Metro Manila, Tels 642-3010; 633-3802
FUNERARIA FILIPINAS
187 Real St., Zapote Alabang, Las Piñas, Tels. 873-0507; 873-0024
FUNERARIA FILIPINAS
865 J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Makati City, Tels. 890-3556; 899-8191
FUNERARIA TUASON
Poblacion, San Miguel, Bulacan 3011, Tels (044) 764-0281; 678-0266; (0917) 895-0603
FUNERARIA SAMSON
145 Bayan Luma, Imus, Cavite, Tels (046) 471-3375; 471-2675
GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK
Calsadang Bago, Pateros, Metro Manila, Tels. 642-6181 to 82
HERITAGE PARK
Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila, Tels (DL) 845-2341 to 42; (TL) 845-2334 to 38 loc. 110/112
HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Sucat, Parañaque City, Tels 825-1296, 825-1291
LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN
#27 Crisologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Tel. 722-2730, Cell (0917) 5080136; (0917) 5680145
Manila #23 Palo St., Project 2, Quezon City, Tel. 434-3258
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. T. Mapua, Manila, Tels 711-6931 to 35; 732-4795; 732-2827
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Kaliraya St., Quezon City, Tels 749-3806 to 11; 712-3001; 743-6502 or 05
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
79 Naguilian Rd., Baguio City, Tel (074) 443-3337, (074) 442-3117
LA FUNERARIA SAPINOSO
G. Tirona St., Imus, Cavite, Tels (046) 471-3386, (046) 471-4417; (046) 571-1978
LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS
EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Guadalupe, Makati City, Tels 895-1011 to 19
LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES
Loyola Memorial Park, A. Bonifacio Avenue, Tañong, Marikina City, Tels 941-3196 to 98, 941-3676; Telefax 941-3577
MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Marcos Hiway, Antipolo, Rizal, Tels 645-1855, 682-0209; 682-0210
MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Arellano St., Dagupan City, Tels (075) 515-5360, 515-6529, 522-8783; (0919) 348-7131
NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES
254 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City, Tels 713-5231 to 35; 714-0867; 714-0808
POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC.
214 Rizal Ave., Sta. Cruz, Manila, Tel. Nos. 254-0867, 254-0839
ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Ground Flr. Rolling Hills Chapel, 27th-Lacson St., Mandalagan, Bacolod City; Tel. 433-7132
RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES
438 Cementina St., Pasay City, Tels 831-1204
Sucat Branch: 8187 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque City, Tels 826-1376; 826-9682; (0915) 712-1220
SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO PARISH
Forbes Park, Makati City, Tel. Nos. 843-8838 30, Fax No. 843-9223
SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH
East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City, Telefax 724-4139; 725-2044
ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH
Magallanes Village, Makati City, Tels 852-8228, 852-7284
ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL
16-15 G. Tuazon cor. Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manila, Tels. 749-3679; 781-1772
ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES
296 Quezon Ave., Quezon City, Tels 372-5084, 410-9266/67
VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES
Official NBI Morgue 517-A Arnaiz St., Pasay City, Tels 831-3797, 844-7846; 843-1801; 845-4836
WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES
1511 Gen. Luna St., Paco, Manila; Tels 522-8846; 522-9438; 400-5394

"Though you joined the Creator nineteen years ago,
you will always be in our hearts and mind.
We love you Dad."

Lovingly Remembered
on his Nineteenth Death Anniversary

Gregorio S. Licaros, Sr.

Former Governor Central Bank of the Philippines
1970 - 1981
of Meycauayan, Bulacan

who passed away on August 30, 1983.

His wife, children, grandchildren and relatives, request friends and readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul. Masses will be offered today, August 30, 2002 at the following churches:

MEYCAUAYAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, Meycauayan, Bulacan	7:30 AM
POLO CATHOLIC CHURCH, Valenzuela, Bulacan	6:30 AM
MALOLOS CATHEDRAL, Malolos, Bulacan	6:30 AM
SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE, Greenhills, San Juan	6:15 AM
MARY THE QUEEN PARISH, Greenhills, San Juan	6:00 AM
STO. DOMINGO CHURCH, Quezon Avenue, Quezon City	6:30 AM
SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO, Forbes Park, Makati City	6:15 AM
MANILA CATHEDRAL, Intramuros, Manila	7:30 AM
SAN AGUSTIN CHURCH, Intramuros, Manila	6:30 AM
ERMITA PARISH CHURCH, Ermita, Manila	6:30 AM
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH, San Marcelino Street, Manila	6:30 AM
STA. CRUZ CHURCH, Sta. Cruz, Manila	6:30 AM

In Loving Memory of

FRANCISCO LENON SUAREZ

Peacefully joined our Lord
on August 27, 2002 at the age of 89.

He was

... a faithful and loving
"Paquito" to **Nena Lacuna** (†)

... a caring and providing
"Pang" to **Arthur** (†) and **Gina**

... a pillar of strength and values as
"Lolo" to **Vincent, Pinky, Tony, Dr. Mara, Fides, Arlene, Dannie-Ann** and **Nicky.**

He will be missed.

We request our relatives, friends and people whose lives have been touched by him to say a prayer.

His remains lie in state at the Sto. Domingo Church, St. John Chapel, Quezon City.

Interment will be in Himlayang Pilipino, Tandang Sora, Quezon City on Sunday, September 1, 2002 after the 8:00 a.m. Mass.

SALUD BARANDA-ROMERO FRIAS

of San Fernando, Romblon

who joined her Creator
on August 27, 2002.

Interment will be on August 31, 2002 at Himlayang Pilipino Memorial Park, Tandang Sora, Quezon City after the 1:00 p.m. Mass.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Our Beloved

DAVID B. OROZCO

has gone home to be with the Lord
on August 28, 2002.

His sister and brother-in-law **LUZ & GODOFREDO ESGUERRA**; sister-in-law **REMEDIOS C. OROZCO**; nephews, nieces, grandnephews, and grandnieces thank the Almighty Father for blessing us all these 74 years with a wonderful brother, uncle and lolo. We rejoice for he is now in the bossom of our loving, heavenly Father.

His body lies in state at the Esguerra residence at #14 P. Ocampo Street, San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal.

Interment will be on Sunday, September 1, 2002 at the Navotas Municipal Cemetery after the 1:30 p.m. memorial service at the Tangos United Methodist Church, Tangos, Navotas.

In Loving Memory
Eighteenth Death Anniversary of

CLEMENTE S. GATMAITAN, SR.

M.D., M.P.H.

Who died in the Grace of our Lord on August 30, 1984
at the age of 78.

His bereaved wife **Felicula Campos**; children **Natividad** and **Deogracias, Clemente Jr.** and **Concepcion, Escolastico** and **Erna**; grandchildren, great grandchildren, sister and other relatives request the pious readers to offer prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

Holy Masses will be offered today, August 30, 2002 at:

6:00 AM	**Sacred Heart Parish Church**, Scout Ybardolaza, Kamuning, Quezon City
7:00 AM	**St. Paul de Apostle Church**, Mother Ignacia Street, Quezon City
7:30 AM	**Santuario de San Antonio**, Forbes Park, Makati City
12:00 PM	**Makati Medical Center Chapel**, Makati City

CLASSIFIEDS

ILOCOS NORTE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.
Suyo, Dingras, Ilocos Norte
Tel. Nos. (077) 784-7546, Fax No. (077) 784-7125

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Ilocos Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc. has applied for a loan from the Rural Electrification Financing Corporation for the construction of 7.620/13.2 KV three phase 4 wire backbone line.

Interested suppliers are invited to submit their pre-qualification documents for the supply of pole line materials, hardwares, conductors, poles and other materials needed in the construction of the distribution line not later than September 4, 2002 at INEC main office, Suyo, Dingras, Ilocos Norte.

Only those pre-qualified shall be invited to Bid.

(Sgd.) **RENATO A. BALINTEC**
PBAC Chairman

(PDI – Aug. 25, 30 & 31, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The Public is hereby notified that the following persons had already **RESIGNED** and therefore **NOT CONNECTED** anymore with **OSM SHIPPING PHILS., INC.** located at 2F Security Bank Bldg., Dr. A. Santos Ave. cor. Peter St., Parañaque City effective on the dates stated below:

ANGELITO B. CAYANAN	- Chartering Dept. Manager	31 December 2000
JOCELYN T. ROSALES	- Liaison Officer and Maritime Coordinator	30 January 2001
JOHNY V. MALUMAY	- Asst. Maritime Coordinator	15 June 2002

This AD is in compliance with Section 12, Rule II, Book II of the Revised P.O.E.A. Rules and Regulations.

(PDI - Aug 30 2002)

GIA
THAILAND CAMPUS

Gemological Institute of America
Learn about Gems and Jewelry
From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide
The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma; the most recognized gemological credential
Next G.G. Program starts November 4, 2002
GIA Thailand Campus
Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com www.giathailand.com

JOBMarket ONLINE
VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION
Magallanes Drive, Intramuros
1002 Manila

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY/ APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Bureau of Immigration is inviting interested contractors to apply for pre-qualification/eligibility and bid for the proposed four-storey extension of BI Main Office Building, Magallanes Drive, Intramuros, Manila.

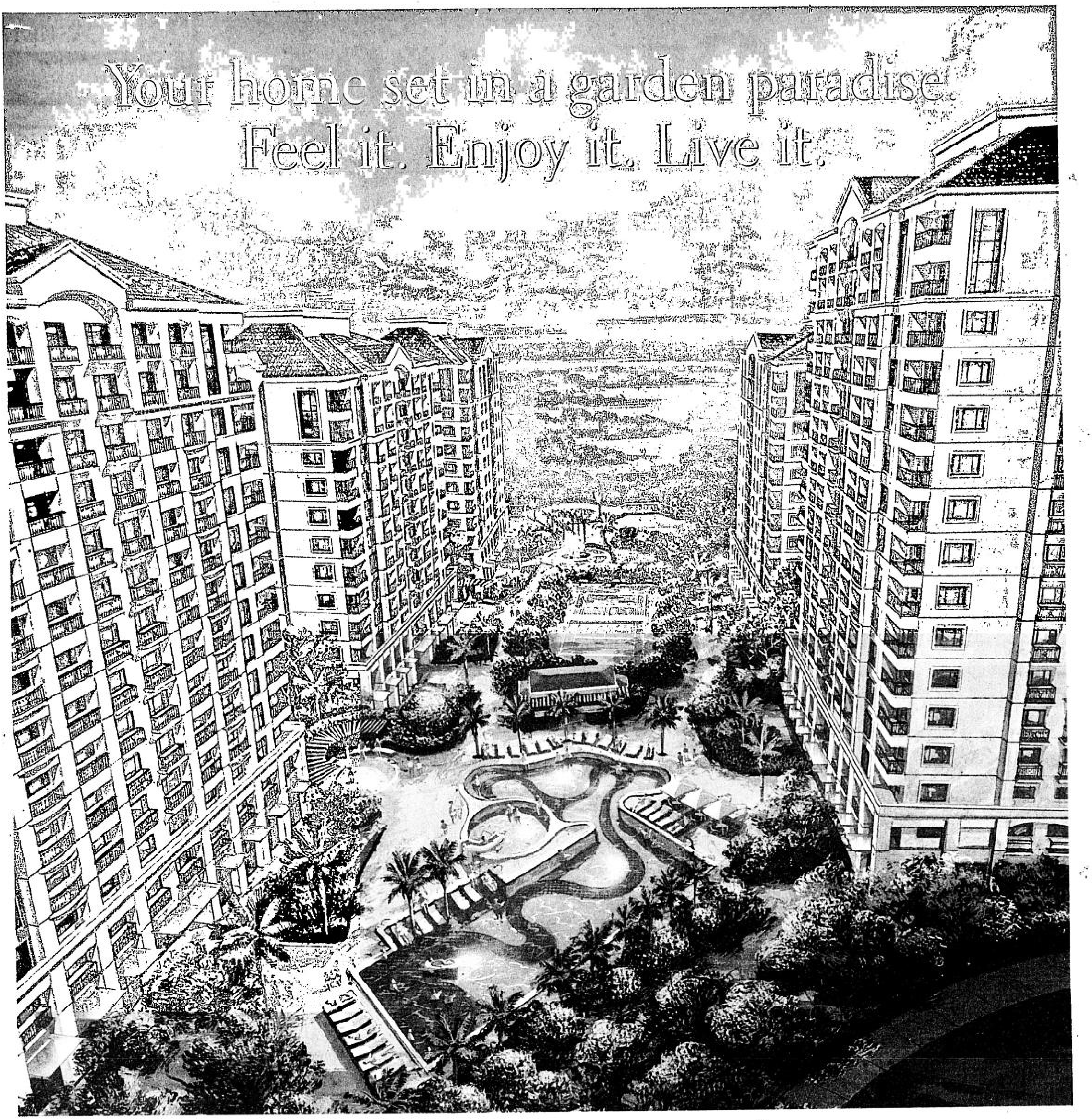
Interested contractors should be duly-registered/licensed with the PCAB with a classification of Medium "B" for Vertical Structures and should have performed other similar projects.

Notice for Prequalification/Eligibility Screening and List of Prequalification/Eligibility Requirements and other relevant information may be obtained from the BAC Secretariat, General Services Section, 3rd Floor, Bureau of Immigration, Magallanes Drive, Intramuros, Manila from **Septembr 9 to 10, 2002**. Submission of duly-accomplished prequalification/eligibility forms shall be on **September 17, 2002** upon presentation of official Letter of Intent and payment of non-refundable fee of P1,000.00.

The Bureau of Immigration reserves the right, after observing all rules and regulations, to reject any or all the bids without offering any reason, waive any required formality and award the contract to any bidder whose bid is the most advantageous to the government. The Bureau of Immigration likewise assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses or losses that may be incurred in the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **DANIEL C. CUETO**
Associate Commissioner
Chairman, BAC (General)

(PDI – Aug. 30, Sep. 1 & 4, 2002)


Your home set in a garden paradise.
Feel it. Enjoy it. Live it.

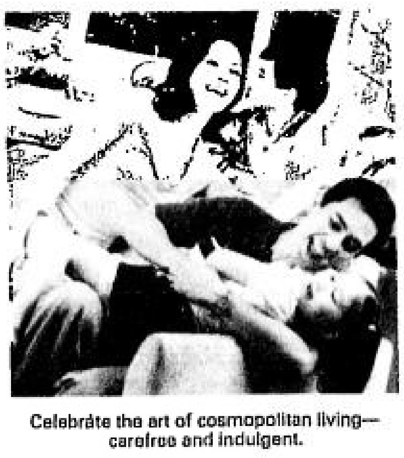
FORBESWOOD HEIGHTS

LUXURY GARDEN RESIDENCES

Come Home to Paradise.

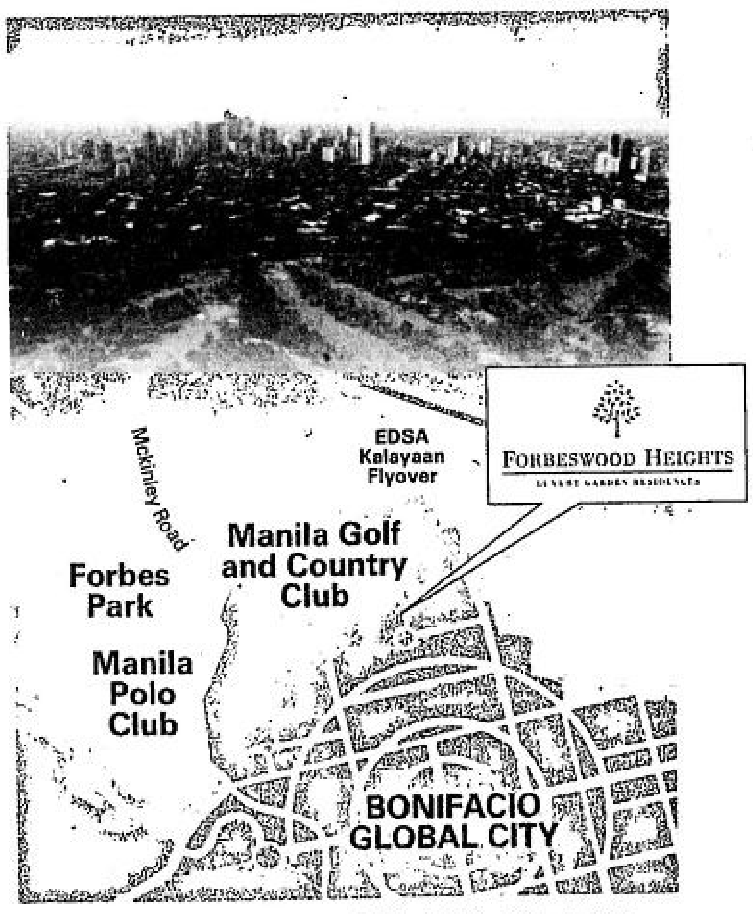
Welcome to the private, gated enclave of Forbeswood Heights. The home you've always wanted for yourself and your loved ones—an idyllic community enriched with amenities of impeccable detail, designed to relax the mind and thrill the senses. Where your kids can frolic amid the fresh, clean air of the themed playground. Delight in the vista of well-sculpted lawns, leaf-dappled promenades and shrubberies bright with exotic blooms.

Unfold your winning form at the tennis court. Freshen up at the swimming pool. Spend the day shopping or the night partying at the Forbes Town Road. While the glorious greenscape of the Manila Golf course leaves you spellbound, every single day. Forbeswood Heights. Well-crafted homes blending with the easy ambience of its breathtaking landscape. Spectacular. Serene. Secure. Pampering you with a lifestyle that borders on the legendary.


Celebrate the art of cosmopolitan living—carefree and indulgent.

Play to your heart's content in a lush condominium resort setting.

Find the answer to your needs just a step beyond your gates.


Mckinley Road
EDSA Kalayaan Flyover
FORBESWOOD HEIGHTS
LUXURY GARDEN RESIDENCES
Forbes Park
Manila Golf and Country Club
Manila Polo Club
BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY

An illustrious location right next to the Manila Golf and Country Club, Forbes Park and Manila Polo Club

A Luxury Residential Development of:

BONIFACIO WEST

BONIFACIO WEST DEVELOPMENT CORP.

and

MEGAWORLD CORPORATION
www.megaworldcorp.com

SHOWROOM OPEN DAILY FROM 8:30 AM TO 7 PM.
FOR VIEWING APPOINTMENT, CALL

867-8868 • 867-8888

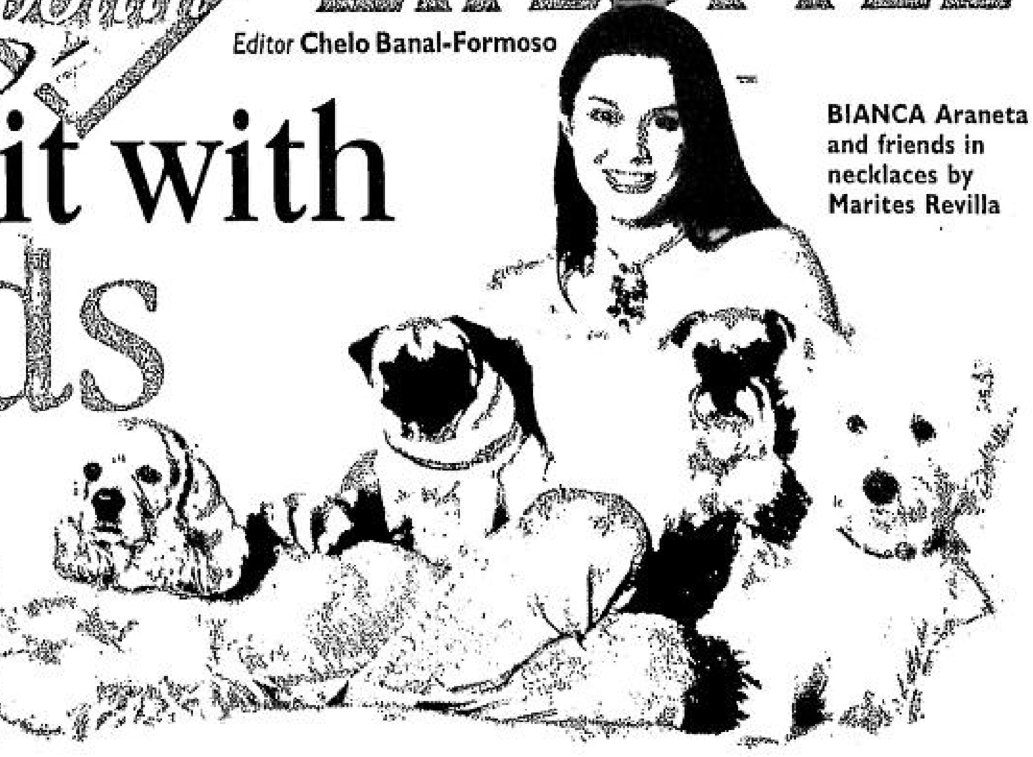
2/F The World Centre, 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City • Fax: (632) 867-8028 • E-mail: sales@megaworldcorp.com

For Announcement Purposes Only

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
LIFESTYLE
Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

Saying it with beads

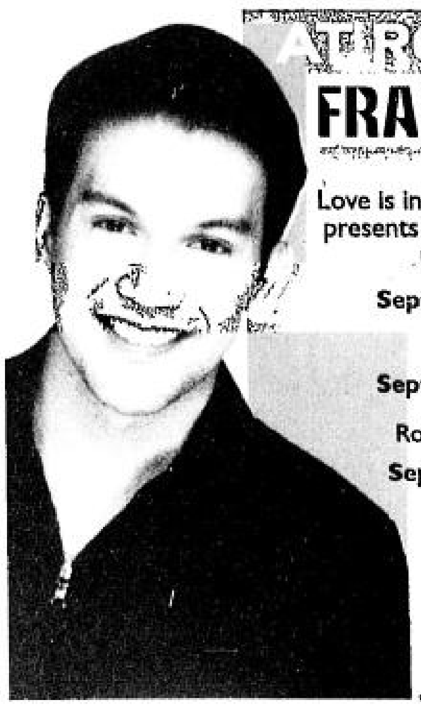
Text by Cathy Babao Guballa
Photos by Mike Alquinto


BIANCA Araneta and friends in necklaces by Marites Revilla

MARITES Revilla's love affair with beads began when she was a young girl waiting for her mom to come out of a beading session with an old Spanish lady, who

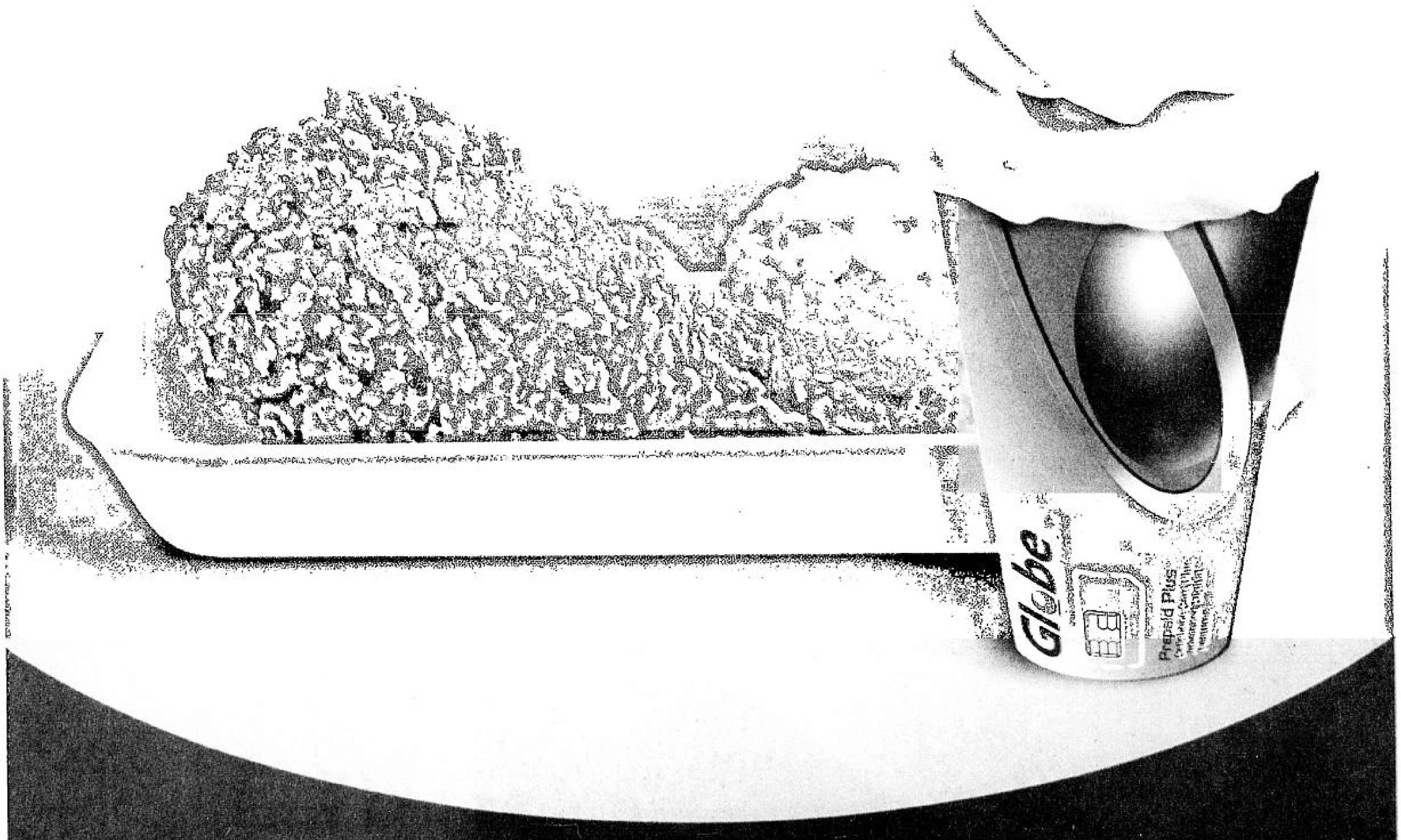
SAYING/ p.C4

WHAT'S ON
AT ROBINSONS



FRANCO LAUREL
MALL TOUR
Love is in the air as ML Entertainment presents his debut album "With You" under Viva Records.
September 7, Saturday 4PM
Fountain Area
Robinsons Galleria
September 14, Saturday 4PM
Fountain Area
Robinsons Starmills Pampanga
September 30, Monday 4PM
Orosa Atrium
Robinsons Place Manila
ROBINSONS Malls
visit us at www.robinsonsland.com

yumm...



Get a Globe Prepaid SIM
for only P270 and get a treat.
FREE Globe Chicken McDo Meal!

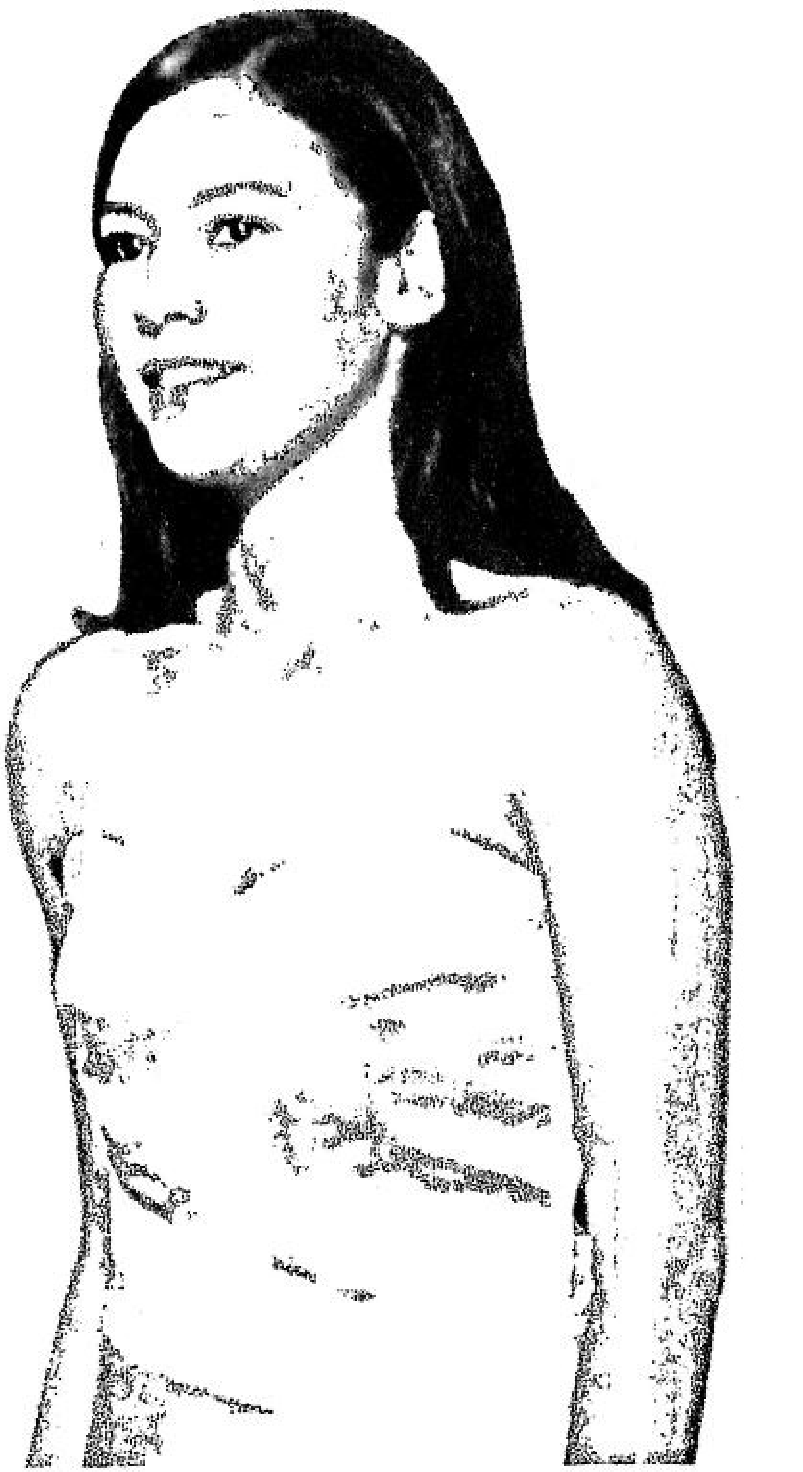
It's so easy to get your treat!
1. Activate your new Globe Prepaid SIM by making a call within the promo period.
2. You will receive a Text Pass from 2977 the following day after your first call.
3. Present the text at any McDonald's branch nationwide to claim one free Globe Chicken McDo meal (includes one piece chicken, rice and a vanilla sundae cone).
4. Promo period: August 18 to September 18 , 2002.

Present this text at any McDonald's to get your FREE meal

Chicken McDo
making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. [illegible] Series of 2002

Mirror, mirror at the malls

Text by Allison W. Lopez
Photos by Romy Homillada



THIRTY minutes before your most-awaited job interview, you touch up your makeup, and secretly praise the perfectly matched attire you've just bought from the mall. You have practiced your answers well and, confident, you begin to smile, until you take a last look at the mirror—eek! Your hair is dry, dull, and worse, it's flyaway. Bye-bye, confidence.

Need a fairy godmother? Don't fret. With Pantene's "It's your time to shine" campaign, you can "transform" yourself back into that confident woman via the shampoo brand's "transformation centers" in various malls.

The centers offer free shampooing-makeovers (complete with blow-drying and styling). They are part of Pantene's "Infinite Beauty Shines" mall tour launched last Aug. 17 at the Power Plant Mall.

"We believe that Pantene can help the Filipina get the healthy, beautiful hair they want. We also believe that with healthy, beautiful hair, they will have more confidence to shine," says Procter & Gamble's assistant brand manager Romana Chuacaedo.

The mall tour kicked off with a fashion show. Models strutted on the runway with their hair—whether long or short, dyed or jet black—shining gloriously. The models' hip clothes were sponsored by Sari-Sari.

Past Pantene commercial models Bianca Gonzales and Thessa Dizon, and latest model Kylene Campos, also graced the event.

Know thy hair

You ask yourself, "How can I have hair like theirs? Blow-drying my hair straightened my hair, but still, why is it so…lifeless and boring?"

For a more lasting solution to your problematic hair, Pantene's transformation centers offer free hair analysis to measure how healthy (or damaged) your hair is. A computer software will measure your hair's "smoothness potential" and its thickness against the Asian average.

Hair that lacks shine is usually damaged as indicated by bubbled cuticles (from heating appliance), split ends, etc. Meanwhile, maximum shine is achieved when the hair surface is smooth and hair cuticles are well aligned.

After the hair analysis, consultants will give you some do's and don'ts and recommend a Pantene variant suited for you.

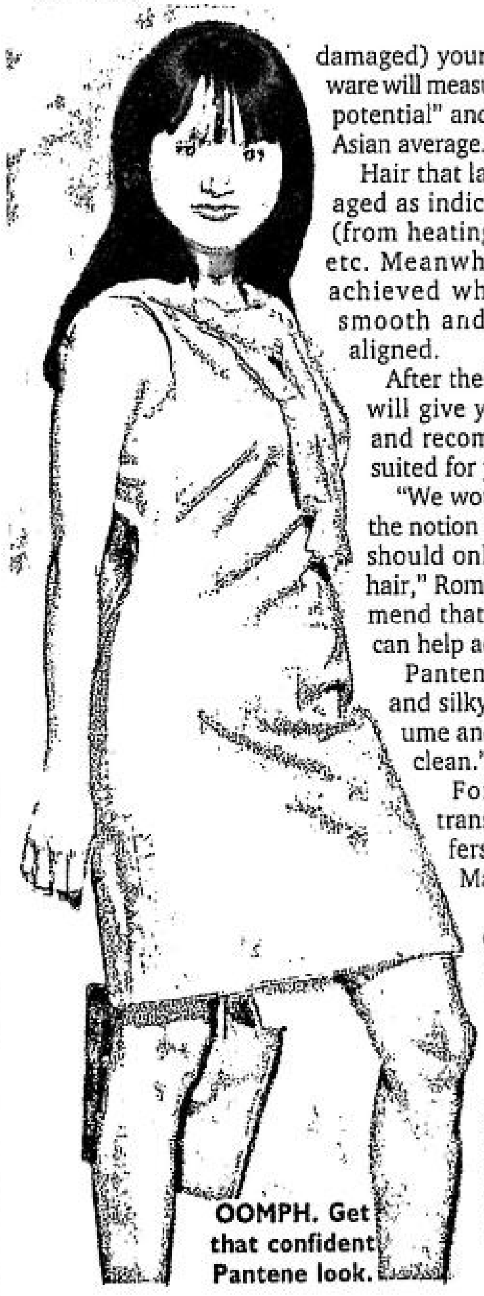
"We would like to veer away from the notion that if your hair is dry, you should only use a shampoo for dry hair," Romana says. "We also recommend that you find a shampoo that can help achieve your desired look."

Pantene's variants are "smooth and silky" (for straight hair), "volume and fullness," and "balanced clean."

For a total makeover, the transformation center also offers makeup consultation by Max Factor.

You can even add another sparkle through Pantene's nationwide diamond raffle promo, which runs until Oct. 15.

The Pantene "Infinite Beauty Shines" mall tour will be at Glorietta tomorrow until Sept. 1, Sta. Lucia East on Sept. 7-8 and Festival Mall on Sept. 20-22.



OOMPH. Get that confident Pantene look.

NO NEED FOR FAIRY GODMOTHER. Pantene model Bianca Gonzales

SLEEK AND SEXY. Straight and shiny hair from Pantene

NOW OPEN
5th Floor, Youth Zone
Shangri-La Plaza Mall

OLD NAVY
GAP
BANANA REPUBLIC

Shangri-La Plaza
5th Floor, Youth Zone

Ayala Center
2nd Floor, Glorietta 3
By Landmark Bridgeway
Tel. 8123550

NOTICE AND WARNING

Notice to the public, GAP, BANANA REPUBLIC, and OLD NAVY and their respective variations have been registered in the Philippines.

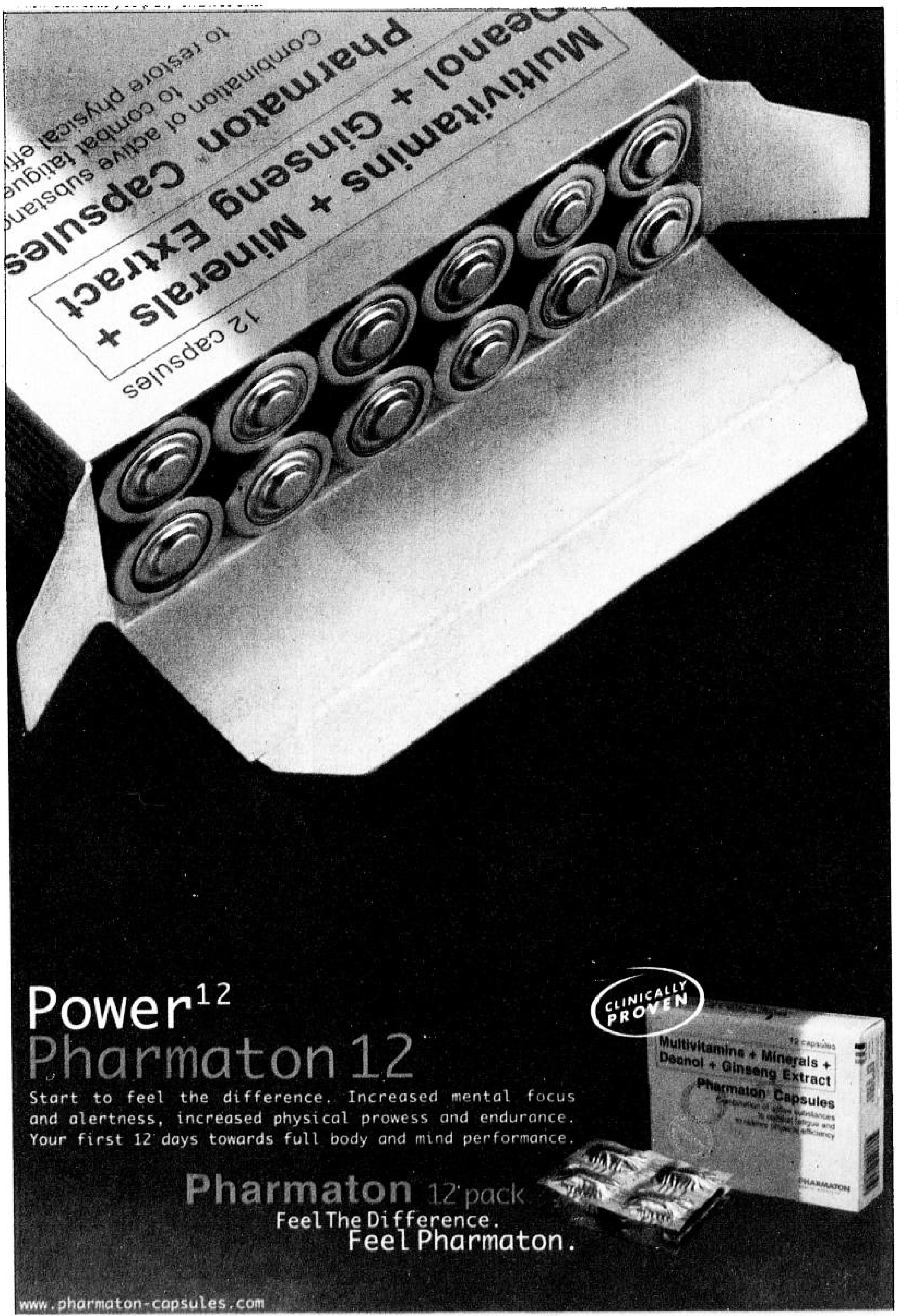
Goods or products bearing the mentioned marks are sold and distributed solely through InStyle Apparel, Inc., authorized distributor under GAP, INC.'s International Sales Program. Persons and establishments that are selling and distributing "GAP," "BANANA REPUBLIC," and "OLD NAVY" clothing and wearing apparel without the license or authority from the GAP, INC., BANANA REPUBLIC and OLD NAVY (ITM), INC. are unauthorized to do so. Products they are selling are fakes and counterfeit.

Such illegal activities have damaged the intellectual property rights and interests of THE GAP, INC., BANANA REPUBLIC (ITM), INC., and OLD NAVY (ITM), INC.

NOTICE is thus given to the public that the GAP, INC., BANANA REPUBLIC (ITM), INC., and OLD NAVY (ITM) INC., will undertake appropriate legal actions against the erring persons and establishments and those who cooperate or assist in said activities.

STERN WARNING is likewise given to infringers or violators who, unless they immediately cease in their unlawful and unscrupulous activities, will be charged or prosecuted to the full extent of applicable laws.

QUASHA ANCHETA PENA & NOLASCO
Counsel for the Gap, Inc., Banana Republic (ITM) Inc., and Old Navy (ITM) Inc.
Tel. 892.3011 Fax 810.8558



Power12
Pharmaton 12
Start to feel the difference. Increased mental focus and alertness, increased physical prowess and endurance. Your first 12 days towards full body and mind performance.
Pharmaton 12 pack
Feel The Difference.
Feel Pharmaton.
www.pharmaton-capsules.com
Also available in 30s and 100s pack
Available in mercury drug stores and all leading drugstores nationwide
Multivitamins + Ginseng Capsules
Deanol + Pharmaton
Multivitamins + Minerals + Extract
12 capsules
CLINICALLY PROVEN
Multivitamins + Minerals + Deanol + Ginseng Extract
Pharmaton Capsules
PHARMATON

This male nurse hopes to be a caregiver

ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

LIVE AND LET LIVE

Tita Dulce

DEAR Tita Dulce,

I'm a nurse and I'd like to work as a caregiver in Canada. I inquired in a training center in Manila, but I was told that women were preferred and my chance of getting hired even after six months of training was not so good because I am a man. The trainees at the center were all women.

I am quite desperate to find a job because I have been unemployed for some years now. Although I have a license, I don't want to practice as a nurse yet.

I am waiting to pass the CGFNS so I can work in America. Passing that exam is, for me, an assurance that I am knowledgeable and competent in my field. At this time, I want to settle for jobs where my license won't be needed. I consider going to Canada as a caregiver, a viable alternative to nursing.

Is it advisable for me to work as a caregiver? Are Filipinos still in demand in Canada? I hope you can give me additional information.

JAMES

To answer your query about the possibility of being a caregiver in Canada, I am sure you have a good chance, but sorry, I don't know how you can become one. My advice is to inquire about the live-in caregiver program through the Canadian Embassy website for information—www.cic.gc.ca/english/work/caregiver-2.html.

If the job is meant for you, it surely will happen.

My unsolicited advice is why don't you take the CGFNS exam? Many nurses are needed in several countries, like the US.

However, there is another side to each coin. Recently the Nursing Resources International Inc. advertised for their need to interview 500 nurses. You can apply there and they will consider your application. E-mail your application to DSPLAIN@Find-a-Nurse.com.

Maybe you can state in your application that you've read about them in this column.

I would like to insist also that being a nurse is quite a blessing. Even physicians today in our country are studying to be nurses. However, there is another side to this coin: caregivers are also needed nowadays, especially when mothers have regular jobs that keep them away from home. *Yayas* are needed, but trained nurses are much preferred. Good luck.

E-mail titadulce@netscape.net or send letters to P.O. Box 2353, Makati CPO 1263 Makati City

celebrate
the good life
now in
full swing
THE
PODIUM
C'est la vie
18 adb avenue, ortigas center

3-day
sale
EVENTS
at
SM City
MANILA
AUG 30 - SEPT 1
LIVE!
POWER BOYZ
SELINA SEVILLA
KENDENG GIRLS
Hosted by: TRIZSA
AUG.30 (Fri) • 4pm
TROY MONTERO
and
ANTOINETTE TAUS
DTM XTREME
AUG. 31 (Sat) • 2pm
Parokya
ni
Edgar
SEPT. 1 (Sun) • 2pm
ENTERTAINMENT PLAZA, S/F

THE NECKLACE (in pearls and suede) that started it all.

PRECIOUS pillbox with different shapes of jade

BLACK medallion with touches of turquoise

Saying it with beads

Marites Revilla makes a bid for the fashion big time with beads

From page C1

would teach her the art and craft of beading bags. "After school, my sister and I would pick up my mom and she would show us all these beautiful bags that she had lovingly beaded by hand," Marites recalls.

Three years ago, Marites picked up the passion for beading when Swarovski crystals first came in vogue and she found herself making bracelets and necklaces. "I set them aside when they became so common, knowing that they would one day be *uso* again," she says.

A little over a month ago, only daughter Bianca Araneta, a model and VJ for MTV, came up to her with a photograph of a necklace she had seen in a magazine. "She said 'Mom, look how pretty!' It was also so simple *pero* a hundred dollars! I told her, I can make something like that," Marites says. "So she challenged me, *sige nga*, do it. So I looked for the materials and after a couple of days came up with her necklace for a fraction of the price!" she laughs.

From then on, Bianca would ask Marites to create necklaces and lariats for her with matching earrings. "Creating keeps my mind off things and I really derive great satisfaction from being able to make these pieces, and seeing my daughter and my sisters wear them," she smiles.

Unique story

The pieces, which Marites fashions by herself with a little help from her girl Friday Cedes, are indeed lovely, fashionable and one-of-a-kind—each with its own unique story. "I never make identical pieces; they may look similar from afar but up close, there is always a distinct feature to it," she explains. The jewelry has grown in popularity solely by word-of-mouth. "It's not a business, at least that's not the intention," Marites says. "I made pieces for Bianca, then I made some for my sisters, who in turn, showed them to their friends, who would then call and ask about them."

Friends would come to the house looking for pieces for sale, but Marites would have none to show. "These are all from my personal collection, but people have already been placing orders through my sister Pita (tel. 724-0773), who has been helping me cost this whole thing," she laughs. Marites would rather concentrate on the creative process and leave the business side to Pita. "I'm very critical about the pieces I create, so it really gives me great pleasure when the people who buy these pieces are appreciative and admire them, I'm happy *na*."

All over

Marites sources her materials from all over—the malls, *ti angge*, stuff from her own personal collection that date back to the '70s and '80s. "I like taking things apart—a belt buckle, a striking piece from an otherwise *baduy* necklace, things like that," she explains.

She also doesn't stick to just one texture or color. For example, she mixes wood with crystal and silver, or semi-precious stones with coral in varying hues. She also admits that she takes a liking to ethnic-looking pieces but is the first to say that they don't seem to fit her mestiza features. "When I wear them, *parang hindi ko talaga ma*-feel," she says.

What started out as a hobby and mother-daughter bonding activity is now on the threshold of a flourishing business. Marites is reluctant but as the popularity of the attractive accessoriess continues to grow, the calls have kept on coming.

"I don't want to stress myself," she says. Yet, this month, while on a vacation with her sisters, she intends to take private lessons in San Francisco from a beads and accessories shop. She also intends to source materials for her pieces, especially clasps, while in the US.

"Now Bianca is complaining that I no longer have time to make pieces for her!" Marites says.

But Bianca's dogs—Wrinky, a pug; Berry, a shnauzer; Truffles, a cocker spaniel; and Chewy, a Westhighland terrier—have benefited from Marites' craft. "They all have necklaces, too!" Bianca shrieks as she lovingly cuddles her wards.

"Initially, I used magnets for their clasps, but the poor things would get stuck on the refrigerator, so I had to change them to metal clasps instead," Marites says. Now, that's what one would call a dog's life with style.

E-mail the author at chguballa@inquirer.com.ph

LARIAT with different-shaped corals and Swarovski crystals bracelet in silver and coral

LEATHER necklace with large amber pieces

MOM'S LEGACY. The bags that inspired Marites' craft

TWIN BEAUTIES. Bianca wears dark onyx and old silver, while Marites wears a soft stone and a choker in wood and silver.

MISTY WINTER MORNING

For the complexion: **For a cool pink glow, YSL makeup artist Mario Polanco applies Teint Singulier No. 3 on teen model Nikki Revilla. Anti-Cernes Estompeur Multi-Actifs No. 2 conceals her eye circles. Blush Variation No. 9 is swept on her cheeks and forehead.** For the eyes: **Eyeliner Moiré No. 1 is used to emphasize the eyes. The grape shadow from Fards À Paupières Quatuor No. 1 is smudged along the upper lashline and blended across the lid. The pale green shadow lights the arch of her brows. He finishes up with Mascara Volume Effet Faux Cils No. 4.** For the lips: **Lisse Gloss No. 1 is applied for a barely-there stain on the young model's lips.**

The revivified YSL cosmetics line presents its Fall/Winter 2002 look that reaffirms the Saint Laurent image of woman mysterious, woman powerful

PHOTOS BY ROMY HOMILLADA

INDIAN SUMMER

For the complexion: **Polanco uses Teint Singulier No. 4 veil on model Rissa Samson and Anti-Cernes Estompeur Multi-Actifs No. 2 concealer. Touché Eclat No. 1 Luminous Radiance highlighter is applied on the shadows and along the bridge of her nose ("a must for Asians").** For the eyes: **He outlines the eyebrows and the outer corner of the lids with Eyeliner Moiré No. 26, smoothing the golden khaki shade from Fards À Paupières Quatuor No. 2 along the lower lid. The vibrant fig shade is swept across the upper lid. For a deepening effect, he blends the bronze and rust shadows on the arch of the brow. (For crease-less Asian lids, he suggests applying the fig shade along the lid's center with a fingertip.) He uses Mascara Volume Effet Faux Cils No. 1 for a false lash effect.** For the lips: **For a glamorously plump look, he applies Lisse Gloss No. 3.**

Magic of muted and smoky makeup

By Cheche V. Moral

SMOLDERING eyes, wickedly inviting wet lips.

These are Yves Saint Laurent's ideas for welcoming the season with its makeup palettes for Fall/Winter 2002.

Created by newly appointed artistic adviser for makeup Linda Cantello, the fashion house's new makeup collection takes off from the power of suggestion to achieve the season's look. The result is provocatively sensual, not explicitly sexy, subtle instead of intense, sheer and muted, not definitive and heavy. The whole concept for the YSL woman is mysterious and sophisticated, not flashy and flaunting.

Cantello, who has a longstanding working relationship with YSL creative director Tom Ford, is tasked to bring innovative and modern sensibility to YSL Beauté, the house's cosmetics division. By reinventing and breaking rules, she introduces colors and textures in a modern way.

As she presents new additions to the Ligne Intense signature line, Cantello bolsters her reputation in the beauty industry for her unique intuitiveness of discerning what is powerful and womanly, and translating strong and modern femininity into beauty looks that are decisively directional.

Browns and violets

Under Cantello's direction, YSL Beauté has added two new products to the Ligne Intense line. Lisse Gloss is a glossy lip veil in sheer shades of garnets and berries, while Fards À Paupières Quatuor is a four-color eye shadow compact in palettes of dramatic browns and black-tinged violets.

Taking its cue from Ford's Fall/Winter 2002 runway collection that ignored the strictly-for-nighttime-color-and-texture norm, Lisse Gloss has four delicate shades that go from day to night: Crystal Pink, Nude, Cinnamon and Spice. It has a high-intensity, vinyl-like shine that is as fluid and smooth as it is lasting. Lisse Gloss has two exclusive ingredients, Serilisse H and Gold of Pleasure Oil, that nourish and protect lips from dehydration. It is perfect for achieving seductive, fuller-looking and pouty kissers.

For dramatically smoky peepers, limited edition Fards À Paupières Quatuor's colors are evocative of nature, the radiance of a warm Indian summer for the Sensual Brown palette, or the haze of a misty winter morning for the Dusk Mauve palette. The colors are decidedly muted, with colors taken down a few tones and blended to achieve a smoky look. This is Cantello's idea of the modern way to use color.

Indian summer, misty winter

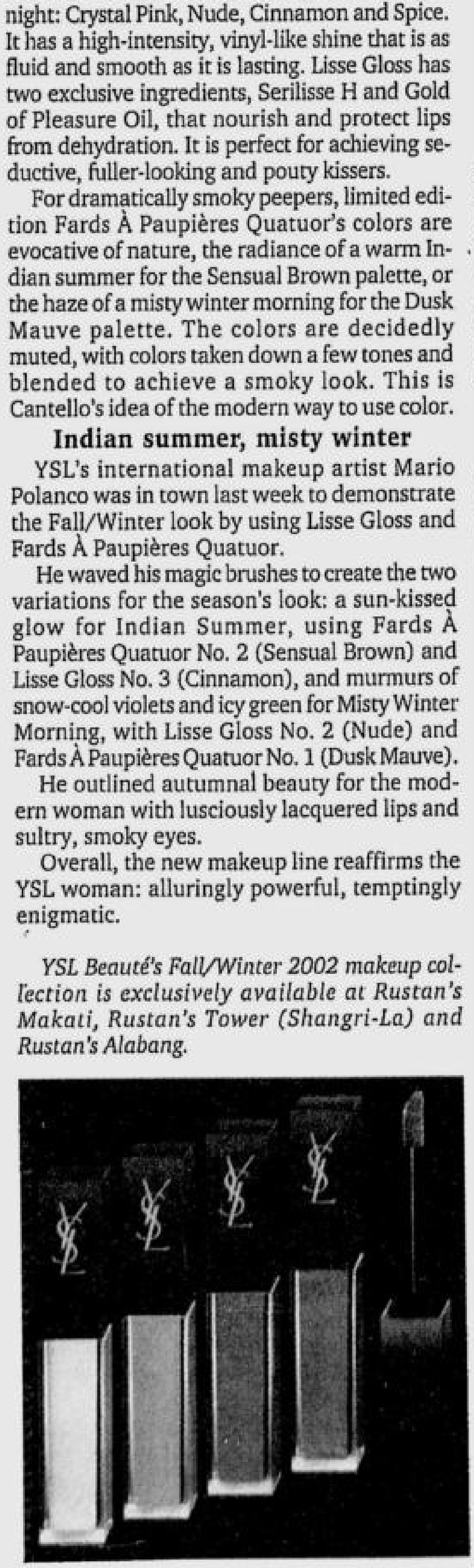
YSL's international makeup artist Mario Polanco was in town last week to demonstrate the Fall/Winter look by using Lisse Gloss and Fards À Paupières Quatuor.

He waved his magic brushes to create the two variations for the season's look: a sun-kissed glow for Indian Summer, using Fards À Paupières Quatuor No. 2 (Sensual Brown) and Lisse Gloss No. 3 (Cinnamon), and murmurs of snow-cool violets and icy green for Misty Winter Morning, with Lisse Gloss No. 2 (Nude) and Fards À Paupières Quatuor No. 1 (Dusk Mauve).

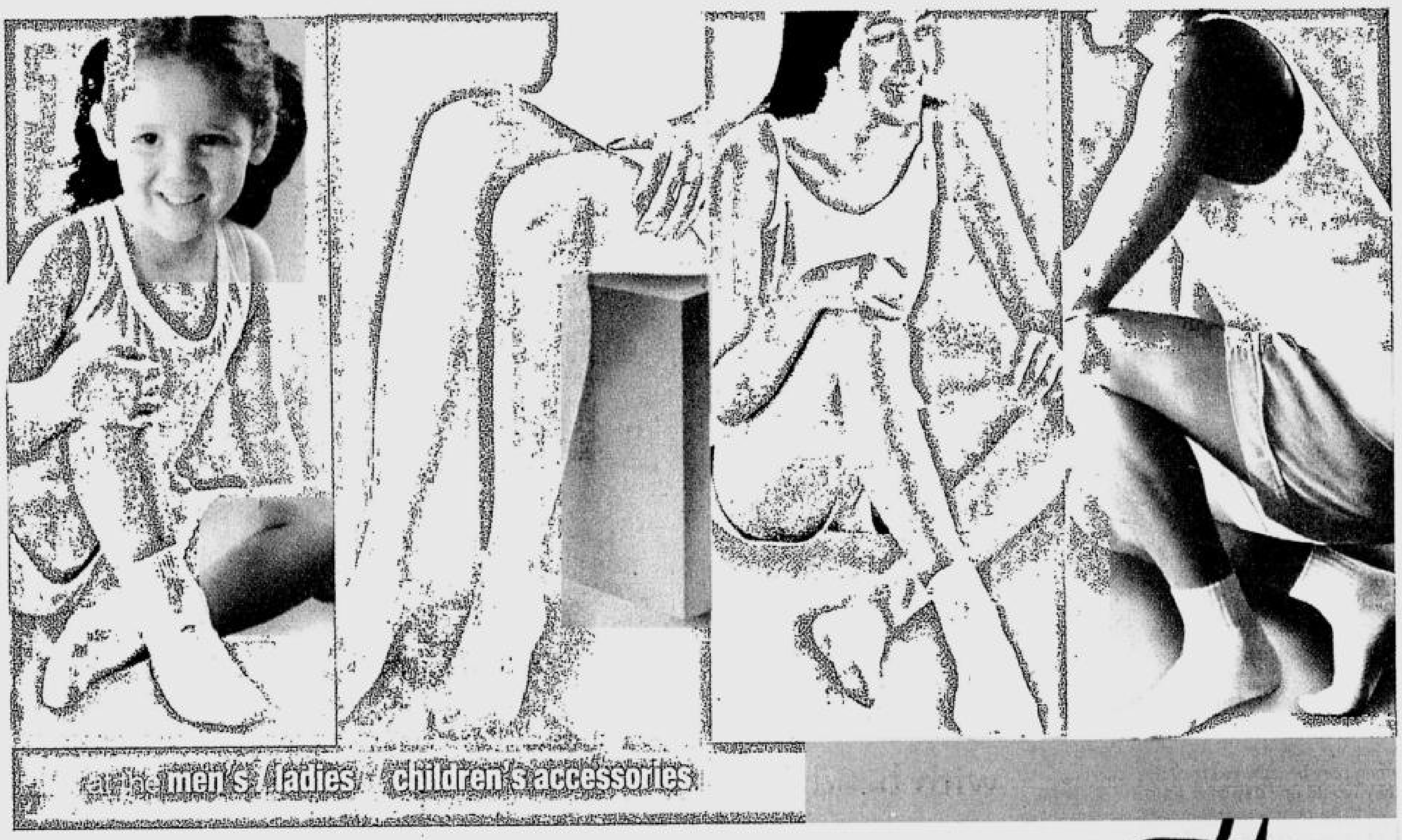
He outlined autumnal beauty for the modern woman with lusciously lacquered lips and sultry, smoky eyes.

Overall, the new makeup line reaffirms the YSL woman: alluringly powerful, temptingly enigmatic.

YSL Beauté's Fall/Winter 2002 makeup collection is exclusively available at Rustan's Makati, Rustan's Tower (Shangri-La) and Rustan's Alabang.



LISSE Gloss No. 1 (Crystal Pink), No. 2 (Nude), No. 3 (Cinnamon) and No. 4 (Spice)


at the men's ladies children's accessories

socks & stockings sale

now thru september 15

up to 50% off

on Men's, Ladies' and Children's socks and stockings

Free Socks Organizer

for a minimum P300 purchase in a single receipt inclusive of any socks or stockings from the Men's, Ladies' and Children's Accessories Departments

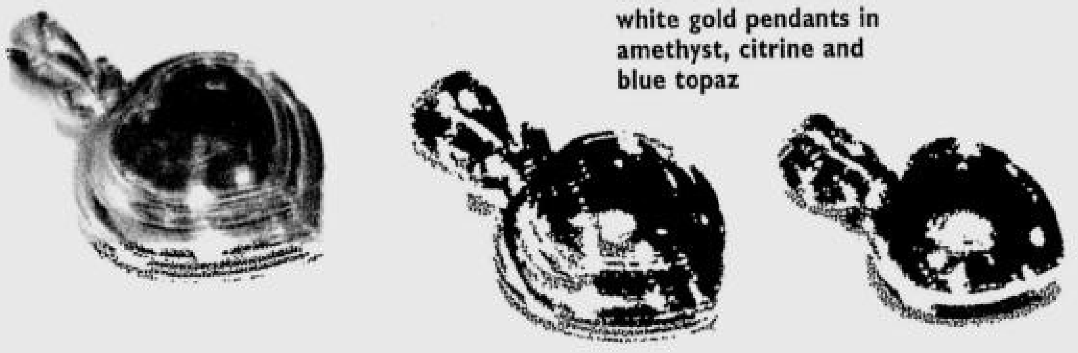
Burlington Darlington Dickies Dunlop
Lady President Burlingame Pitcheco Goldtoe
Seventeen Bally Anfanna Oro Intimo

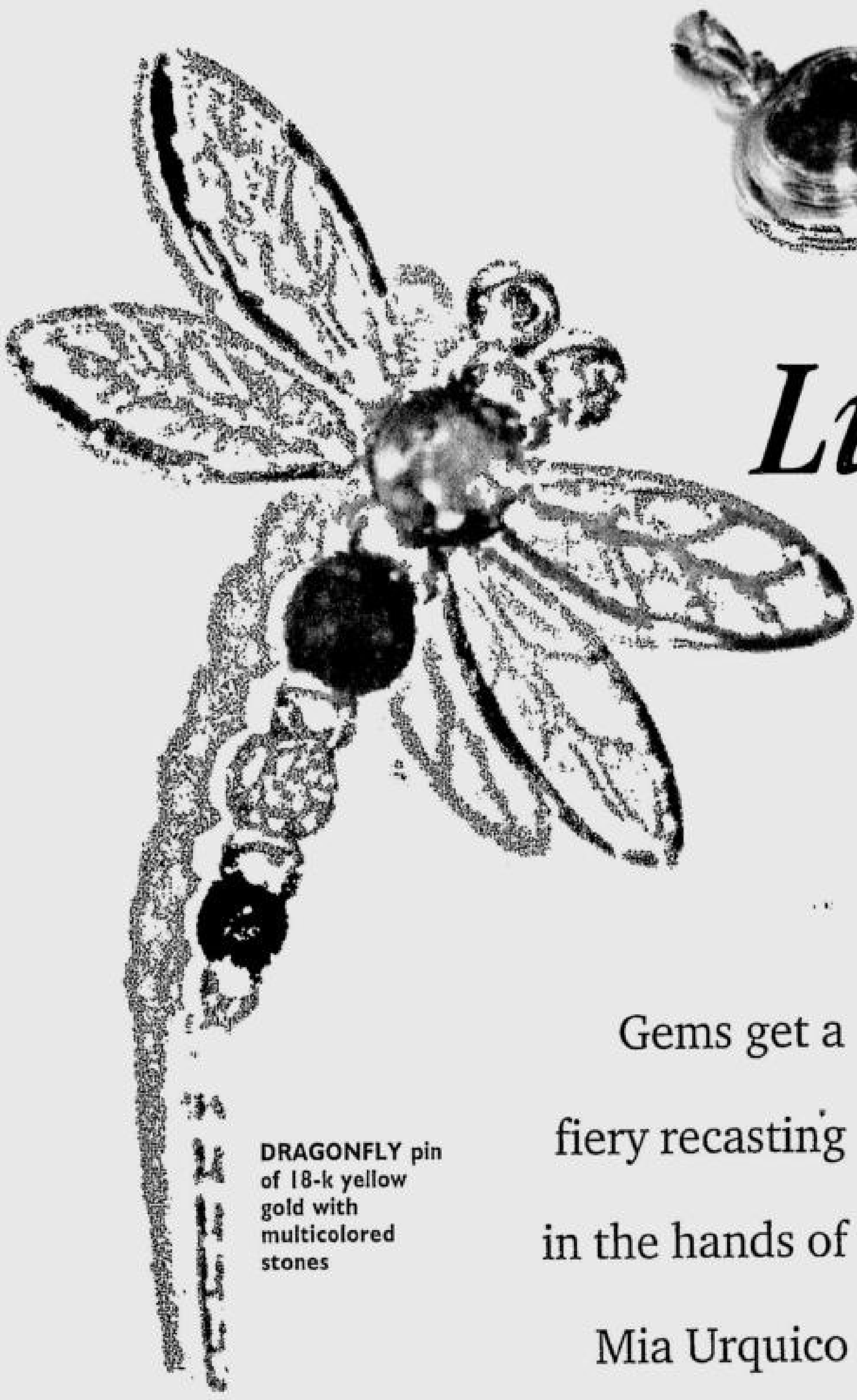
SM DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3168 Series of 2002

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS • BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO


TRIO OF HEARTS. 18-K white gold pendants in amethyst, citrine and blue topaz


DRAGONFLY pin of 18-k yellow gold with multicolored stones

Luminescent eye candies

Gems get a fiery recasting in the hands of Mia Urquico

THEY look good enough to eat. Some call them gemstones, others semi-precious stones. By whatever name, they look like hard candy whose bright, happy and rich colors seem like they were plucked directly from the rainbow. Mia Urquico is the young designer who fashions these gemstones into unique and attractive accessories that add color and sparkle to the simplest outfits.

Set in 18-karat gold and white gold, the stones are sourced from various Asian countries. Mia designs the settings herself and has them handmade by a jewelry maker based abroad. "Each stone has a specfic meaning and appeals to a certain type of individual," she says. "Sometimes they also pick the color depending on the outfit they will wear it with."

Mia derives inspiration from magazines and books. "When I come up with a design, I also make sure that it's something that I would wear," she says. Less expensive than diamonds but still quite pricey, the gems appeal to women in their late 20s to early 50s. The colors are truly eye-catching and the designs quite hip. Thus, it would take a certain type of personality to be able to wear these pieces with panache. The more conservative ladies would perhaps be safer with diamonds and pearls.

Each particular gem has its own particular qualities and its own story. Citrine, for example, is a beautiful yellow stone whose name is derived from the French name for lemon—"citron." The gem's varying yellow color comes from trace elements of iron. It is also a popular alternative to the much more expensive yellow sapphire or yellow diamond. The stone can be easily scratched and often permanently changes color if left in the sunlight or heat for several hours. Citrine is said to symbolize hope, youth, health and fidelity.

Dream into reality

The bright green peridot is a volcanic gem, a beautiful stone created during volcanic action. It is typically found in volcanic rock formations and on occasion, in meteorites. This particular stone enjoys the distinction of being the only precious gem known to exist in outer space. Mystics believe that wearing peridot helps turn dreams into reality. It is also given as a symbol of fame, dignity and protection. According to legend, pirates favored this stone to protect them against evil, and when set in gold, it also supposedly protects the wearer from the terrors in the night.

Purple, lilac and mauve quartz is called amethyst, the highest quality of which is transparent. It is also an affordable purple gemstone. The amethyst stone is often given as a symbol of sincerity, security and peace of mind. During the medieval period, the stone was considered to be a strong antidote to drunkenness, which is why wine goblets were often carved from it.

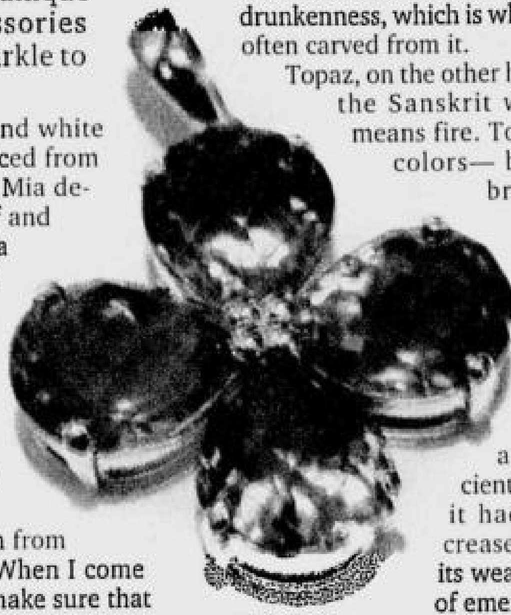
Topaz, on the other hand, is derived from the Sanskrit word *tapas*, which means fire. Topaz comes in many colors— blue, yellow, pink, brown, green, and clear. In ancient times, a figure of a falcon was carved on a topaz and was thought to acquire the goodwill of kings, princes and magnates. Ancient Greeks believed that it had the power to increase strength and make its wearer invisible in times of emergency.

Whichever color you pick and whatever reasons you may have for wearing these stones, you're sure to make heads turn by the sheer brilliance of these eye candies.

Cathy Babao Guballa

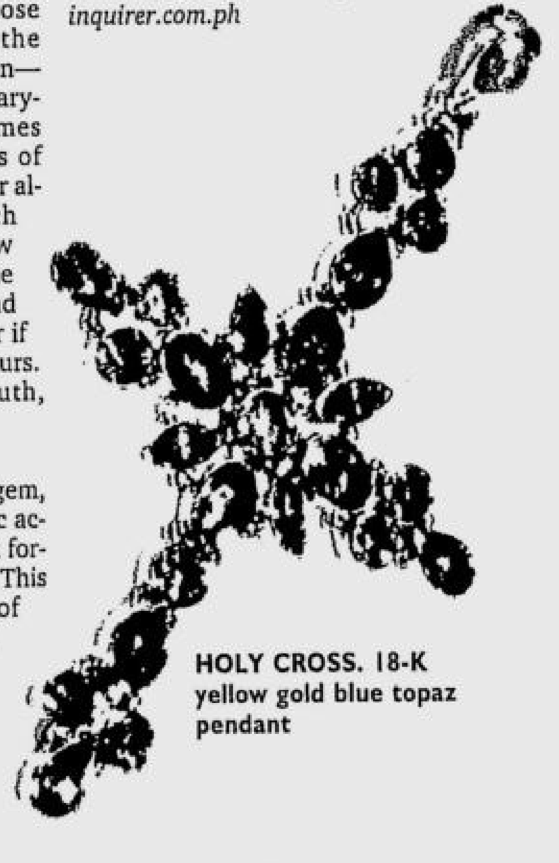
Jewelry available at MICO, 3/F, Shangri-La Mall Ortigas

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph

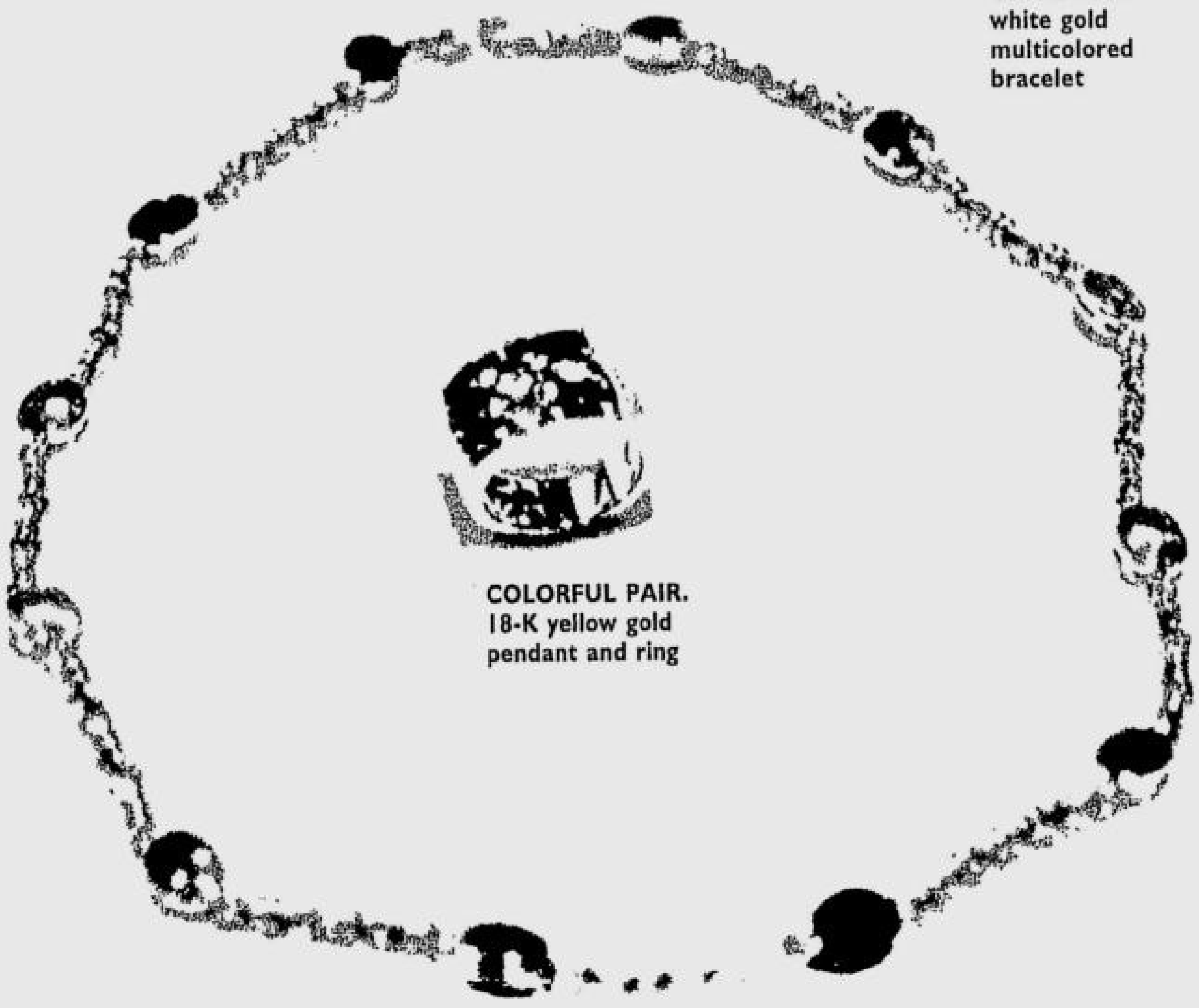

18-K citrine flower-shaped pendant

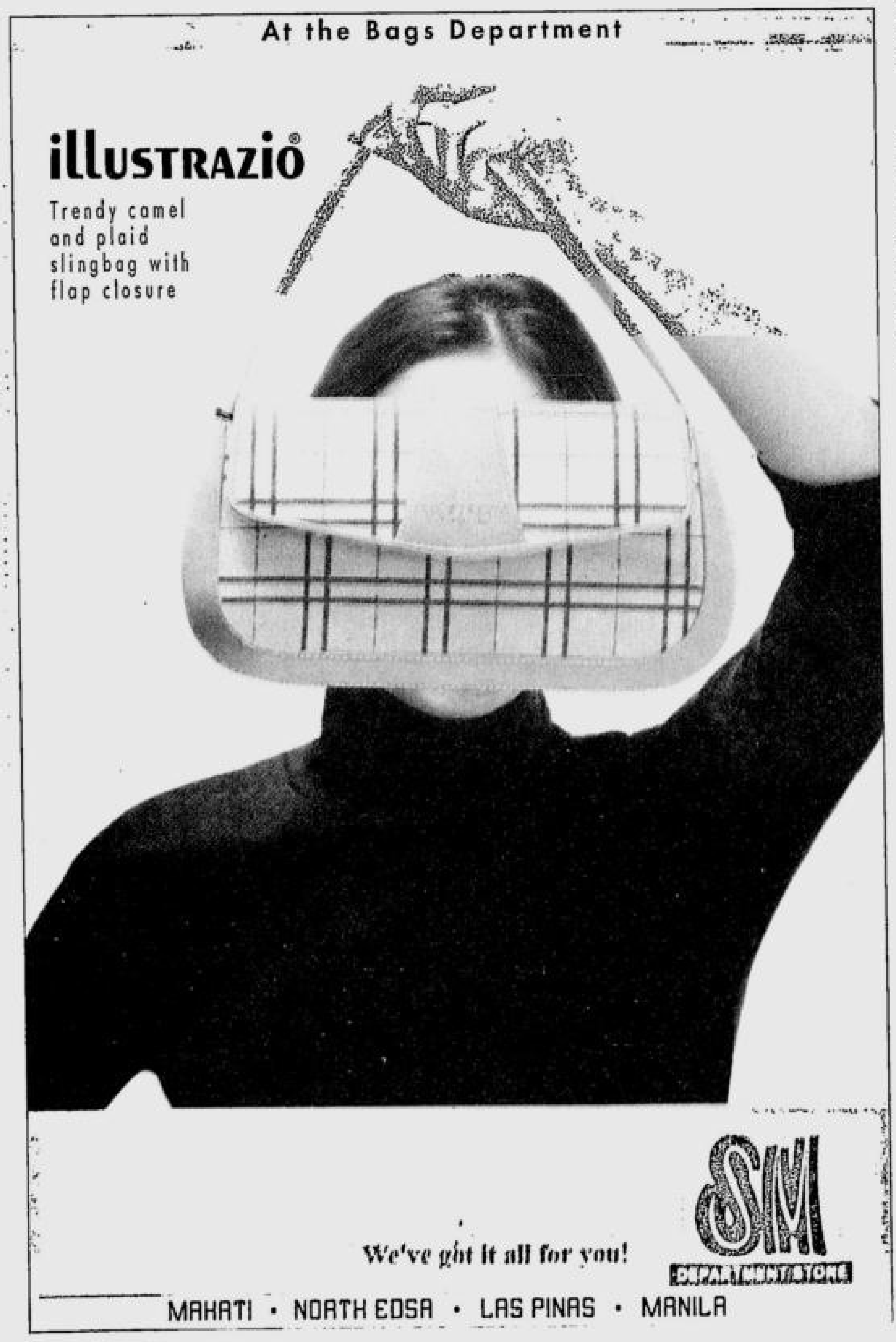
DANGLERS. 18-K blue topaz and peridot earrings

PHOTOS BY ROMY HOMILLADA


HOLY CROSS. 18-K yellow gold blue topaz pendant

CHARMER. 18-K white gold multicolored bracelet


COLORFUL PAIR. 18-K yellow gold pendant and ring


At the Bags Department

illustrazio®
Trendy camel and plaid slingbag with flap closure

We've got it all for you!

SM DEPARTMENT STORE

MAKATI • NORTH EDSA • LAS PINAS • MANILA

Last call for hairdressing tilt entrants

GOINGS-ON

IF YOU think you have the talent, skills and creativity in hairdressing, then don't miss the chance to join Schwarzkopf's Philippine Hairdressing Awards 2002. Deadline for submission is on Aug. 31. Entry forms are still available at Top Style Marketing Inc. (Schwarzkopf's Philippine licensee) at 25PA Eisenhower Condominium, Eisenhower Street, Greenhills, San Juan. Call 726-8507 to 08 and 722-0278. Final judging will be on Sept. 9, while the much-awaited awards ceremony will be on Oct. 15 at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel. The search is open to all professional and commercial hairdressers.

PROMO. Hang Ten gives you optimum value for your money this month as it offers its stylishly sporty caps for free with every P800 minimum purchase of Hang Ten merchandise. Available in beige and yellow colors, Hang Ten caps are a trendy and practical headgear this rainy season for both men and women. The promo will run until Aug. 31. There are 31 Hang Ten branches all over Metro Manila, Batangas, Cabanatuan, Cebu, Iloilo, Davao and Pampanga. Soon to open are Hang Ten branches in Bicutan, Laguna and Cagayan de Oro.

FORUM. The Association of Special Libraries of the Philippines will hold a half-day forum, "Cycle Time Management," on Sept. 6, 1:30-4:30 p.m., at SM Megamall, Mega Trade Hall B Function A. Call 734-7371, 521-7223 or 524-2706.

STA. ISABEL REUNION. Sta. Isabel College is holding an alumni homecoming on Sept. 15 at the covered court on Taft Avenue, Manila. Wear your ponchos, chalecos, sombreros in keeping with the Mexican motif. Registration starts at 1:30 p.m. Call 638-0566 or 550-1481.

LETRAN HOMECOMING. Communication Arts alumni of the Colegio de San Juan de Letran will gather tonight at 6. Highlighting the activity is the visit to the Media Center that showcases multimedia equipment that are now available for use by CA students in their production classes.

PHOTOGRAPHY SEMINAR. The Basic Photography Seminar for 2002 under the auspices of the Federation of Philippine Photographers Foundation Inc. (FPPFI) and Fujufilm and Intramuros Administration will start on Sept. 9 at the Yslas Restaurante, Fort Santiago, Intramuros, Manila, and will run for four consecutive Sundays, 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Call 813-7420/843-5341 or e-mail ppfpwm@pacific.net.ph, or visit FPPFI at 7/F Comfoods Building, Sen.Gil Puyat Avenue corner Chino Roces Street, Makati City.

MEDITATION COURSE. Amy P. Cavosora combines color therapy with the psycho-spiritual teachings in "A Course in Miracles." Classes on Color Meditation is set on Sept. 11 at Ink & Stone Bookshop at The Podium, Ortigas, and on Sept. 15 at Brews and Browns in Sterten Place, Teacher's Village East, QC. Call 925-2795 or (0917) 608-9625.

EXHIBIT. The Organic Producers and Trade Association will present "Organic Harvest Festival" on Sept. 12-15 with the theme "Discovering the Natural Lifestyle: A Blend of Nature and Science" at the 4/L of Robinsons Galleria, Ortigas Avenue. It will showcase organic health foods and drinks, personal care products, alternative/herbal medicines, equipment and machinery, organic live stock and dairy. A fashion show featuring the creations of Patis Tesoro and Dita Sandico-Ong will highlight the event. Call 726-4128 to 30 or 371-2347 and 373-5474.

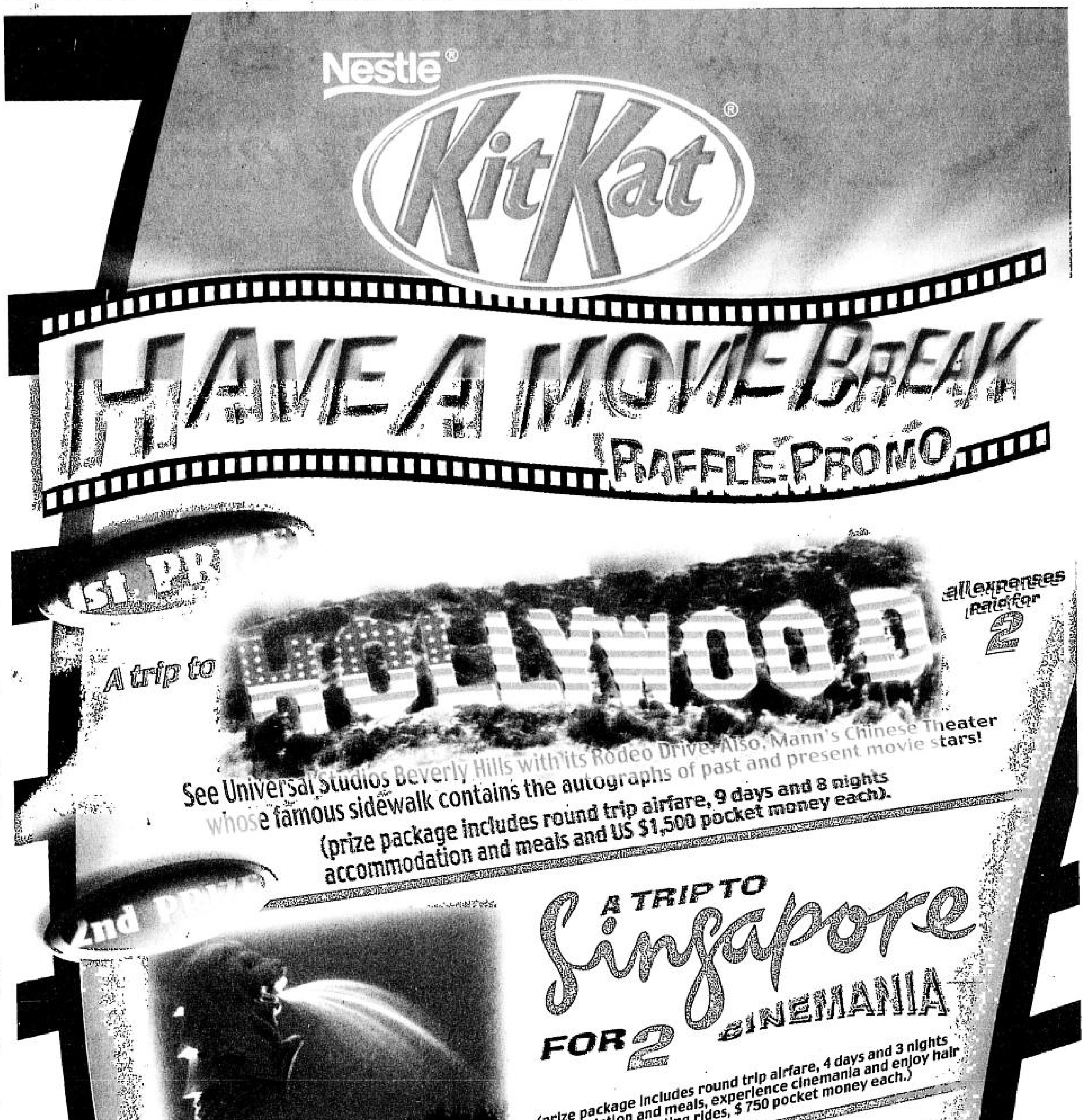
SEMINAR. What does it take to have an extraordinary life—every single day? The Landmark Education Forum will hold a three-day seminar on Sept. 13-15 at the RCBC Plaza, Makati. Topics will focus on how to improve personal relationships,. how to be more effective and productive, and how to bring about a permanent and positive shift in our lives. Call 722-4573, 851-8500, (0917) 667-9774, (0917) 910-4388.

BAZAAR. The Noel Christmas Bazaar at the Manila Polo Club is set on Oct. 26 and 27. The remaining schedule of events includes a stop at The Enterprise Center along Ayala Avenue in Makati on Nov. 13-15. Call 687-0654/2955/7523.

WORKSHOP. The Cultural Center of the Philippines presents the 2002 Hands-On Choral Workshop for amateur choirs on Oct. 7-11, for Level I and on Oct. 14-18, Level II, 9 a.m.-12 p.m. and 2-5 p.m. The workshop will be conducted by Prof. Andrea Veneracion, National Artist for Music, and the Philippine Madrigal Singers. CCP Hands-On Choral Workshop will compete in the 2002 Choral Olympics in Busan, Korea in October. CCP will present "Mga Koro ng Bayan" on Sept. 14, 8 p.m., at the Tanghalang Nicanor Abelardo.

METROBANK Card Corporation teams up with Abenson's zero percent on home appliances until Sept. 15. Simply use your Metrobank credit cards at any of Abenson branches and feast on quality brands at no interest for three, six, nine and 12 months. For appliances and those covered by the zero percent interest promo, the lowest installment rates for up to 12 months are offered. Metrobank credit cards accepted for this promo are Metrobank Unicard, Metrobank Visa and Metrobank MasterCard. Call 870-0700.

MEGA Magazine joins forces with L'Oreal Professionnel Color Trophy Awards for the second year. The L'Oreal Color Trophy is considered the Oscars of the hairstyling world. Today's the deadline for all entries, to be submitted at the L'Oreal Professionnel offices located at 23/F Robinson Equitable Tower, ADB Avenue corner Poveda Street, Ortigas Center. All entries must be accompanied by two 5x7" colored headshots and must not have been submitted previously to any other hairdressing competition. Finalists will be notified on Sept. 23. Call 687-4967.



Nestlé®
KitKat®
HAVE A MOVIE BREAK
RAFFLE PROMO

1st PRIZE
A trip to HOLLYWOOD
all expenses paid for 2
See Universal Studios Beverly Hills with its Rodeo Drive. Also, Mann's Chinese Theater whose famous sidewalk contains the autographs of past and present movie stars!
(prize package includes round trip airfare, 9 days and 8 nights accommodation and meals and US $1,500 pocket money each).

2nd PRIZE
A TRIP TO Singapore FOR 2
CINEMANIA
(prize package includes round trip airfare, 4 days and 3 nights accommodation and meals, experience cinemania and enjoy hair raising simulating rides, $ 750 pocket money each.)

3rd PRIZE
5 HOME THEATER PACKAGES
(prize package includes a 29" Philips Real Flat TV and a Philips CD AVG1000 VCD and MP3 Amplifier.)

HOW TO JOIN

Promo Period: July 15 – September 15, 2002

National Air Purifier

Let's live healthier

F-04PHX1
- Micro Dust Sensor
- Air Quality Motor
- Quiet, Automatic Operation
- Slim Design
- Catechin HEPA Filter
- Deodorizing Filter
- Filter Check Function
- Recommended Floor Area: 23M²
- Dimension (H x W x D, mm): 396 x 540 x 152

F-04PJX
- Motion Sensor
- Odor Sensor
- Micro Dust Sensor
- Air Quality Motor
- Quiet, Automatic Operation
- Slim Design
- Catechin HEPA Filter
- Deodorizing Filter
- Filter Check Function
- Recommended Floor Area: 23M²
- Dimension (H x W x D, mm): 396 x 540 x 152

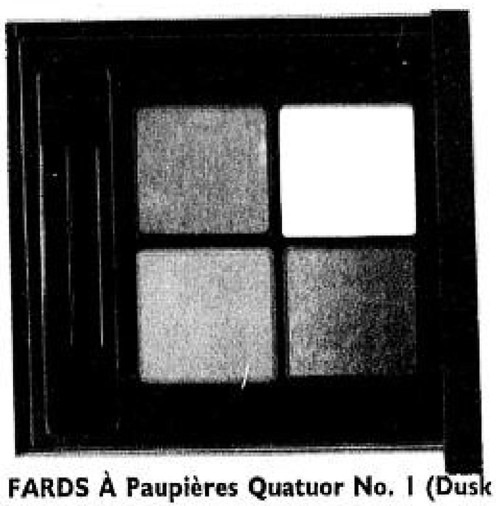
F-06PHX1
- Micro Dust Sensor
- Air Quality Motor
- Quiet, Automatic Operation
- Slim Design
- Catechin HEPA Filter
- Deodorizing Filter
- Filter Check Function
- Recommended Floor Area: 32M²
- Dimension (H x W x D, mm): 476 x 560 x 169

Take care of your small ones by getting tough on small things.

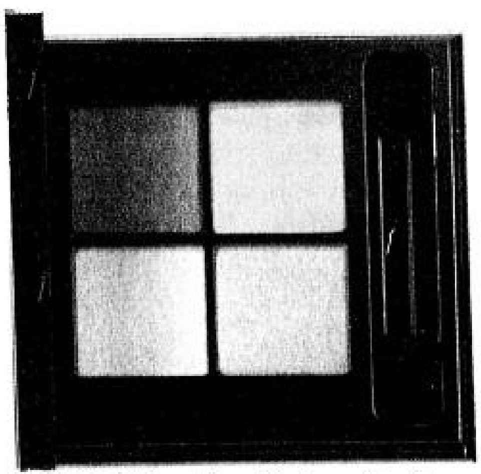
National Panasonic Sales Philippines (Division of Matsushita Electric Philippines Corporation) 3rd Floor Montiver Bldg., No. 34 Jupiter cor. Planet Sts., Bel-Air IV, Makati City Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4568

Magic of muted and smoky makeup

Story on page C5



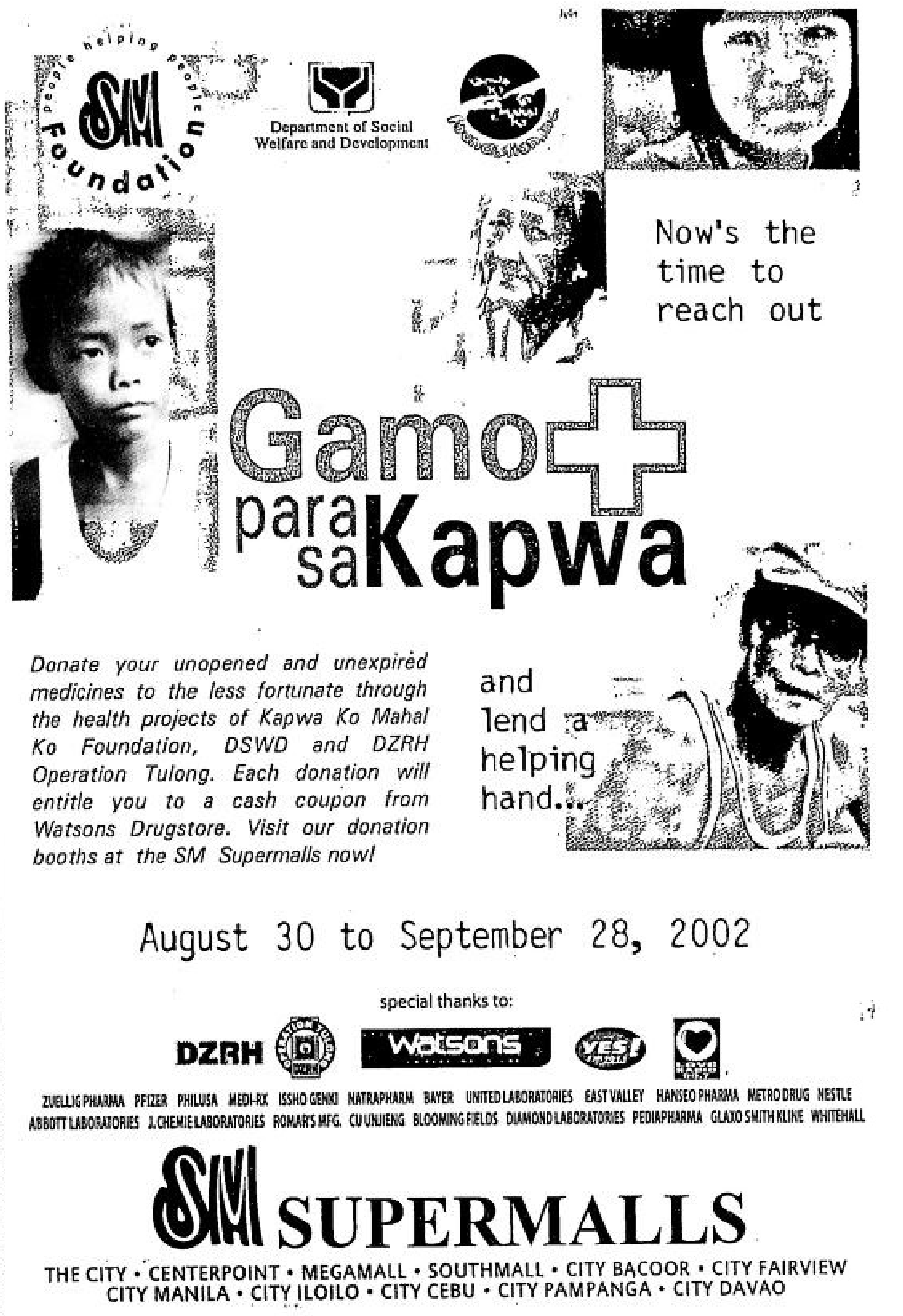
FARDS À Paupières Quatuor No. 1 (Dusk Mauve)



FARDS À Paupières Quatuor No. 2 (Sensual Brown)

Sport
TMY-02
TechnoSport

WWW.TECHNOMARINE.COM
TECHNOMARINE ENTERPRISES PHILIPPINES INC. TEL (632) 6363398/6872510 FAX (632) 6363399
RAFAEL JEWELLERY MEZZANINE LEVEL, MAKATI SHANGRI-LA HOTEL, MAKATI CITY TEL. 8138213 TELEFAX 8138501
RAFAEL JEWELLERY 2ND LEVEL, SHANGRI-LA EDSA MALL, EDSA COR. SHAW, MANDALUYONG CITY TEL. 6363398/6872510 FAX 6363399
MY DIAMOND 2ND FLOOR GLORIETTA 4, AYALA CENTER MAKATI CITY TEL. 8172764 TIME PLUS 75 GRND. FLOOR
GREENHILLS THEATRE MALL TEL. 7217868 WASHINGTON ROCKWELL R1 LEVEL,
POWERPLANT MALL, MAKATI CITY TEL. 8982288


people helping people
SM Foundation
Department of Social Welfare and Development
Now's the time to reach out
Gamot para sa Kapwa
and lend a helping hand...

Donate your unopened and unexpired medicines to the less fortunate through the health projects of Kapwa Ko Mahal Ko Foundation, DSWD and DZRH Operation Tulong. Each donation will entitle you to a cash coupon from Watsons Drugstore. Visit our donation booths at the SM Supermalls now!

August 30 to September 28, 2002

special thanks to:

DZRH Watsons

ZUELLIG PHARMA PFIZER PHILUSA MEDI-RX ISSHO GENKI NATRAPHARM BAYER UNITED LABORATORIES EAST VALLEY HANSEO PHARMA METRO DRUG NESTLE ABBOTT LABORATORIES J. CHEMIE LABORATORIES ROMAR'S MFG. CU UNJIENG BLOOMING FIELDS DIAMOND LABORATORIES PEDIAPHARMA GLAXO SMITH KLINE WHITEHALL

SM SUPERMALLS
THE CITY • CENTERPOINT • MEGAMALL • SOUTHMALL • CITY BACOOR • CITY FAIRVIEW
CITY MANILA • CITY ILOILO • CITY CEBU • CITY PAMPANGA • CITY DAVAO

Best RaW DeNiM Deal!
GIORDANO
₱999.00 ONLY

Available at all Giordano Outlets Nationwide.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Trend Inquirer LIFESTYLE

Before and during a 'viral break'

LIFE-STYLED

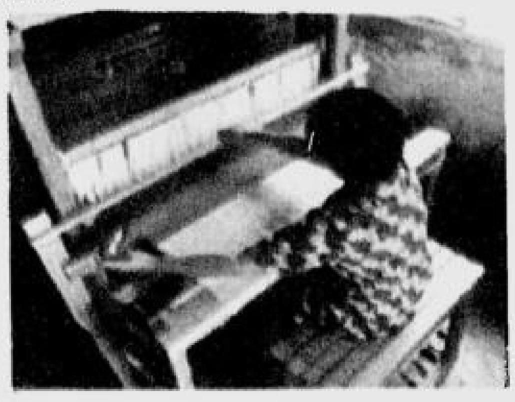
Thelma Sioson San Juan

I WAS one of many who, the past week, took what I call the "viral break." Bad throat, nagging cough, flu mode—the virus was clearly in the air, pervasive enough for you to catch and strong enough to take over your body and put it on a standstill.

Body at forced rest—no gym, no tennis and no office life (can't have everything, can you?). Better people would take that as a chance to meditate, generally keep still. Not me, I'm no Zen creature, not yet.

Shanghaied from work, I do what to me comes naturally—I turn to fiction. It was a good chance to turn a bad virus into sheer luxury—reading, not magazines (which to me is work), not newspapers, but fiction, which liberates your mind from the shackles of daily issues, and lets it roam free in other people's

BEFORE/ p.D7



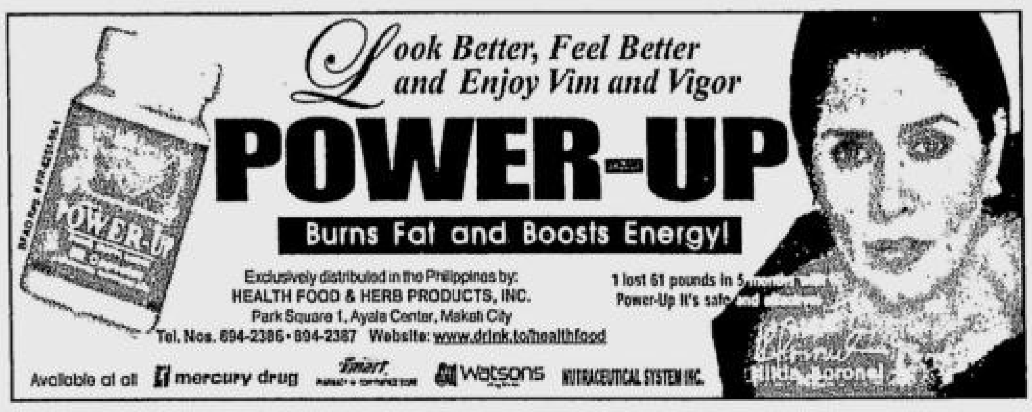
BANANA fiber weaver in Catanduanes

DUNKIN' DONUTS
New
Donut & Fruta
₱99 a dozen

50% OFF
on half day rates in our ACL Suites & Double deluxe rooms from Sunday to Wednesday
Valid until September 30, 2002

ACL Suites
Fully furnished apartelle units with:
- aircon
- cable TV and telephone
- room service
- free breakfast
- private toilet and bath
- hot and cold showers
- 24 hours security service

72 13th Avenue, Cubao, Quezon City
Tel.Nos. 913-2123 to 25;438-3264
Fax No. 438-3263
info@aclsuites.com.ph
www.aclsuites.com


Look Better, Feel Better and Enjoy Vim and Vigor
POWER-UP
Burns Fat and Boosts Energy!
Exclusively distributed in the Philippines by:
HEALTH FOOD & HERB PRODUCTS, INC.
Park Square 1, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 894-2386 • 894-2387 Website: www.drink.to/healthfood
Available at all mercury drug, Watsons, NUTRACEUTICAL SYSTEM INC.

A whole new way to be beautiful

Beauty takes on a whole new meaning at Orient Day Spa. 2000 year old oriental teaching let you discover the deeper truths behind total well being.

Indulge in all natural healing that can easily reverse the damaging effects of stress & pollution. Sure to do wonder on the way you look & feel.

ORIENT day spa

FOR STRESS REDUCING
- FACIALS
- MASSAGES
- BODY SCULPTING TREATMENT
- MILK BATH
- WHITENING

New Branch
SUITE 33 2ND FLR. MIDLAND PLAZA M. ADRIATICO, ERMITA MLA.

Call or visit us for private consultation
850-9055 • 850-8841 • 850-9666

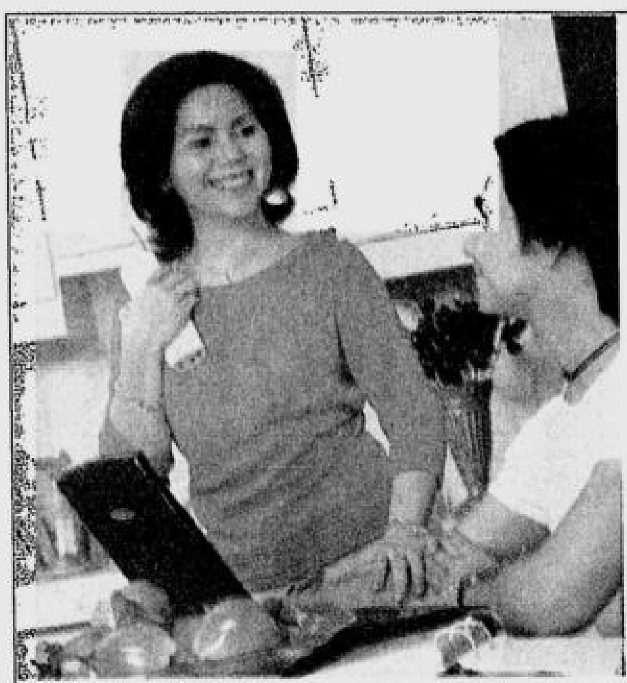
ALABANG
3F Dona Marta Building
Alabang-Zapote Road
Alabang, Muntinlupa

MAKATI CITY
Garden Level, Corinthian
Plaza Paseo de Roxas,
Greenbelt Makati

City Garden Hotel
Makati Ave. cor. Kalayaan
Ave., Makati City

MANILA
Suite 33 2nd flr.,
Midland Plaza Hotel,
M. Adriatico St, Ermita Manila

QUEZON CITY
24 Mahusay St.,
cor. Maginhawa St.,
UP Village Diliman

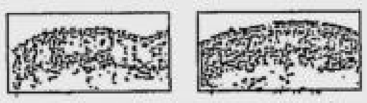


Real People. True Stories.

"My job and family keep me 'young on the inside' – on the outside, it's definitely Imedeen! It's not just for your face -- over-all conditioning talaga!"

Zina Rosales,
events planner, mother of two teenagers,
'proud to be vain'

How can you best enjoy a life packed with blessings? For Zina Rosales, it's by staying vibrant and young in spirit – with skin to match. That's where Imedeen comes in. "Imedeen enhances my skin all over, not just on my face... I started to see aging signs on my neck, but with Imedeen it's now supple and even-toned." Unlike creams and lotions, Imedeen works from inside to help strengthen the inner layers of the skin where aging starts. That's why Zina, a self-described 'beauty cynic', looks young and feels confident. As she puts it, "No one notices the age difference when I'm with my young friends!" Imedeen. The Skin Care Tablet.



Ultrasound images of the skin structure: First photo shows photodamaged dermis; second photo shows denser structure which implies better support and ability to hold moisture.

Clinically Proven
IMEDEEN
The Skin Care Tablet
Find out more! Call Bonar at 753-1132,
Text IMINFO at 0917 8136885
For more stories of real women: www.imedeen.com

L'ORÉAL PARIS

4 WEEKS TO REDUCE WRINKLES,
8 DAYS TO FIRM SKIN.

(PLENITUDE)
REVITALIFT

PROVEN RESULTS:
○ anti-wrinkle effectiveness: 80%*
○ firming effectiveness: 75%**

NEW Exists also with SPF 18

Deep penetration effect of Pro-Retinol A Nanosomes™

○ With the power of Pro-Retinol A Nanosomes™, which penetrate deeply into the epidermis, **Revitalift reduces the appearance of even the most visible wrinkles.**

○ Enriched in Par-Elastyl™, an active firming ingredient, **Revitalift tightens your skin as a face lift.**

BECAUSE YOU'RE WORTH IT.

WORLDWIDE N°1 IN ANTI-WRINKLE CREAMS
L'ORÉAL
PARIS
www.lorealparis.com

*Test conducted during 4 weeks on 40 women. **Test conducted during 3 weeks on 118 women. ***17/20 : "Very good"

STILL a hot property after all these years, Carmi Martin strikes a pose à la Catherine Zeta Jones.

THE ACTRESS in a glamorous mode in Larry Espinosa's corset gown

Just another working girl in class

Now pursuing an interior design certificate, Carmi Martin shows she is no bimbo

Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Chito Vecina

IT'S no joke mixing show-biz commitments with studies, especially if you're as serious and as passionate a student as Carmi Martin. The actress still finds time to attend morning classes at the Philippine School of Interior Design in between long hours of taping.

Best known for her bimbo roles on prime-time TV, Carmi has been pursuing a certificate course in interior design for almost two years now. After almost 23 years in show biz, the 39-year-old actress is experiencing a new kind of high not in front of the cameras, but within the four walls of the classroom.

"I still have 36 units to go," she says, after posing for a series of fashion shoots in her Makati apartment. "I'm supposed to be finished by now, but I'm not taking the full load. I want to take my time to grasp what's being discussed in school."

As if the regular exams weren't enough, Carmi has had to devote a substantial amount of her time working on plates and doing research. There were times, for instance, when exam week coincided with several emotionally draining scenes on the set of GMA's "Kahit Kailan."

Humbling experience

"That was hard," she says. "My mind was so drained on the set that I just wanted to lie down and sleep."

Going back to school has also been a humbling experience, especially for someone as famous as Carmi. Earlier, for instance, she and several classmates trooped all the way to Napoleon Abueva's home in Quezon City to interview him for a research paper.

They've been trying for weeks to pin down the National Artist to no avail. That morning was their only chance to interview him before he flies to Europe for a two-week vacation.

HAIR AND MAKEUP:
JERRY CASIL OF PIANDRE,
GREENBELT
LOCATION:
CARMI MARTIN'S PAD
IN MAKATI

CARMI relives summer in an off-shoulder printed dress by Sari-sari.

"It has now become the other way around," says Carmi. "I'm now the one chasing after people for an interview. But it was worth it since Abueva was such a pleasant and interesting subject."

As the group's leader, Carmi wrote all of the questions based on research she herself did on Abueva. That was another thing she learned early on after interacting with classmates almost half her age: "I have to take the initiative most of the time to speed things up."

Carmi employs the same disarming ways, which have served her well as an actress, in winning new friends in school. If not for the blow-dried hair and light makeup, she looks every inch like everyone's big sister in casual clothes. She has no driver, let alone an *alalay* to attend to her every need. Most important, she comes to school on time and prepared.

Supportive

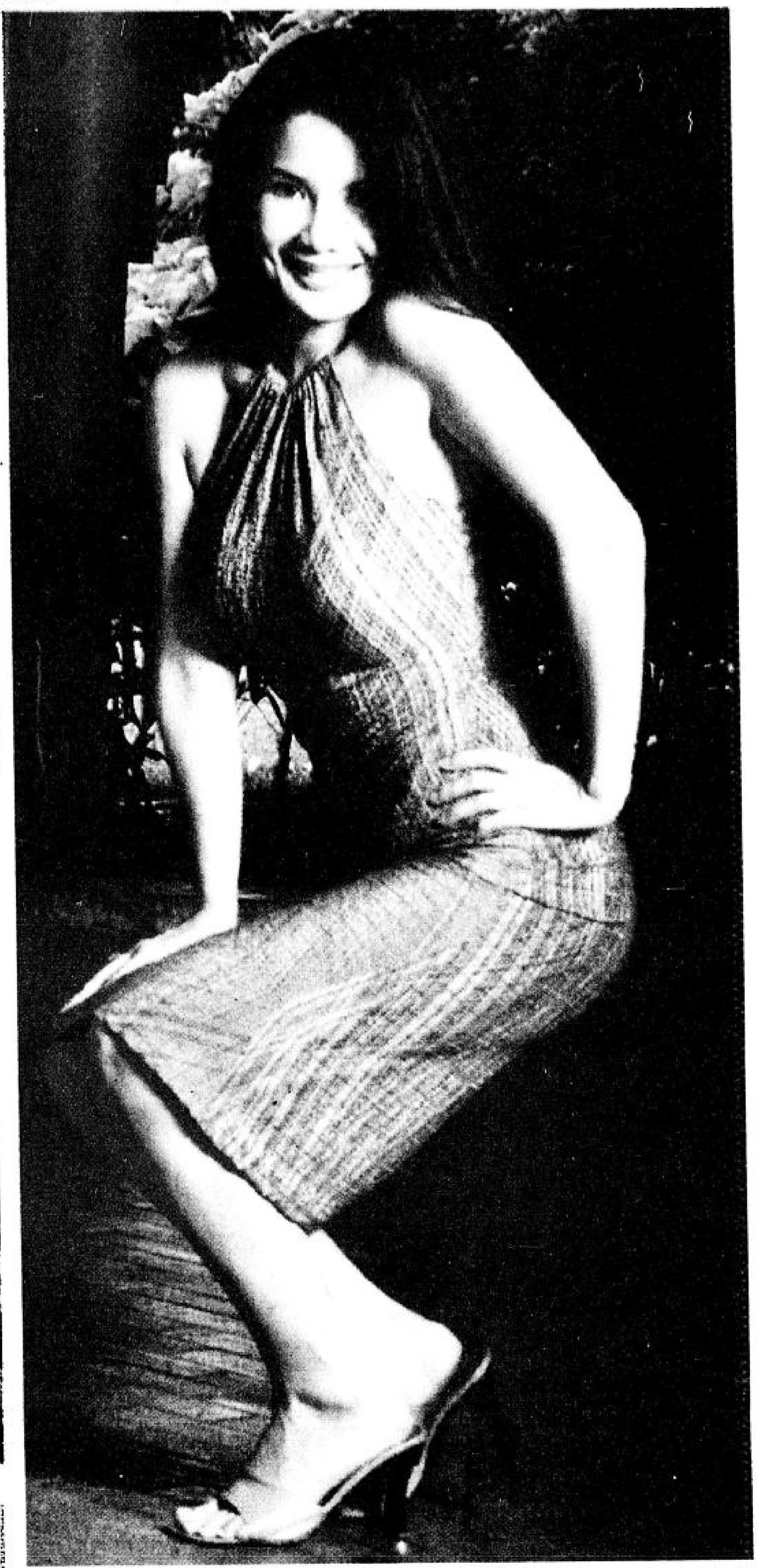
"Like everybody else," she says, "I've had my share of ribbing from certain professors. I've been shouted at several times. I try to win them over by showing my funny side. Whatever my deficiencies are, I try to make up for them through my ideas."

There have been other celebrities who entered PSID before, but unlike Carmi many of them didn't last beyond the first semester. She had been going to school under the same impression until she proved skeptics wrong. Now, both her classmates and teachers are very supportive of her.

Surprisingly, Carmi didn't have to sacrifice her show-biz commitments in the pursuit of a "second career." "It's a matter of prioritizing my schedule," she says. "Of course, I have to give up certain things like watching TV for hours and going to the mall without a definite plan."

She credits good friend Tessie Tomas for encouraging her to go back to school. "I was feeling sort of restless back then," she says. "I didn't know whether to get married or what until Tessie came up with the idea."

Carmi's love affair with interior design dates back to her early years in show biz. After buying a pad in Makati, she lost no time decorating the place herself. The "contemporary minimalist" look with a black-and-white furniture scheme invariably caught her friends' attention.



CHICK TO CHICK. Carmi goes to the gym regularly and sticks to a no-rice diet to be able to maintain her figure and slip into this slinky halter, a gift from her US-based sister.

Choosy

"I used to hold parties here regularly," she says. "They couldn't believe I did the interiors myself. They said I have good taste."

These days, Carmi's priorities extend to her choice of show-biz projects. In fact, she has turned down several movie offers that require her to do the usual sexy roles. Her days as a bumbling bombshell are also over. She's quite happy doing a soap opera and the occasional TV guesting.

"It's all about the role and the script," she says. "If I don't like what the movie or TV program sells, I'd rather not do it. At this point I want to be recognized for my acting ability."

Despite starring in such unforgettable films as Ishmael Bernal's "Working Girls" and Lino Brocka's "Hot Property," Carmi has yet to win an acting award..No man, from within or outside show biz, has yet to win her heart either.

"I've had serious relationships before," she says. "Many have popped the question, but I've always managed to stop short of saying yes."

She has just been through a relationship, but she's not revealing any details about it. For all her candidness, she's no Kris Aquino who readily discloses affairs of the heart in public. Nor is she likely to fall for a colleague in show biz.

"I have lots of friends," she says with grin, "but I'm not telling you whom I'm praying for. You'll know before I get married." Hint? He doesn't have to be handsome as long as he's witty and a good conversationalist.

Stable family

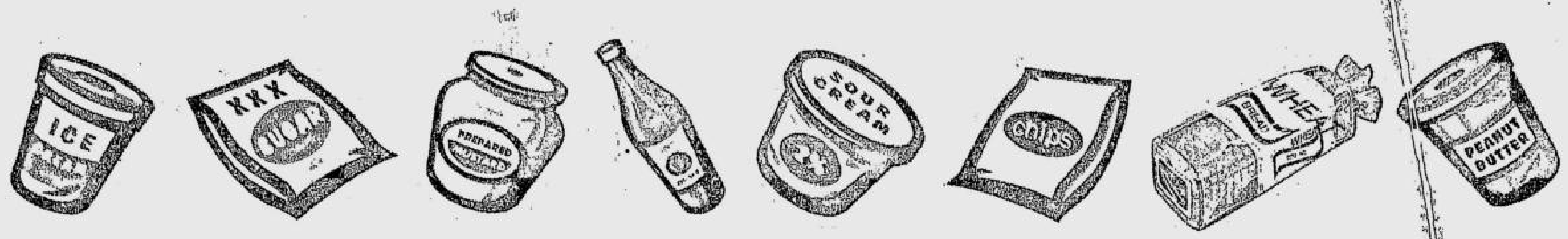
The third in a brood of five, Carmi takes pride in the fact that she grew up in a stable family. After being widowed several years ago, her mother has remarried and is now based in New York. The daughter dreams of someday raising a happy family herself and leading a quiet married life soon, even if her biological clock is ticking away fast.

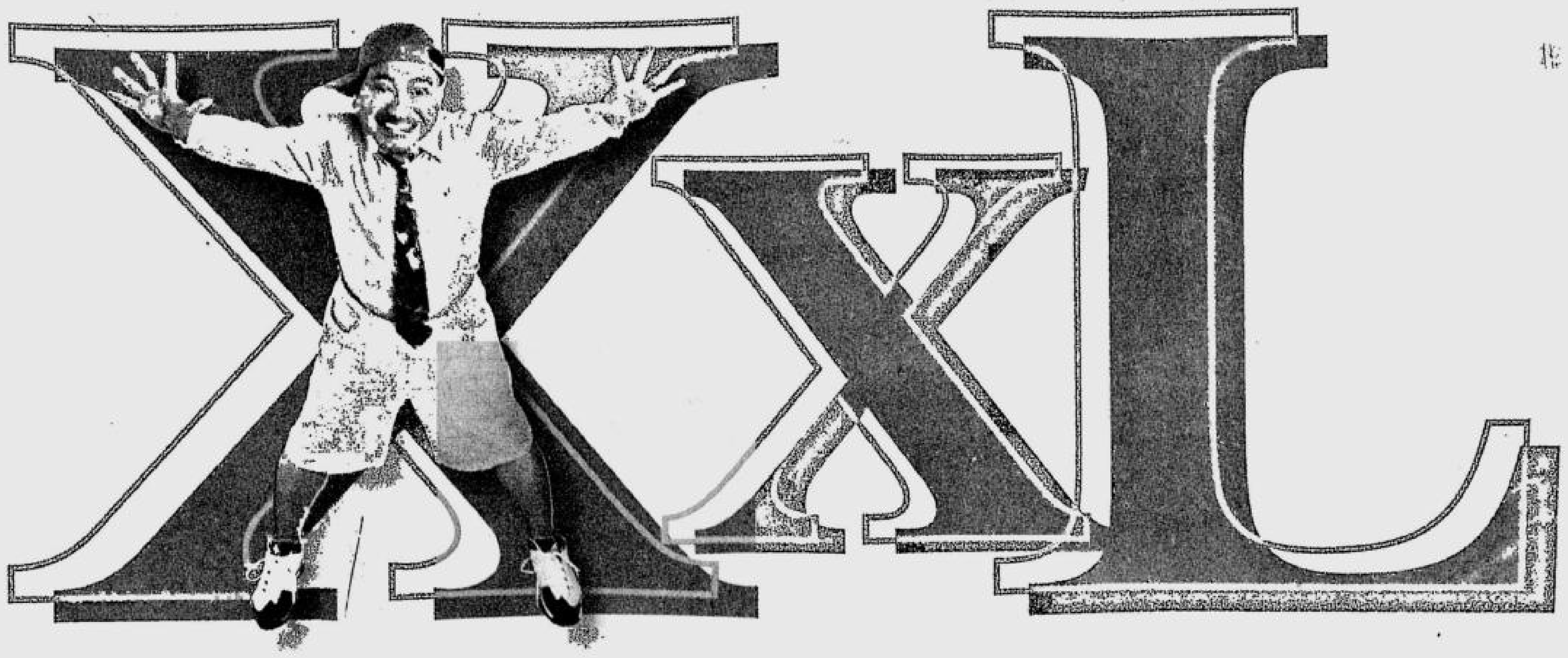
"I love children," she says. "I'm concerned about that, but I'm more concerned about how to raise my future kids properly." With a second career in interior design to fall back on, money won't be a likely problem for working girl Carmi Martin even if good show biz offers run out.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

A SPAGHETTI-STRAPPED dress with diagonal lines by Vittorio flatters Carmi's whistle-bait figure.

WORKING girl Carmi in a white wraparound blouse by Sari-sari and black pencil-cut skirt


ICE
XXX
PREPARED
SOUR CREAM
chips
PEANUT BUTTER

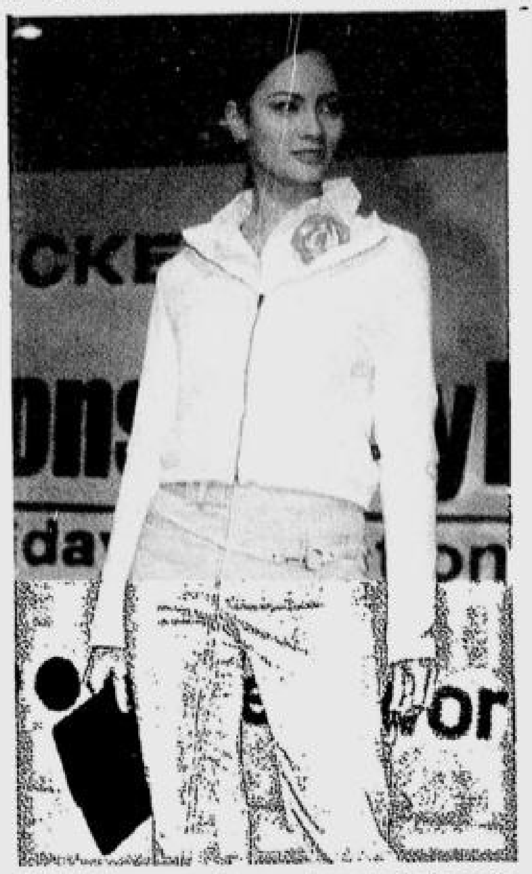


Xxpresslane
by Rustan SUPERMARKET

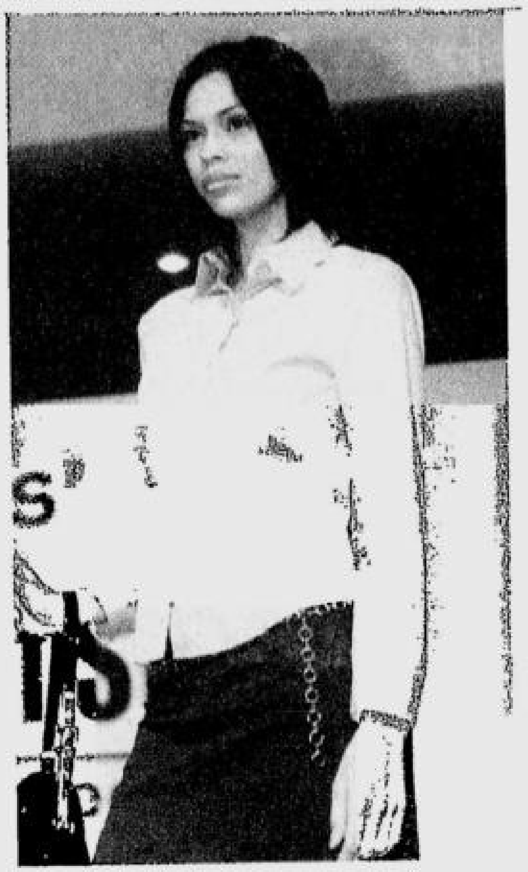
your XXL neighborhood store!

ALI MALL • AYALA ALABANG • BANAWE • BONI • EDSA TAFT • FAIRVIEW • FARMERS PLAZA • LIBERTAD
MARIKINA • MERCEDES-PASIG • STAR MALL • TAYTAY
www.rustans.com

COLA
BUTTER
XXX



ZIPPED ivory cardigan and cream flash pants, with matching faux flower and cord belt



BASIC long-sleeve top and skirt

COMPLETE the business wear with black Italian leather belt.

At-work, at-play wear

Dockers seeks to blur the lines between office and after-office fashions

By Anne A. Jambora

IT'S always a fashion dilemma what to wear at work and what to slip on afterward, when the lazy evening casts its seductive spell over the city, begging the stressed-out career men and women to relax. Bringing extra clothes to work can be cumbersome, and braving the traffic to go home and dress up can only wear down an already tired body.

Come September, Dockers will launch the Style @ Work campaign that aims to bring fashion and comfort at work and at play in one ensemble. Forget about worrying what to wear during night-outs after office. With the new Dockers Fall-Holiday collection, men and women can finally don one get-up that will take them anywhere—from the boardroom to the bars, from desk to the movie houses—without looking tacky and stiff.

Yes, it's business and casual wear rolled into one, stylish yet preserving the serious professional demeanor needed to close that deal. Gone are the days when career women have to dress up like men in boring black blazers over white shirt and slacks, rigid suits that neglect the essence of feminine grace.

Men are not exempted from the makeover. Yuppie businessmen can update their wardrobe into something more playful and casual, a departure from the unapproachable and intimidating impression, especially useful when subordinates are supposed to talk to them openly about ideas.

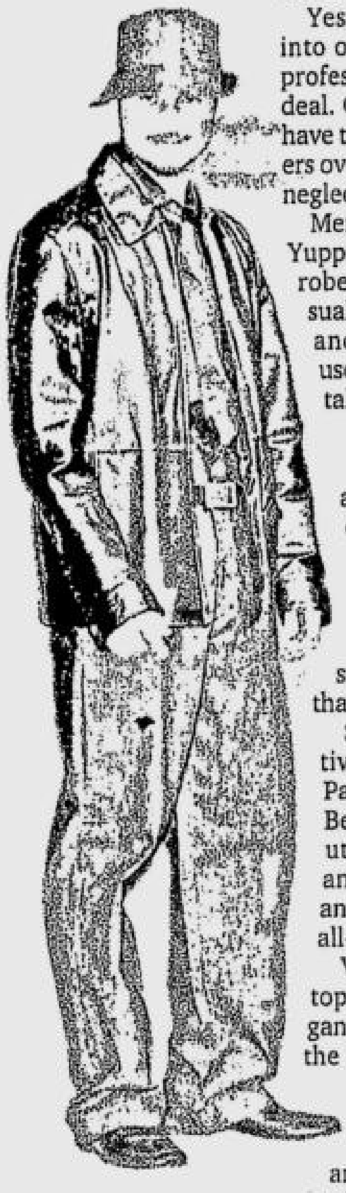
Comfort

In line with Dockers' philosophy of creating acceptable office attires is the use of soft colors. Nothing loud here, of course, just the right tones and shades to add life and verve to an otherwise dull office routine. The intention is to balance work and leisurewear. Hues are subtle, and the clothes laid-back and sexy that command presence just the same.

Since Dockers' wrinkle-free, spill-protective and strong seam technology Mobile Pants earned it the Time magazine's 2001 Best Innovation award, expect nothing but utter comfort in this new garb. The cuts and designs allow for ease of movement, and the fabric, soft and breathable for that all-day/all-night comfort.

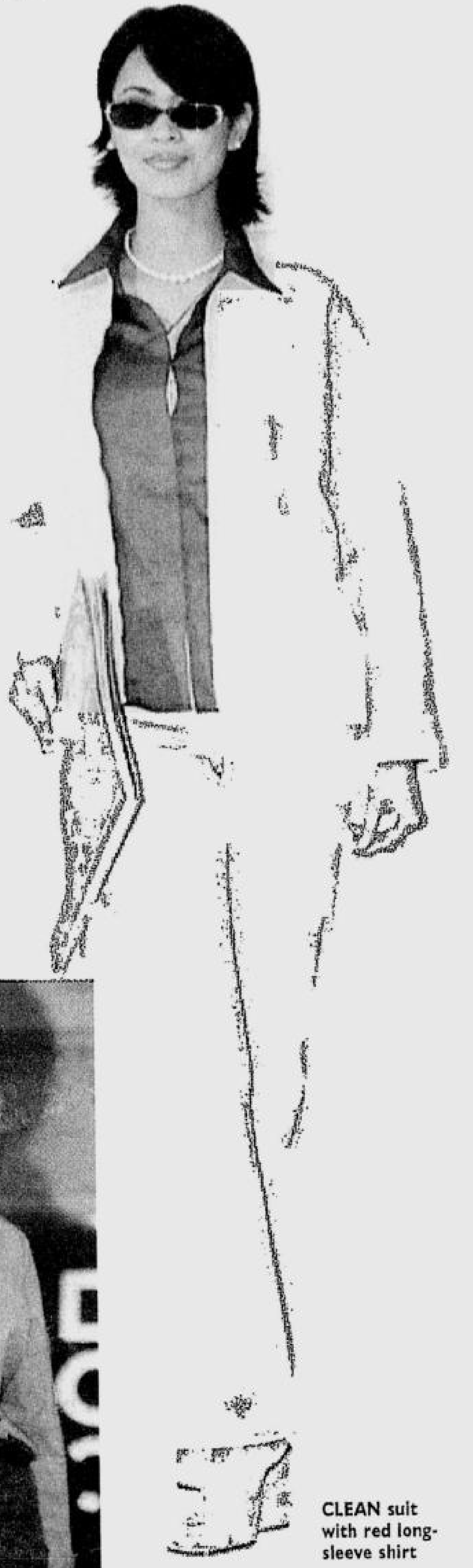
Versatile pants and skirts, woven and knit tops, modern jackets, sweaters and cardigans in various styles and colors are among the items to choose from. The Fall-Holiday collection also has woven and stitched leather belts, leather wallets, baseball and mesh caps, dress and crew socks and men's undergarments. Men's accessories include pouches, travel bags, backpacks and laptop briefcases.

E-mail the author at ajambora@inquirer.com.ph

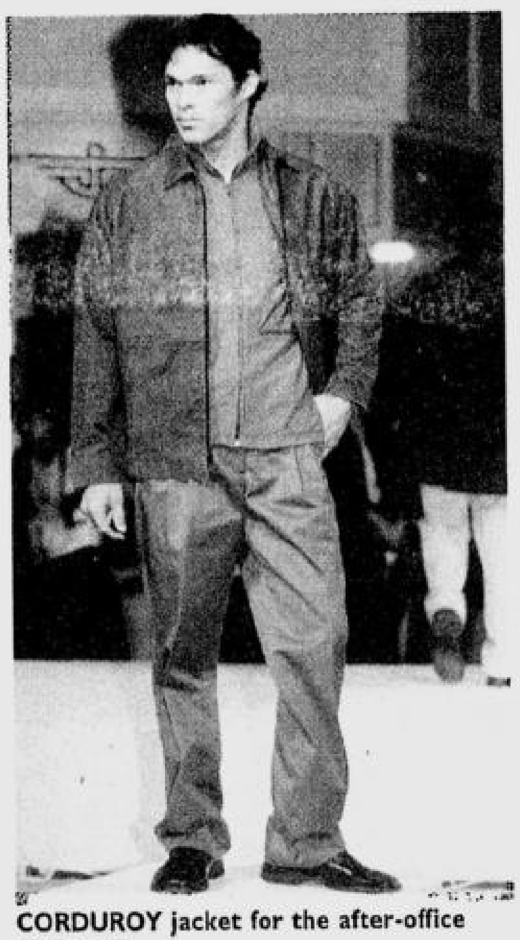


LEATHER coat and cap transform the snappy corporate garb.

GO with a tie or the classic long-sleeve shirt and flat-front pants.



CLEAN suit with red long-sleeve shirt



CORDUROY jacket for the after-office night out

De-stress in a spa in cool Tagaytay

WHEN all those deadlines and performance targets are wearing you down, or when you are feeling rundown and at your wit's end, then it is time to de-stress. What better place to make it happen than in a real tropical spa in cool Tagaytay?

Nurture Spa, a short one-hour drive from Makati, offers an accessible, proximate and brief getaway from a stressed urban living with a total relaxation program: Stressbuster, which integrates body, mind, spirit and nature.

Because you deserve it, treat yourself to a two-day/two-night stressbuster weekend of activities:

For the body: healthy gourmet eating, exercises and aromatic massage.

For the mind: Stress-Free Living workshop sessions.

For the spirit: meditation and other relaxation techniques in tranquil meditation nooks surrounded by nature.

For the senses: nature walk and pineapple picking, plus serene accommodations in authentic Ifugao native huts with modern amenities.

The first Stressbuster Weekend is ongoing until Sept. 1. Conducted by International Customer Management Systems (ICMS), a professional training and consultancy group, participants are assured of a rejuvenating and fun-filled weekend that will help you achieve a long-term stress-free living.

Call 813-6954.

Value-for-money shopping tips

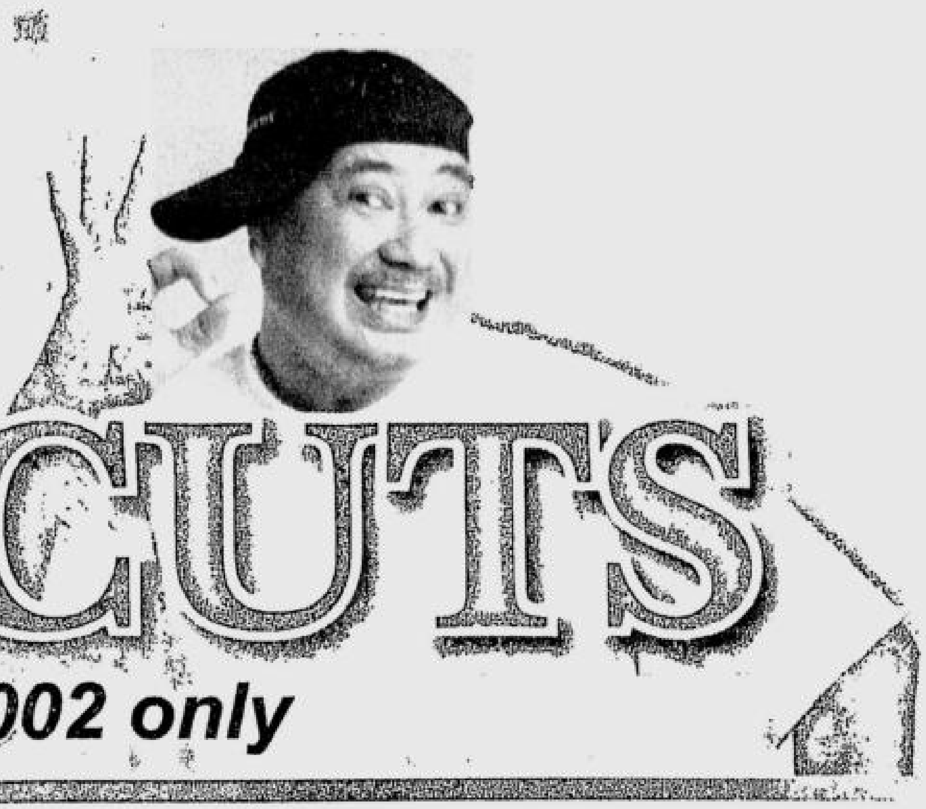
'TIS the season to shop for your holiday needs as stores clear their old inventory. And while you're at it, enjoy the dining, amusement and cinema treats when you shop during the mall-wide sale at the Festival Supermall in Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang on Sept. 13-15.

At the Festival Cinemas, patrons of the Theater Bar at C-Square will get two solo-size popcorn for free when they purchase four cinema tickets and two 16-oz Pepsi Lemon. Chef's Avenue habitues will get a complimentary Cinema Gold ticket, valid within one week from ticket issuance, for every P600 worth of food purchase at any of its restaurants. Kids will also have a fun-filled weekend at the Amusement Center as all rides at Pixie Forest and X-Site cost only P20. No minimum purchase is required.

As you shop during these hard times, Festival Supermall offers these value-for-money tips as you go around the mall during its weekend sale:

- It pays to plan your shopping. List down all the items that you really need to avoid impulse-buying. And it's always best to buy items after season.
- Carefully study bargain offers based on purchases of additional merchandise such as "buy one, take one free" or "free gift with purchase." It's not a deal when you have no need for the items involved.
- Make it a habit to buy gifts for friends or relatives all year round. Label them so you won't forget whom you bought them for.
- Buy in bulk quantities only if you think that you will use them all.
- Inspect the items, especially clothes, before you buy them. It will cost you more to go back to the store for items that are defective.
- One-stop shops offer better savings because they provide all your needs. At Festival Supermall, the largest shopping, dining and entertainment mall complex in southern Metro Manila, you have a wider choice of merchandise and services at over 400 specialty stores and restaurants under one roof.

XXCELLENT PRICE CUTS



August 30 - September 15, 2002 only

Item	Weight	Price
Fresh Pak Chicken Gizzard	(370-380g)	P49.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Chicken Liver	(420-430g)	P49.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Chop Skin On	(380-390g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Chop Skin Off	(380-390g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Cutlet Skin On	(265-275g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Cutlet Skin Off	(280-290g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Leg Steak	(285-295g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Menudo	(355-365g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Liempo	(355-365g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Minced	(370-380g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Pork Cubes	(355-365g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Round Bone Chops	(360-370g)	P59.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Shoulder Chops	(315-325g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Breakfast Steak	(315-325g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Oyster Blade	(315-325g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Blade Steak	(315-325g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Stewing Steak	(315-325g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Diced Beef	(315-325g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Minced Beef	(315-325g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Chicken Minced	(395-400g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Chicken Casserole	(550-560g)	P69.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Chicken Drumstick	(570-580g)	P79.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Chicken Breast	(590-600g)	P79.99 /PACK
Fresh Pak Chicken Wings	(680-690g)	P89.99 /PACK

your X-XL neighborhood store!

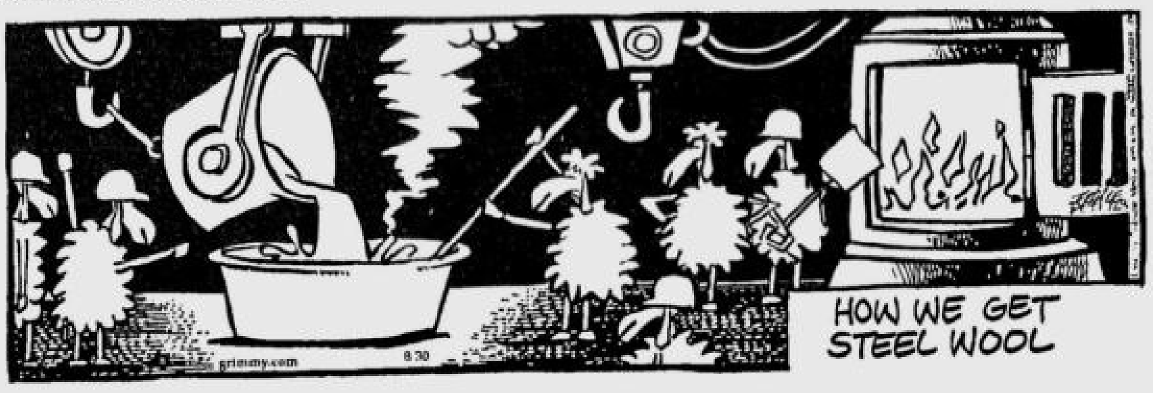
XXcellent talaga!
Xpresslane

Xpresslane by Rustan SUPERMARKET

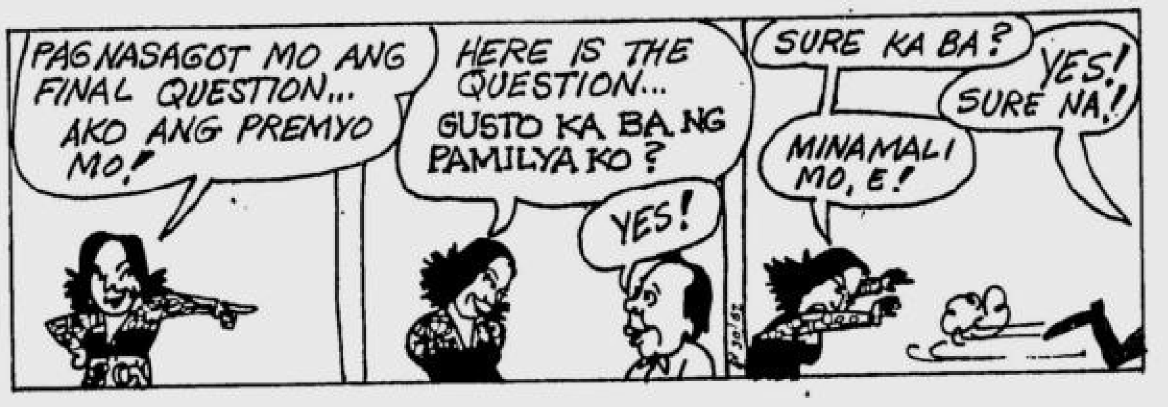
www.rustans.com

ALI MALL • AYALA ALABANG • BANAWE • BONI • EDSA TAFT • FAIRVIEW • FARMERS PLAZA
LIBERTAD • MARIKINA • MERCEDES-PASIG • STAR MALL • TAYTAY

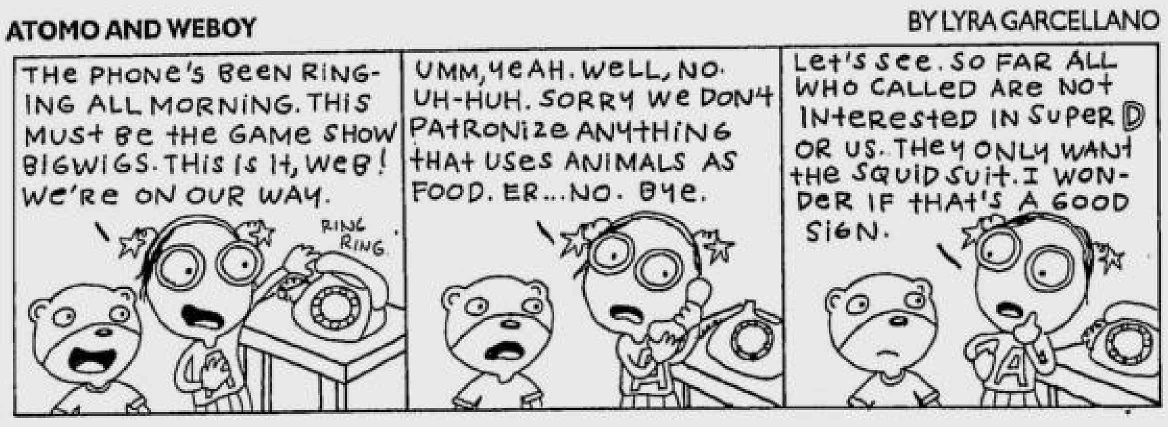
MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM BY MIKE PETERS


HOW WE GET STEEL WOOL
grimmy.com
8 30

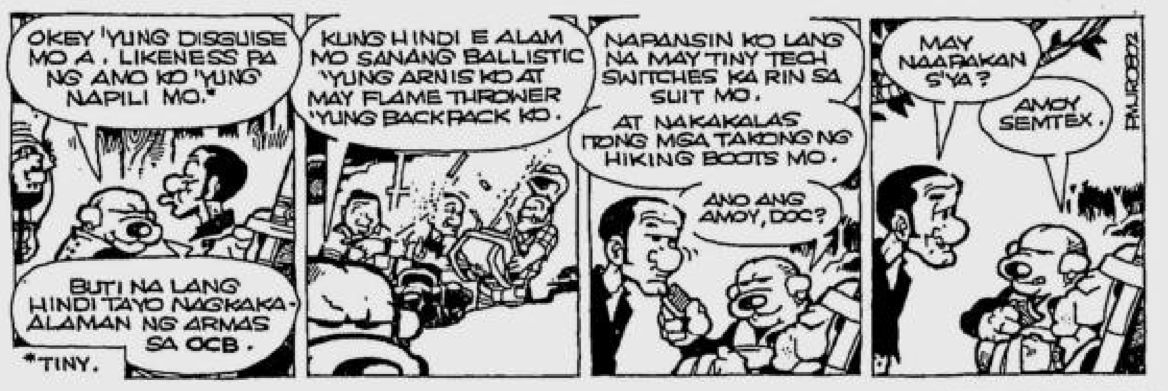
A. LIPIN BY JESS ABRERA


PAG NASAGOT MO ANG FINAL QUESTION... AKO ANG PREMYO MO!
HERE IS THE QUESTION... GUSTO KA BA NG PAMILYA KO?
YES!
SURE KA BA?
YES! SURE NA!
MINAMALI MO, E!

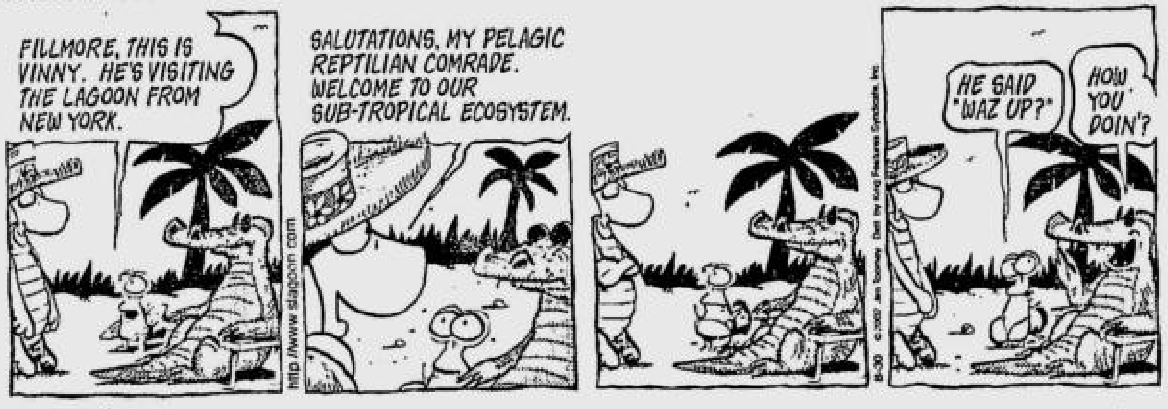
ATOMO AND WEBOY BY LYRA GARCELLANO


THE PHONE'S BEEN RINGING ALL MORNING. THIS MUST BE THE GAME SHOW BIGWIGS. THIS IS IT, WEB! WE'RE ON OUR WAY.
RING RING
UMM, YEAH. WELL, NO. UH-HUH. SORRY WE DON'T PATRONIZE ANYTHING THAT USES ANIMALS AS FOOD. ER...NO. BYE.
LET'S SEE. SO FAR ALL WHO CALLED ARE NOT INTERESTED IN SUPER D OR US. THEY ONLY WANT THE SQUID SUIT. I WONDER IF THAT'S A GOOD SIGN.

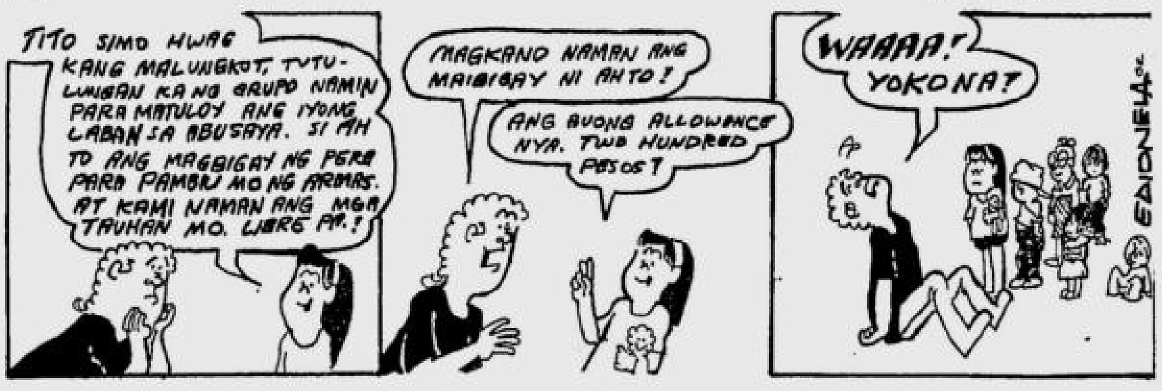
PUGAD BABOY BY P.M. JUNIOR


OKEY 'YUNG DISGUISE MO A. LIKENESS PA NG ANO KO 'YUNG NAPILI MO.*
BUTI NA LANG HINDI TAYO NAGKAKA-ALAMAN NG ARMAS SA OCB.
*TINY.
KUNG HINDI E ALAM MO SANANG BALLISTIC 'YUNG ARNIS KO AT MAY FLAME THROWER 'YUNG BACKPACK KO.
NAPANSIN KO LANG NA MAY TINY TECH SWITCHES KA RIN SA SUIT MO. AT NAKAKALAS 'TONG MGA TAKONG NG HIKING BOOTS MO.
ANO ANG AMOY, DOC?
MAY NAAPAKAN S'YA?
AMOY SEMTEX.

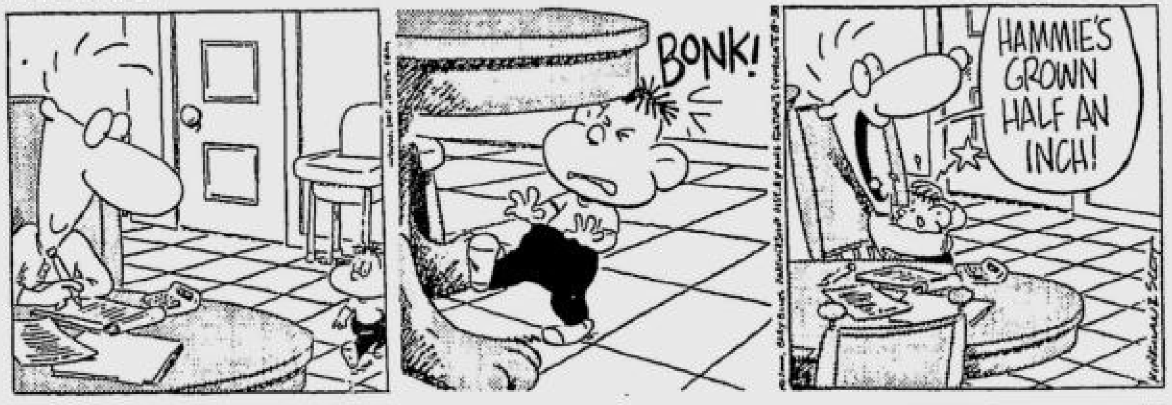
SHERMAN'S LAGOON BY JIM TOOMEY


FILLMORE, THIS IS VINNY. HE'S VISITING THE LAGOON FROM NEW YORK.
http://www.slagoon.com
SALUTATIONS, MY PELAGIC REPTILIAN COMRADE. WELCOME TO OUR SUB-TROPICAL ECOSYSTEM.
HE SAID "WAZ UP?"
HOW YOU DOIN'?

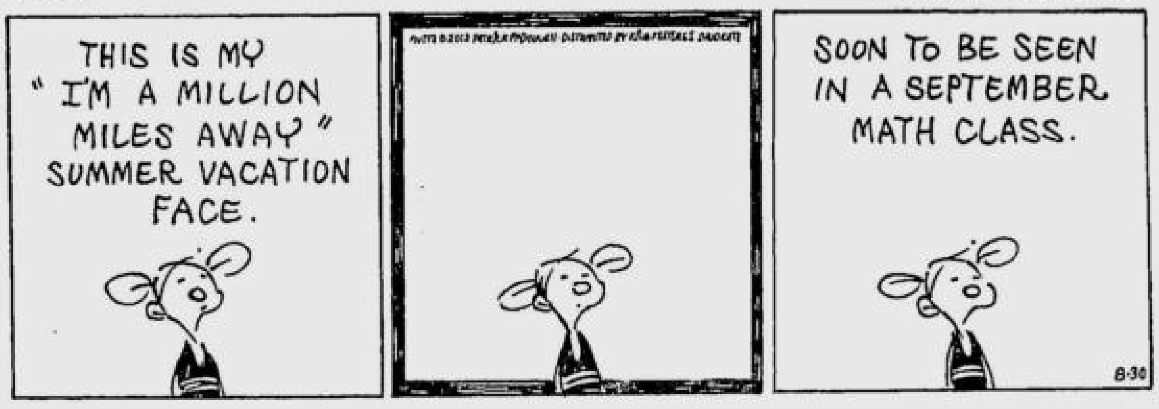
SIMO BY EDGAR DIONELA


TITO SIMO HWAG KANG MALUNGKOT, TUTULUNGAN KA NG GRUPO NAMIN PARA MATULOY ANG IYONG LABAN SA ABUSAYA. SI AH TO ANG MAGBIBIGAY NG PERA PARA PAMBILI MO NG ARMAS. AT KAMI NAMAN ANG MGA TAUHAN MO. LIBRE PA.!
MAGKANO NAMAN ANG MAIBIBAY NI AHTO!
ANG BUONG ALLOWANCE NYA. TWO HUNDRED PESOS?
WAAAA! YOKO NA?
EDIONELA

BABY BLUES BY JERRY SCOTT


BONK!
HAMMIE'S GROWN HALF AN INCH!

MUTTS BY PATRICK McDONNELL


THIS IS MY "I'M A MILLION MILES AWAY" SUMMER VACATION FACE.
SOON TO BE SEEN IN A SEPTEMBER MATH CLASS.
8-30

HOROSCOPE

BY EUGENIA LAST

CELEBRITIES BORN ON THIS DAY: Kitty Wells, R. Crumb, Elizabeth Ashley, Lisa Ling, Cameron Diaz

Happy Birthday: You should be able to achieve both recognition and financial security. Your confidence level should be up, ensuring your ability to dazzle others with your attributes and creative ability. You will be shrewd when it comes to business and able to cut deals that will be in your best interest. Your numbers are 4, 19, 28, 33, 41, 47

ARIES (March 21-April 19): Expect to get something interesting in the mail. You will probably get a lot of phone calls today. Listen to the advice you get from someone you respect and trust.

TAURUS (April 20-May 20): You should be able to make some changes regarding your future direction. Focus on your professional or financial goals. Opportunities to make gains are apparent. Don't hold yourself back.

GEMINI (May 21-June 20): Use actions instead of words if you have trouble expressing yourself. If someone has impressed you, do something nice in return. If you share your original ideas, you will get them off the ground.

CANCER (June 21-July 22): You should be dealing with money matters and any issues that arise at home. Communications can solve many problems if you are open and to the point.

LEO (July 23-Aug. 22): Get involved in activities that will bring you in contact with interesting individuals. You can gain support if you use your charm to persuade others to follow your ideas and beliefs. Relationships or partnerships can be formulated today.

VIRGO (Aug. 23-Sept. 22): It will be difficult to complete your work. Consider the changes you can make to enhance yourself. Career options will be opening up soon and you want to be at your best when they do.

LIBRA (Sept. 23-Oct. 22): You'll be feeling great about your abilities and your future. Educational pursuits or anything that will bring you greater knowledge will be a draw. Changes concerning friendships and social activities will be beneficial.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23-Nov. 21): Put your time and effort into investments, fixing up your home and getting involved in groups that offer you support. Your secretive nature will be intriguing.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22-Dec. 21): Emotional matters can be resolved if you are loving, affectionate and generous. Your concern with environmental issues will lead you to new groups and acquaintances. Socializing should be on your agenda.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22-Jan. 19): Work should be your prime concern today. If you don't have a job, it is a good time to look for one or to volunteer for a worthy cause. Don't let yourself get run down.

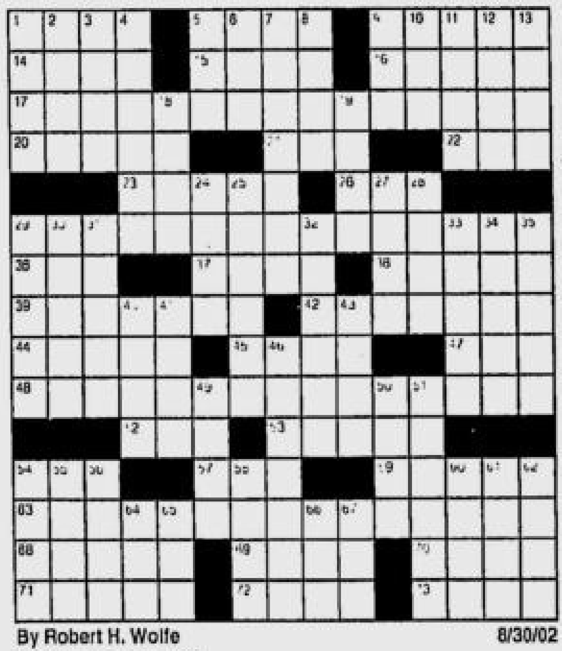
AQUARIUS (Jan. 20-Feb. 18): Your creative approach to life and everything you do will attract a lot of attention. Don't be afraid to show your work or talk about your ideas. You will be well received.

PISCES (Feb. 19-March 20): Steer clear of debates, arguments, disputes or any other kind of negative encounter at home today. Do not try to deal with older relatives.

Birthday Baby: You were born with great wisdom and you want to put it to good use right away. You will be versatile, communicative and interested in just about everything.

DAILY CROSSWORD

IMSPuzzles@aol.com



By Robert H. Wolfe
North Woodmere, NY

8/30/02

ACROSS
1 Enunciation problem
5 Whisker
9 Fashion
14 At some prior time
15 Press for
16 Don
17 Start of a quip
20 1924 Ferber novel
21 Actress Claire
22 "__ Miniver"
23 Count on
26 Trifle (with)
29 Part 2 of quip
36 Harvest goddess
37 Younger Saarinen
38 Bargain model: pref.
39 Like a liberated woman?
42 Elevated region
44 Ring-shaped roll
45 Vocal inflection
47 Expected to arrive
48 Part 3 of quip
52 Kyushu volcano
53 Contradict
54 Pointed tool
57 __ chi ch'uan
59 Treble sign
63 End of quip
68 Involving punishment
69 Meeting place for fabric
70 Little woofs
71 Remains behind
72 Work units
73 Phoenix five

DOWN
1 Clark's love
2 Dope or skinny
3 [illegible] cover
4 [illegible]
5 Buzz
6 Parseghian of football
7 Fire starter
8 Dear head?
9 Healthy retreat
10 Embrace
11 Molecule part
12 Impoverished
13 Ceases
18 Fiend
19 Glut
24 Island guitars, briefly
25 Takes care of
27 Hershiser of baseball
28 Org. founded in 1858
29 College of the Southwest city
30 Ms. Winfrey
31 Employment
32 Spring unexpectedly
33 1953 John Wayne movie
34 Provide with a trail
35 Sensory organs
40 Spartan queen
41 Wallach and Whitney
43 Banana wrapper?
46 Satellite, e.g.
49 Plebiscite
50 Exhale audibly
51 Misleading attractions
54 Little snakes
55 Sharpen
56 Olin or Horne
58 Church part
60 Island festivity
61 Cable channel
62 Actor Parker
64 Kyser or Medford
65 '02 British Open winner
66 Crone
67 Printer's measures

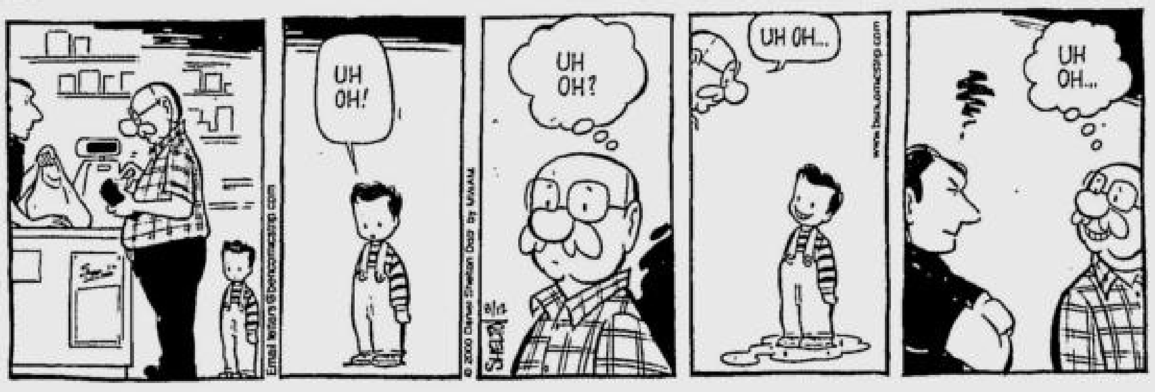
Thursday's Puzzle Solved

B	A	S	S	■	A	M	O	S	■	T	H	I	N	E
E	S	P	N	■	D	I	V	A	■	O	A	T	E	N
E	T	U	I	■	A	L	A	I	■	K	N	E	A	D
T	I	N	P	A	N	A	L	L	E	Y	■	M	R	S
■	■	■	■	■	D	O	N	■	F	R	O	M	■	■
P	E	S	T	O	■	O	L	I	O	■	I	D	A	S
A	T	T	I	L	A	■	I	S	T	■	C	O	L	T
C	A	R	E	F	R	E	E	H	I	G	H	W	A	Y
E	G	O	S	■	I	N	G	■	C	U	E	S	I	N
D	E	M	I	■	S	N	E	E	■	A	L	E	N	E
■	■	■	N	A	T	O	■	U	S	N	■	■	■	■
S	H	A	■	T	O	B	A	C	C	O	R	O	A	D
L	I	M	B	O	■	L	I	L	A	■	I	D	L	E
E	V	I	A	N	■	E	N	I	D	■	N	O	O	N
W	E	D	G	E	■	S	U	D	S	■	G	R	E	Y

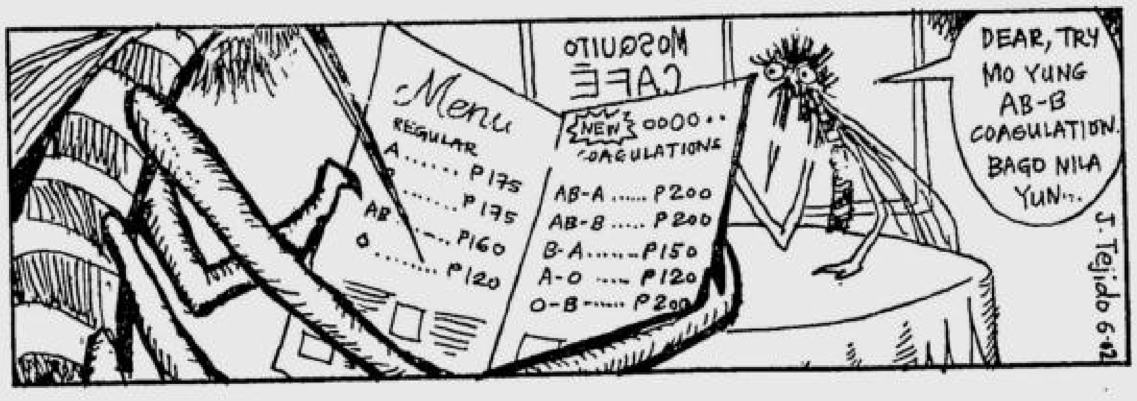
(C)2002 Tribune Media Services, Inc
All rights reserved

8/30/02

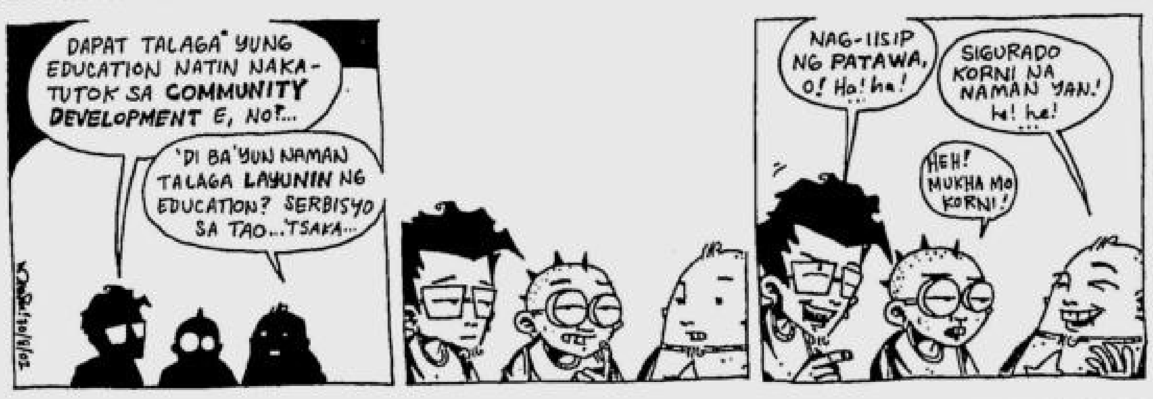
BEN BY DANIEL SHELTON


UH OH!
UH OH?
UH OH...
UH OH...

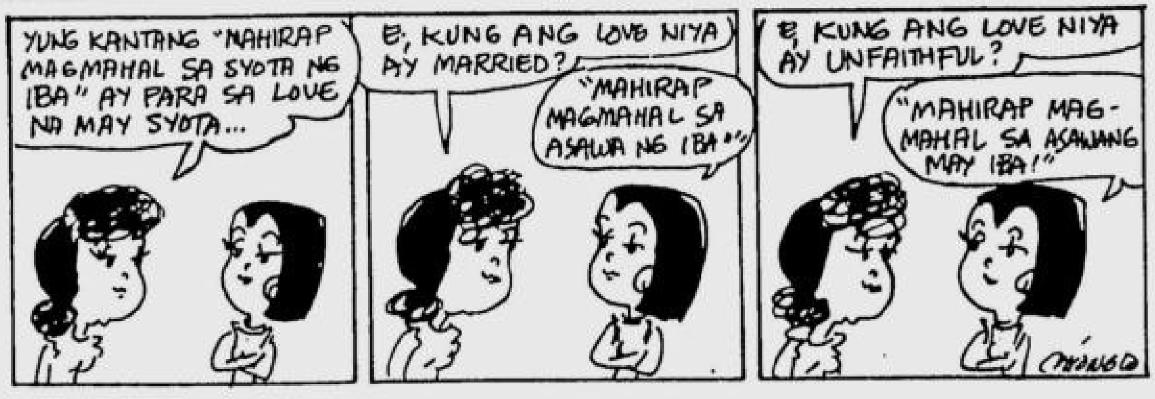
MIKROKOSMOS BY JOMIKE TEJIDO


MOSQUITO CAFE
Menu
REGULAR
A P175
...... P175
AB P160
O P120
NEW 0000.. COAGULATIONS
AB-A P200
AB-B P200
B-A P150
A-O P120
O-B P200
DEAR, TRY MO YUNG AB-B COAGULATION. BAGO NILA YUN..
J. Tejido 6-02

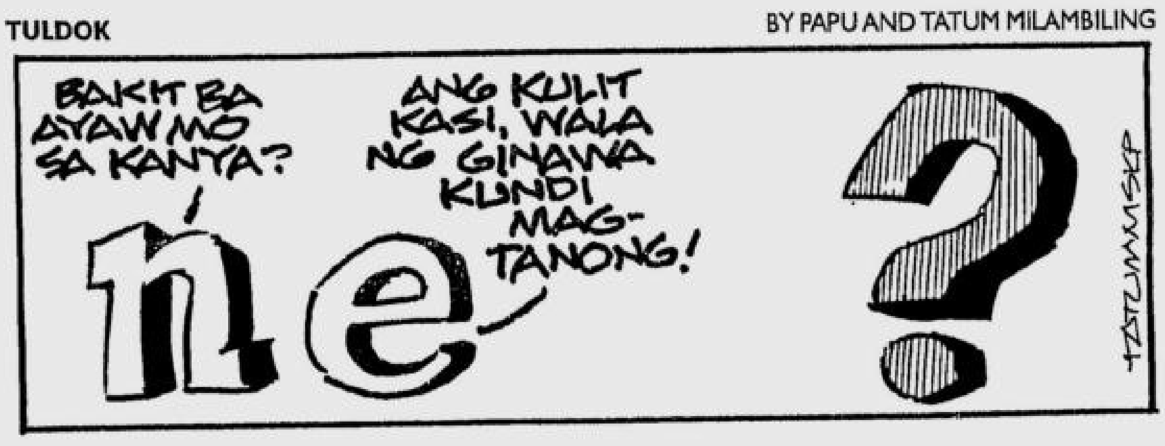
KIKO MACHINE BY MANIX ABRERA


DAPAT TALAGA 'YUNG EDUCATION NATIN NAKATUTOK SA COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT E, NO?...
'DI BA 'YUN NAMAN TALAGA LAYUNIN NG EDUCATION? SERBISYO SA TAO...TSAKA...
NAG-IISIP NG PATAWA, O! Ho! ha!
SIGURADO KORNI NA NAMAN YAN! he! he!
HEH! MUKHA MO KORNI!

LOVEKNOTS BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO


YUNG KANTANG "MAHIRAP MAGMAHAL SA SYOTA NG IBA" AY PARA SA LOVE NA MAY SYOTA...
E, KUNG ANG LOVE NIYA AY MARRIED?
"MAHIRAP MAGMAHAL SA ASAWA NG IBA"
E, KUNG ANG LOVE NIYA AY UNFAITHFUL?
"MAHIRAP MAGMAHAL SA ASAWANG MAY IBA!"
CHIONGLO

TULDOK BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING


BAKIT BA AYAW MO SA KANYA?
ANG KULIT KASI, WALA NG GINAWA KUNDI MAGTANONG!
n
e
?

Before and during a 'viral break'

From page D1

lives and drama. And there it gets into lifetimes of vicarious experiences—from hilarity to sorrow, comedy to tragedy, tackiness to glamour, lust to holiness, and back to lust.

I plucked from the shelf Pulitzer Prize winner and New York Times columnist **Russell Baker**'s "Growing Up," his engaging autobio (not fiction, but his life's details were rich enough to be one) that brings you to the Depression years and the beginnings of a writer (since Baker felt he wasn't equipped enough to be a businessman or a laborer). Baker teaches one how to handle prose in a most lucid, simple yet enthralling manner—our model of unpretentious writing.

Then it was chuckling time with **Armistead Maupin**'s "More Tales of the City" and "Further Tales of the City," which connected me to a world I enjoy—San Francisco with its gay denizens and dysfunctional characters.

Still coughing badly, there was enough reason not to return to work. So I revisited **John Irving**'s "Hotel New Hampshire." To me, Irving is the best storyteller. From "Prayer for Owen Meany" to "Hotel New Hampshire," he is always my most reliable escape. Unlike Baker's, Maupin's and Irving's works are probably still available in bookstores. You should try them. It was the healthiest viral break I've had.

Marge flies

Before vice and virus downed me, I encountered two persistent women: **Marge Enriquez** and **Dita Sandico Ong**. They're in different fields. Marge, as you know, is Élan's editor: a journalist whose salvation (she believes) is in dancing; a vegetarian whose obsession is propagating the principles and values of—how do I summarize it?—spirituality. Dita is a fashion designer who's always batted for the use of local fiber.

Both are driven by their causes, pursuing them with a single-mindedness that leaves you no choice but to get out of their way and fall in step behind them.

Marge staged her annual cathartic performance, this time called "Wings of Soul," at Onstage Greenbelt. Honestly, Marge's dance concert was good, and people—not only the PRs—thought so. I overheard people leaving the theater saying how much they loved the text written by **Dadi Janki** (Marge recited as she "danced").

The theater was packed, with the audience seated on stage and Marge performing on a space in the seating section. I couldn't help but chuckle as I noted the attendance because I recalled what Marge told me earlier—now that she's no longer a Lifestyle subeditor, she wondered if people would go out of their way to support her performance. I told her there couldn't have been a better time to determine the ties she had built—or destroyed. Such is the fate of "powerful" media. (I've always believed that if you had no delusion of grandeur and illusion about your "clout," you wouldn't have surprises.)

But her "ties" were there—among them **Ben Chan,** who was among the sponsors and who brought along **Lucy Torres** and **Cathy Santamaria Escaño, Gilda Cordero Fernando, Bonjin Bolinao, Tessa Valdes, Leica Carpo, Berry Marfori, Annie Ringor, Joy Buensalido, Louie Ysmael, Gerry Lirio, Rosalinda Orosa, Ricky Toledo** and **Chito Vijandre.**

I've always chided her that what she couldn't live, she dances, meaning she loves to "dance" the values and principles she can hardly live by, or for that matter, all of us can hardly live by.

In this concert, she danced and recited inspiring lines on humility, "forgive and forget," earning trust, becoming light. See what I mean?

The concert—dance as prayer actually—was expertly directed by **Bart Guingona**.

It was only 45 minutes short yet impactful enough to leave you asking for more. Choreographer was **Douglas Nierras**, creative directors were **Antonio Salac Santos** and **Ernest Santiago**. The costumes by **Inno Sotto** were the best Marge has had so far.

As Marge executed balletic-yoga movements that were, by turns, fluid and light, forceful and furious, graceful and sensual, abrupt and jarring, she delivered a prose that the audience followed line by line, because it was insightful and provocative.

Take these: "Truth is always revealed at the right moment at the right place. It is for this reason that the simplest, most powerful statement of 'Truth is Humility'. Humility does not mean to waste your resources. Humility means to have the wisdom to understand the power of your resources and give accordingly. If you dislike, or have hatred or jealousy for anyone, you can't have humility (See, Marge knows that). Real humility, that is, humility as a power, is another word for self-respect."

In the final scene Marge "flew"—a special effect that hoisted her way above the audience, her knee-length skirt assuming the height and volume of a screen, prompting a doting **Rachy Cuna** to say, "At last, *nakalipad na rin si* Marge."

The video was cutting-edge. It is impressive that Marge and her artist-collaborators choose to experiment every year, taking innovation to greater heights. The production was almost flawless so that it shouldn't be a bad idea to bring this to a bigger, regional audience, say, to an Asean neighbor so that it can show the high caliber of the Filipino artist. Now, seriously.

The wrap

For her part, Dita opened a boutique on Wilson Street, Greenhills, showcasing her new banana fabric collection.

Since the '90s, Dita has been using banana fibers, adding to her line of native weaves and fibers such as *sinamay, ikat, abel Iloko*.

This time, she's given the banana fabric a sculpture-like quality, defining the lines and silhouette of the body. What we found impressive was how she turned it into a wrap—a very versatile piece of clothing that you can use as skirt, shawl, top or any way you want to make a style statement.

Dita's wrap of native fiber can be as supple or structural—our local version of an Issey Miyake. I believe it'll be a stylish addition to your wardrobe—it'll test how good you are in creating your own shape from a piece of fabric and mix-matching it with a basic clothing.

Dita has also produced accessories from banana fiber. Check out her pleated evening bag with a drawstring. It's different.

She taps Catanduanes weavers for this, the same way she's used those from her native Ilocos for her other fibers. More than using local craftsmen, Dita believes that by using native fibers, such as banana, she's supporting efforts to preserve the environment.

She's just been to Cagayan to meet silk weavers who, Dita said, were eager and able to supply our designers' demand for silk. That should be worth looking into.

"Design is more than design," she says. She believes it's a part of a whole sustainable system. Each piece of fiber supports the ecological system—from the planting of banana trees to the harvesting, stripping, sorting and weaving. So she's going beyond giving livelihood.

A Finnish fashion student, **Nora Nyman,** flew in early this year to learn more from Dita on the use of native fabric. The two women collaborated on the design and development of native fabric, with Nora modeling some of the designs.

Dita's Greenhills boutique should yield chic finds, including new natural bath lines, such as soaps that use fruit and vegetable base—cucumber, honey with oats, *dayap*.

It's interesting that while the retail market is swamped with cheap (smuggled) imports, T-shirts, jeans, skirts to choke you to death with their uniform boring designs (that's going global for you), Dita remains steadfast in exploring native fabrics, bold enough to continue developing a market segment that can tell a different buy when it sees one, daring enough to try the style potential of local weaves. The banana wrap is not only chic, it's also comfortable. That's a welcome change for a native weave.

Dita and **Patis Tesoro** will have a show on Sept. 12, at the 4/F Convention Hall of Robinsons Galleria. This is for the Organic Producers Trade Association of the Philippines. Called "Katutubong Habi," the collection will portray past, present and future organic lifestyles. That's a new twist.

FINNISH Nora Nyman models for friend Dita Sandico Ong.

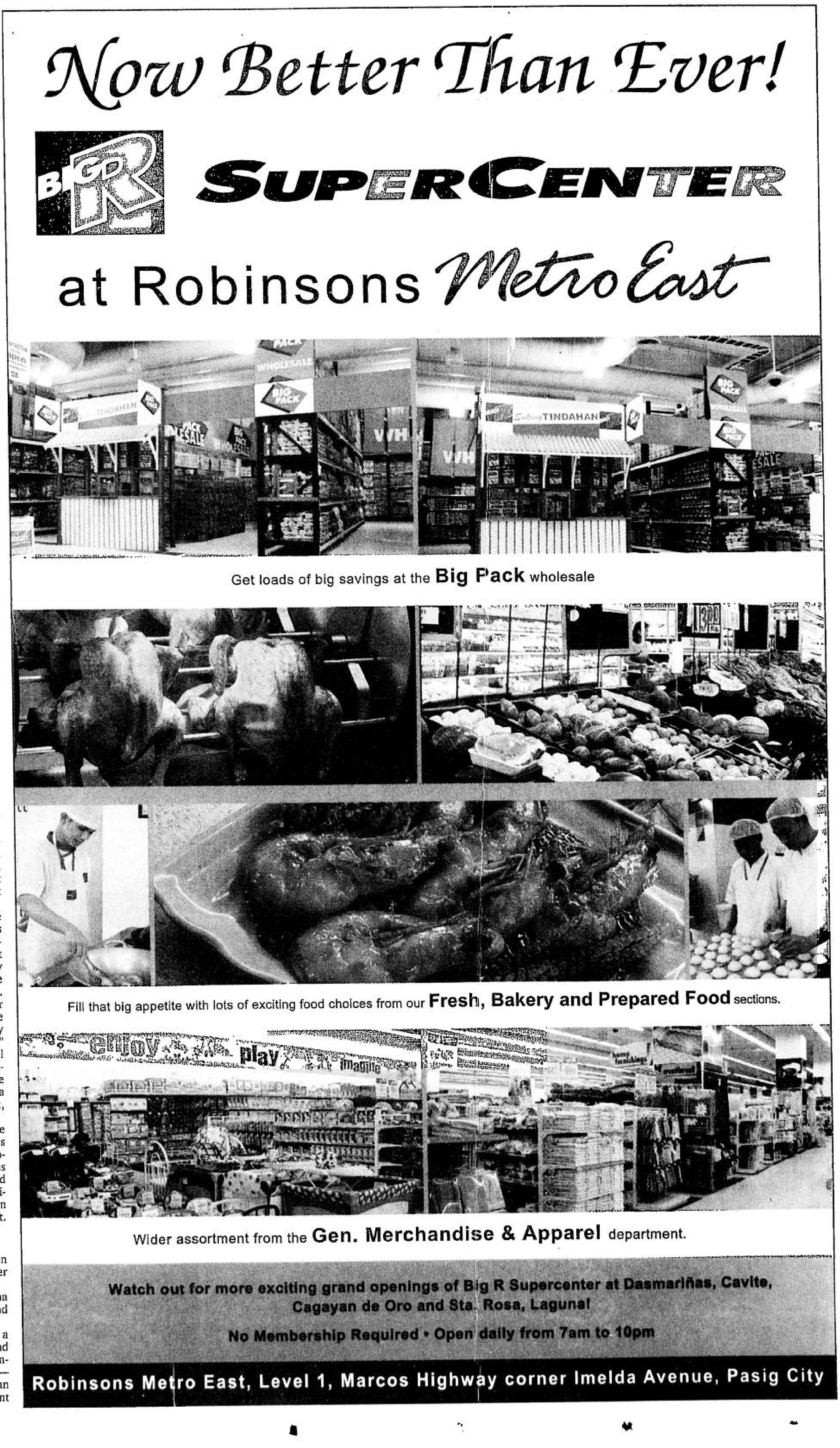
Comedy

I've heard and read all kinds of reviews about "Unfaithful," but I still wasn't prepared to hear a colleague's verdict after seeing the **Richard Gere-Diane Lane** movie: "It's a comedy." A what? "It's adultery from an 18-year-old's point of view," he said, meaning he found it maudlin, if not simplistic. Gere's "Do you love me?" line for Lane drew a guffaw from this cynical dude. And I thought adultery was supposed to be a thriller.

Speaking of comedy, **Rex Navarrete** is easily the hottest ticket in town. This San Francisco-based comedian has a show tonight at Dish, and our phones have been ringing off the hook with requests for more tickets. When **Ernie Lopez** had the idea of tapping Rex's act for Chalk's anniversary party, we didn't quite expect the demand for the stand-up comedian would be this huge.

It is big. A good cross-section of society wants to see it, from government officials to businessmen, socialites and students.

E-mail the author at tsanjuan@skyinet.net



Now Better Than Ever!

Big R SuperCenter
at Robinsons Metro East

Get loads of big savings at the Big Pack wholesale

Fill that big appetite with lots of exciting food choices from our Fresh, Bakery and Prepared Food sections.

Wider assortment from the Gen. Merchandise & Apparel department.

Watch out for more exciting grand openings of Big R Supercenter at Dasmariñas, Cavite, Cagayan de Oro and Sta. Rosa, Laguna!

No Membership Required • Open daily from 7am to 10pm

Robinsons Metro East, Level 1, Marcos Highway corner Imelda Avenue, Pasig City

Watsons

YOUR PERSONAL STORE

Phil. Blue Cross One-Step Pregnancy Kit
~~P79.75~~
P75.75
P71^{75} only with savings coupon

Nizoral Cream 5g
~~P127.50~~
P123.50
P115^{00} only with savings coupon

Dumex 3 Plus 1.8kg (choco)
~~P616.00~~
P597.00
P577^{00} only with savings coupon

Grow 1kg (vanilla / choco)
~~P396.75~~
P386.75
P376^{75} only with savings coupon

Centrum 12s
~~P102.00~~
P97.00
P87^{00} only with savings coupon

Clusivol Syrup 250ml
~~P189.75~~
P177.25
P162^{25} only with savings coupon

TRIPLE BONUS OFFERS

ONLY Aug 9 - Sept 5

BONUS 1 Enjoy big discounts when you purchase any of the items featured in this ad.

BONUS 2 Get extra peso savings! Every P300 purchase entitles you to a Savings Coupon booklet.

BONUS 3 Get a chance to win in the raffle.

Eye-Mo 17ml (regular)
~~P63.00~~
P58.00
P51^{00} only with savings coupon

Kankunis Herbal Tea 20s
~~P209.75~~
P203.75
P193^{75} only with savings coupon

Cecon 100's
~~P440.00~~
P390.00
P380^{00} only with savings coupon

Caltrate Plus 60's
~~P375.00~~
P357.00
P322^{00} only with savings coupon

Enervon C Plus 250ml
~~P162.75~~
P157.75
P152^{75} only with savings coupon

Blistex Complete Moisturizer 4.25g
~~P104.75~~
P94.75
P79^{75} only with savings coupon

Watsons Treatment Wax 500g
~~P149.75~~
P119.75
P84^{75} only with savings coupon

Watsons Body Wash 250ml
~~P99.00~~
P79.00
P54^{00} only with savings coupon

Watsons Light Soap all variants 100g
~~P59.75~~
P54.75
P49^{75} only with savings coupon

Watsons Herbal Shampoo all variants 450ml
~~P99.75~~
P89.75
P79^{75} only with savings coupon

Teletubbies Toothpaste 50g
~~P21.75~~
P19.75
P16^{75} only with savings coupon

Astring-O-Sol Mouthwash 120ml (Freshmint)
~~P79.75~~
P74.75
P64^{75} only with savings coupon

Aquafresh Toothpaste 140g (Fresh N' Minty)
~~P41.75~~
P38.75
P33^{75} only with savings coupon

Nivea Deo Whitening Roll-On 25ml
~~P34.75~~
P32.75
P27^{75} only with savings coupon

Spa Essence Body Lotion 350 ml
~~P199.75~~
P179.75
P159^{75} only with savings coupon

Liquid Neutrogena 100ml (normal to oily)
~~P209.50~~
P185.50
P160^{50} only with savings coupon

Skintel habit kit
~~P299.00~~
P269.00
P239^{00} only with savings coupon

Glam Girl
~~P269.75~~
P242.75
P199^{75} only with savings coupon

Nichido Dual Powder Foundation w/ UVA / UVB
~~P168.00~~
P153.00
P133^{00} only with savings coupon

Hazel Bishop Two-Way Cake with Sunblock
~~P174.00~~
P165.00
P140^{00} only with savings coupon

Suave Shampoo / Conditioner 444ml (all variants)
~~P99.75~~
P89.75
P79.75 only with savings coupon

Finesse Styling Aids 198g
~~P199.75~~
P179.75
P159^{75} only with savings coupon

Golden Fabulouz Hot Oil Cocomilk 500g
~~P164.75~~
P139.75
P89^{75} only with savings coupon

ColorSilk HairColor
~~P274.75~~
P254.75
P234^{75} only with savings coupon

Wella Viva Hair Color Cream 50g
~~P299.75~~
P264.75
P224^{75} only with savings coupon

Komb In all variants 150ml
~~P99.00~~
P94.00
P84^{00} only with savings coupon

Vidal Sassoon Hot Air Styler
~~P939.75~~
P809.75
P659^{75} only with savings coupon

Sweet Breath Spray 2s all variants 9.86ml
~~P99.75~~
P89.75
P77.75 only with savings coupon

Cuddles Mini Cotton Buds 300 tips
~~P34.75~~
P31.75
P26^{00} only with savings coupon

Cleene Cotton Balls 150s
~~P29.75~~
P27.75
P24^{75} only with savings coupon

Silk Bathroom Tissue 9 rolls (2-ply)
~~P94.75~~
P84.75
P74^{75} only with savings coupon

Carefree Regular Pantyliner 20s (scented)
~~P43.75~~
P39.75
P34^{75} only with savings coupon

Xanto Air Freshener all variants 600ml
~~P99.00~~
P89.75
P79^{75} only with savings coupon

Homedics Bubble Spa Luxury Foot Bubbler
~~P2200.00~~
P2100.00
P1920^{00} only with savings coupon

get a chance to WIN 1 of 50 NOKIA 6510

Every P300 purchase entitles you to a raffle coupon.

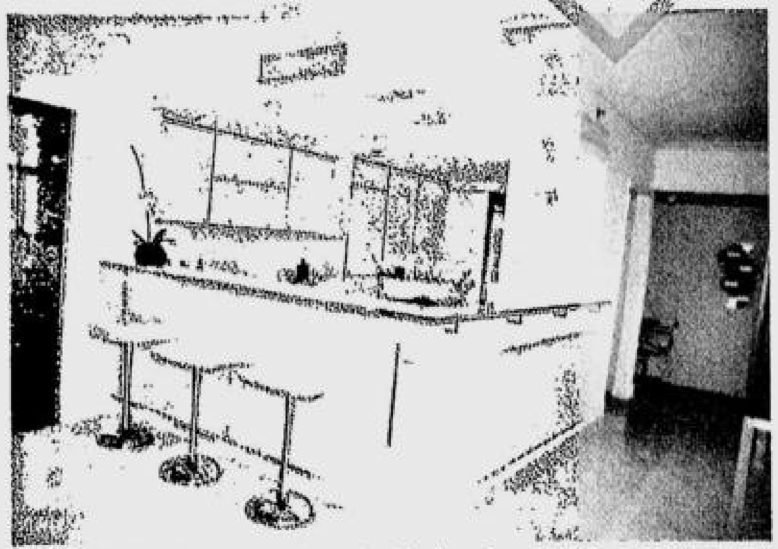
Draw Date : September 19, 2002 3pm
Venue : Watsons, 2nd Level SM Megamall A
See mechanics poster for details

Deadline for submission of entries closing store hour of Sept.5,2002

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3170 Series of 2002

YOU FEEL GREAT. WE FEEL GREAT. YOU LOOK GOOD. WE LOOK GOOD. YOU HAVE FUN. WE HAVE FUN.

SM City Annex • SM Centerpoint • SM Mega A • SM Southmall • SM City Fairview • SM City Bacoor • SM City Iloilo • SM City Cebu • SM City Pampanga • SM City Manila • Festival Supermall • SM Supercenter • SM Mega A, 2/L • The Podium • All SM Department Stores



A WHITE divider separating the kitchen from the rest of the public areas doubles as a bar and a buffet counter, depending on where one stands. Cappellini bar stools line the bar, while a sheet of frosted glass tops the buffet counter.

Home of the familiar

Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Ava Lugtu

FORMER banker Josephine Knox is in her "white phase," a look reflected in the ultramodern home she will soon share with Kuwait-based American husband Ervin Knox as soon as he retires for good in the Philippines.

HOME/ p.E6

...for a more beautiful you!

freshaire
hair straightening & beauty salon

NOW OPEN
STARMILLS ROBINSONS PAMPANGA
Second Level

OPENING DISCOUNT
25% OFF
• HAIR STRAIGHT • HAIR RELAX
• HAIR COLORING • HAIR CUT
• HOT OIL • HAIR TREATMENTS

*50% OFF
• HAND & FOOT SPA • WAXING
• MANICURE • PEDICURE
• SPOT MASSAGE • HAIR & MAKE-UP
• EYELASH PERMING

Aug. 24 to Oct. 31, 2002 only!
* Also Available at Taft Ave., Mla. Branch up to Sept. 30 only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No 1521 Series of 2002

3-day sale EVENT featuring
POWER BOYZ
SELINA SEVILLA
KENDENG GIRLS
Aug 30 (Fri) 4pm
ENTERTAINMENT PLAZA 1F
SM City MANILA

NEW RELEASES
TO TOMHUNK rily? u lyk dat muvi? i luuuv it! saw it 5X. u want me 2lend u vdeo?
two thumbs up

myGlobe mobilechat
mobile e-services

Make friends with reel characters.

With myGlobe, you can chat with interesting people who like what you do. Just enter the movies room. Or the music, sports, gimmicks room, if that's more your type. You can chat anytime, from anywhere without worrying about strangers getting hold of your mobile number. Only 2323 knows your identity.

It's really easy. Send these keywords to 2323.

IF YOU WANT TO:	SEND KEYWORD:	FOR EXAMPLE:
Register	reg <nickname>	reg drew
Check available rooms	rooms	rooms
Join a chat room	join <room>	join movies
Talk to a chatter	to <nickname> <message>	to tomhunk hi!
Reply to the last person who sent a message	r <message>	r I lyk action flicks
See list of people in a chat room	list <room>	list movies
Search for a chatter	search <gender> <age>	search M 18
Get help	help	help
Quit from chatting room	quit	quit

Rate per message sent. P2.00 for Prepaid Plus subscribers, P1.60 for Plan subscribers

making great things possible
Globe HANDYPHONE

Weigh Less Center
MENDEZ MEDICAL GROUP

Returning Beauty
- WEIGHT LOSS
- BOTOX
- WEIGHT GAIN
- DERMASTAR
  - Skin Whitening,
  - Rosy Peel,
  - Acne Peel
  - Anti-Ageing
- PLASTIC & COSMETIC SURGERY
- DENTAL HAVEN
  - Braces
  - Bleaching
  - Laminate

Free use of day spa & massage when you enrol*
Please call for more details*
373•0766 / 374•2437 / 371•8886
371•8887 / 373•3365 / 373•3366

WEIGH LESS CENTER & SPA, 31-G Roces Ave., Q.C.
WEIGH LESS CENTER BINONDO, 498 San Fernando St., Binondo Tel. 244-5378
WEIGH LESS CENTER GREENHILLS, 3rd Flr. Shoppesville Plus
CLINICA MANILA, 2F Bldg. A, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City
PATIENT FIRST MEDICAL CENTER, 3F Mercury Bldg., Glorietta, Mkt.
CEBU HOLDINGS, Suite 505 Cebu Business Park, Ayala Center, Cebu City
WEIGH LESS PAMPANGA, The Flower Garden, Mc Arthur Highway, San Agustin City of San Fernando Pampanga
DAVAO BRANCH, Chardin Davao, Florentine Bldg., A. Bonifacio St., Davao City, 8000
ALL CLIENTS ARE SCHEDULED BY APPOINTMENT

SING LIKE A STAR
Anytime, Anywhere!
with MAGIC VIDEOKE MICROPHONE

- The 1st and Original Portable Videoke System
- State-of-the-Art Technology
- User-Friendly controls and features
- Perfect for wholesome fun gatherings!

YOUR DO-IT-ALL CARRY-OKE
1 YEAR WARRANTY
Magic Mic with Dual Microphone (Optional)

FOR RETAIL AND WHOLESALE, CALL: in-a-jiffy enterprises
MANILA BRANCH 405-6178 / 405-0186 / 405-6189
MALABON BRANCH 283-0614
QUEZON CITY BRANCH 373-7396 to 97
MAIN 288-9242 / 446-5879
WEBSITE www.inajiffy.com.ph
FREE DELIVERY WITHIN METRO MANILA

• ACNE TREATMENT • OXYGEN FACIAL •
COSMETIDERM
AESTHETIC LASER SURGICENTRE
LASER WART & MOLE REMOVAL • BODY SCRUB • VARICOSE VEIN
NOSELIFT•EYEBAG REMOVAL•LIPOSUCTION•DEEP-SET•BREASTLIFT
New! POWER LIPO MACHINE
DEPILASER
MAKATI Medical Plaza-Makati, Dela Rosa cor. Amorsolo St. Legaspi Village, Makati City
751-2524 / 852-6813
Clinic Hours: Mon-Fri 1-8 PM Sat 3-7 PM
QUEZON CITY Morato Square Bldg., 306 Tomas Morato Ave. Q.C.
926-2784 / 725-8412
Clinic Hours: Mon-Sun 11 AM-8 PM
http://clients.clickthecity.com/cosmetiderm
FREE CONSULTATION
•POST ACNE SCAR REMOVAL•OPEN PORES•SLIMMING•

Orchid lovers brave floods to indulge passion

THE BLACK orchid wins the top awards.

Text by Tita V. Giron
Photos by Romy Homillada

NOT even ankle-deep floods could stop orchid-crazy collectors from going to the mid-year garden show of the Philippine Orchid Society (POS) at the Quezon City Memorial Circle. Despite the monsoon rains, they hied to the exhibit of blooming orchids, attended the afternoon garden lectures and demonstrations, and bargained at the garden *tiangge*.

Orchid fanciers held umbrellas over their heads and waded in floodwaters one rainy afternoon at the show. We have attended garden shows of the 56-year-old POS in the last 20 years or so and actually seen worse scenarios. We were there, for instance, at the height of a typhoon when the exhibits were held behind the walls of Fort Santiago in Intramuros. We also attended a show at the Manila Seedling Bank at the height of the coup against the Marcos administration.

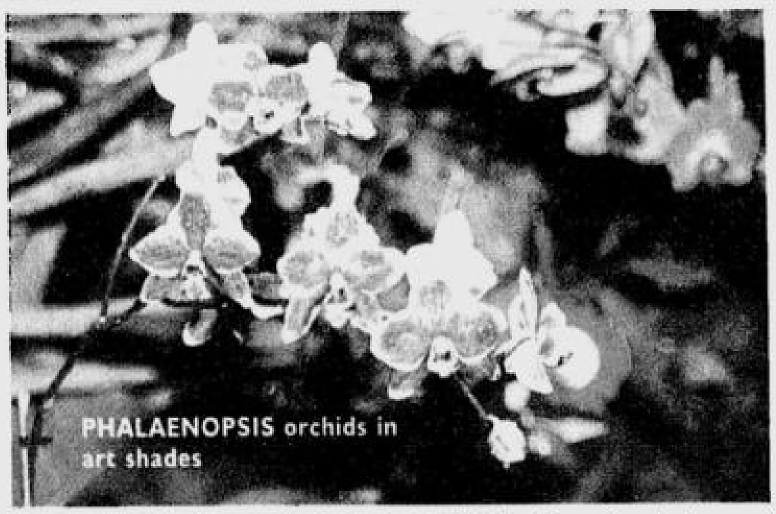
So it was really not unusual to have a *tiangge* in ankle-deep water. The pleasant surprise for us was the display of the elusive rare black orchid, *Trichoglottis philippinensis var. brachiata*. Although called "black" by hobbyists, its color is actually a deep dark red. Orchid breeders consider it a big challenge to cross-breed interesting native varieties with other species.

It was inevitable that the prolific brachiata, owned by Edward Francisco, won in the competition and run off with the coveted award, Best Orchid in Show.

Proud owners of award-winning orchids in the other categories were Minda Garcia for her vanda, Cora Purificacion for her dendrobium, Jun Golamco for vandaceous alliance, C.V. Lazaro for cattleya, Tess Baldonado for oncidium alliance, Jun Golamco for paphio-pedilum, and Mabel Chua for phalaenopsis.

The Best Booth Exhibit award went to Baby Spowart and team members Teresa Baldonado, Cynthia Isidro and Angie Salabit.

GUEST of honor Susan Roces poses beside the Dancing Lady orchids.



PHALAENOPSIS orchids in art shades

THE NATIVE ground orchid has white flowers.

It was not unusual to have a *tiangge* in ankle-deep water but the pleasant surprise was the elusive rare black orchid

Good buys at *tiangge*

Hobbyists gravitate to the *tiangge*, a regular feature of garden shows, for several reasons. It brings together plant sellers and growers from all over the country. The POS *tiangge* is the place to look for trendy garden plants, as well as old favorites. We picked up, for example, a pot of scented verbena, a standby in gardens long ago made memorable by its lemony and spicy fragrance. Other old favorites we spotted were *rosal* or gardenias, begonias, aglaonema, petunias, azaleas, and poliscias.

Curiosity plants are there, too, like the carnivorous pitcher plants, Venus fly trap and drosera. Puentespina Orchids sells potted carnivorous plants and shows how they can grow inside a glass bowl or terrarium. On display at the Puentespina booth is a huge aquarium that demonstrates landscaping inside a glass container.

P2/orchid show

Most of the stores at the *tiangge* carry all varieties of orchids. Unfortunately, they include newly gathered species from the forest. There are native ferns, as well as lipstick plants, ornamental ginger and lilies.

The *tiangge* is a one-stop shop where gardeners can also buy their supplies, enough to last until the next garden show. Fertilizers, pesticides, pots, tools, potting media and seeds are available. Also available are plastic pots in various sizes and shapes.

Free lectures

The orchid show ends Sept. 1. Interesting free lectures and an educational program of the POS are still being held. Jose Mari Lacandula will give a lecture on "Basic Techniques in Orchid Growing" this afternoon. Rolita Spowart will discuss "Designing Your Orchid Greenshouse" on Aug. 31, and Lilia Fernando will talk about"Guidelines in Orchid Conservation and CITES" on Sept. 1.

POS president Baby Spowart advises orchid collectors to join the orchid society. She says that, in addition to lectures and demonstration on orchid growing held during monthly meetings, POS members also go on field trips and garden visits. The organization has a quarterly magazine where ideas and know-hows are shared. Write to Unit 209, 2/F Delsa Mansion, 44 Scout Borromeo, South Triangle, QC or call 9294425 and 0917-8485468.

CATTLEYAS with colored lips

THE SCENTED aerides orchid is native to the Philippines.

Ang dalawang heavy weight sa sustansya ngayon mas magaan na sa bulsa!

Magnolia
NOW MORE SPREADABLE
Cheezee Spread
Cheddar
STAR
MARGARINE
GROWTH
STAR Cheezee
NUTRIPAK
Save P5
Save P5.00 sa Nutripak
FORTIFIED
ACCEPTED BY: Sangkap Pinoy
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAMIN A

Their kids' health is their primary concern that's why they take pains in selecting ... and be able to take any challenge. But nutrition doesn't come cheap. Providing healthy, nutritious food can be hard on the budget.

Now we're making nutrition easier and less expensive with the Nutripak. Moms and kids can now enjoy the two nutrition ... Star and ...eezee pack. ...nth of ...nd the ...nolia

cup of steaming ... New Star Margarine is fortified with more nutrients essential for growth helping your kids grow taller and healthier.

For your kids merienda and 'baon', give them Magnolia Cheezee Spread. It's the spreadable cheese snack your kids will surely love having. And its so nutritious, you wouldn't mind serving Magnolia Cheezee to your kids everyday.

... doesn't come cheap. Providing healthy, nutritious food can be hard on the budget.

Now we're making nutrition easier and less expensive with the Nutripak. Moms and kids can now enjoy the two nutrition heavyweights, Star

New Star Margarine is fortified with more nutrients essential for growth helping your kids grow taller and healthier.

For your kids merienda and 'baon', give them Magnolia Cheezee Spread. It's the

perform in daily life. Their kids' health is their primary concern that's why they take pains in selecting ... hard on the budget.

... P5.00 ever... buy these ... giving sprea... Your kids ... growth helping your ... kids will grow strong.

... two nutrition heavyweights, Star Margarine and Cheezee Spread, in one pack. For the whole month of August, you can find the Star and Cheezee Nutripak in leading groceries and supermarkets. You get to save as much as ...

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0581, Series of 2002

Available in leading supermarkets and groceries nationwide. Offer good from July 12 to August 31, 2002.

Orchid show winners

TRICHLOGLOTTIS philippinensis var. brachiata or the mythical black orchid was named the Best Orchid in Show. It was exhibited by Edwin Francisco, who won a trophy and a P10,000 cash award. The plant, which is native to the Philippines, won for the Best of Other Genera and Best of Philippines species.

Other winners are Best Vanda sanderiana by Minda Garcia, Best Vandaceous Alliance by Jun Golamco, Best Dendrobium by Cora Purificacion, Best Cattleya by C.V. Lazaro, Best Phalaenopsis by Mable Chua, Best Oncidium Alliance by Tess Baldonado, and Best Paphiopedilum by Jun Golamco.

In the Exhibit Booth category, the group of Lazaro, Vic Chin Jr., Mable Chua, Olivia Sanchez, Linda Lim; Philbert Rhombaoa and Vangie Go got third and second places. First place, with a trophy and a P10,000-cash award, went to the group of Baby Spowart, Teresa Baldonado, Cynthia Mariano-Isidro and Angie Salabit.

With the theme "Orchids for Good Health," the show, with lecture-demonstrations on the various aspects of orchid culture and a commercial section, runs until Sept. 1 at the Commonwealth side of Quezon Memorial Circle in QC. Open from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, the exhibit and lecture-demonstrations charge a minimum fee. However, the commercial section is open free to the public.

Tia's New Favorites
TIA MARIA'S
NEW FAVOURITES
P260
P350
P270
Southern Style Crispy Chicken
Crispy fried chicken and french fries.

Plato Gordo
Fajitas of chicken/beef, shrimp, spareribs, flour tortillas, guacamole, sour cream, lettuce, salsa.

Chicken Mozarella Fajitas
Chicken strips with fuego spice, bacon, mushrooms, mozarella cheese, flour tortillas and jalapeño peppers.

Now Available !

JUPITER
112 Jupiter St.,
Bel-Air Village,
Makati City

TOMAS MORATO
Tomas Morato cor.
Scout de Guia St.
Quezon City

SM MEGAMALL
4th level Bridgeway
SM Megamall,
Mandaluyong

REMEDIOS
Remedios cor.
Madre Ignacia St.
Malate, Manila

Price inclusive of taxes. Exclusive of service charge.
Price subject to change without prior notice.

Let's Party!!!
ROBINSONS
Dreamscape
DreamTown
DreamZone
Celebrate your birthday party at Dreamscape" the most exciting indoor amusement theme park in town!
You even get extra ride tickets, face painting, and cartoon film showing all for FREE if you book your party in advance.

Level 4 Robinsons Galleria
636-2911 / 631-7594

Check out our other birthday packages at:

Level 3 Robinsons Place Manila
302-0076 / 302-0084

Level 2 Robinsons Place Imus
(046) 875-2364

FREE Face Painting* FREE Cartoon Film Showing* Mascots, Complete Party Amenities, Party Hosts, Theme Parties, Kiddie Rides, Thrill Rides

Kodak
ADVANTIX
F350
f6.4/24 mm EKTANAR LENS
P300 OFF
on your new Kodak Advantix camera
When you trade-in your old camera

Mechanics:
1. Get P300 off on Advantix camera when you trade-in your traditional camera.
2. Only one discount of P300 is applicable for each Advantix camera purchase.
3. Participating Advantix camera models are Kodak F350, C350, T570 and T700 cameras.
4. Camera for trade-in may be of any brand, model and size (working or non-working) except for single use or disposable cameras.
5. Promo period is from August 1 to November 30, 2002.
6. Available at selected Kodak outlets where you see this promo announcement.

Kodak ADVANTIX System

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2676 Series of 2002.

UFC
Golden Fiesta Palm Oil
420 mL
TLC PRICE
P19^{00} /ea.

MAMA SITA'S
Labuyo Chili Sauce
50 mL
TLC PRICE
P49^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 54.50

DEL MONTE
Tomato Sauce
200 g
TLC PRICE
P12^{00} /ea.
Reg. Price 12.25

KNORR
Tamarind Soup Base Mix
20 g
TLC PRICE
P6^{40} /ea.

RAM
Green Peas
155 g
TLC PRICE
P5^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 5.75

HUNT'S
Pork & Beans
220 g
TLC PRICE
P14^{50} /ea.

SABA
Squid In Can
- In Soy Sauce
- With Chili

155 g
TLC PRICE
P11^{00} /ea.

SAVE MORE
SUPERMARKET

SuperSaleClub

555
Fried Sardines
- Hot & Spicy
- With Tausi

175 g.
TLC PRICE
P11^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 11.75

CENTURY
Tuna Flakes
- In Vegetable Oil
- Hot & Spicy

155 g./5's
TLC PRICE
P76^{50} /pk.

CENTURY
Bangus
- In Oil
- With Tausi

260 g.
TLC PRICE
P31^{75} /ea.
Reg. Price 33.00

CDO
Liver Spread
85 g.
TLC PRICE
P8^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 9.00

ARGENTINA
Corned Beef
260 g
TLC PRICE
P32^{85} /ea.

WHITE KING
Fiesta Spaghetti
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P32^{00} /ea.

QUICKCHOW
Instant Pancit Canton
- Toyomansi
- Beefy

65 g.
TLC PRICE
P3^{85} /ea.

WHITE KING
Hotcake Mix
- Choco Banana

200 g.
TLC PRICE
P34^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 35.50

WHITE KING
Champ-O-Rado
227 g
TLC PRICE
P31^{00} /ea.
Reg. Price 32.50

TLC Total

Happy Grand
September

PUREFOODS
Embutido
200 g
TLC PRICE
P21^{00} /ea.
Reg. Price 23.00

ANCHOR
Whipping Cream
250 mL
TLC PRICE
P52^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 55.50

GREAT TASTE
Premium Blend Coffee
25 g
TLC PRICE
P9^{75} /ea.
Reg. Price 10.25

EQUAL
Natural Sweetener
40 g
TLC PRICE
P119^{75} /ea.
Reg. Price 126.25

ANMUM
Milk Powder
For Pregnant Women
- Chocolate

1 kg
TLC PRICE
P454^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 478.25

ANCHOR
Fresh Milk
1 Liter
TLC PRICE
P42^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 44.50

ANCHOR
Full Cream Milk Powder
2.5 kg
TLC PRICE
P514^{00} /ea.

PURE DELIGHT
Chicken Cheesedog
- Regular

1 kg
TLC PRICE
P125^{00} /ea.
Reg. Price 127.75

ANCHOR
Full Cream Milk Powder
180 g
TLC PRICE
P39^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 41.25

DUMEX
1 Plus Growing Up Milk
- With Honey

1.6 kg
TLC PRICE
P510^{00} /ea.
Reg. Price 531.00

DUMEX
3 Plus Growing Up Milk
- Chocolate

900 g
TLC PRICE
P284^{50} /ea.
Reg. Price 299.50

ESSENTIAL
Adult Powder Drink
- Chocolate
- Vanilla

1 kg
TLC PRICE
P450^{00} /ea.
Reg. Price 471.00

BAKER ST.
Quake Cake
- Choco Bar w/ Choco Fi

4's
TLC PRICE
P21^{00} /pk.
Reg. Price 22.50

www.smsuper

e-mail: cservice@sr

OFFER GOOD: AUG. 30

AYALA CENTER • SM NORTH EDSA • SM CENTERPOINT • SM MEGAMALL • SM SOUTHMALL • SM BACO

ower Cost

parents' Day
8, 2002

MAGNOLIA
Chicken Popcorn
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P150.00/ea.

CHIPS DELIGHT
Chocolate Cookies
• Brownies
200 g.
TLC PRICE
P31.50/ea.
Reg. Price 34.50

NEW CHOICE
Frugurt Yogurt
• Assorted
210 g.
TLC PRICE
P34.75/ea.
Reg. Price 38.75

LEGEND
Rippled Potato Chips
• Barbeque
• Cheddar Cheese
75 g
TLC PRICE
P18.50/ea.
Reg. Price 19.95

MELLO
Marshmallows
• Regular
100 g.
TLC PRICE
P9.50/pk.
Reg. Price 10.50

ARTIC
Candies
• Spearmint
• Mintburst
108 g
TLC PRICE
P19.00/ea.
Reg. Price 20.50

FUNCHUM
Juice Drink
• Apple
• Orange
• Lemon Ice Tea
200 mL
TLC PRICE
P4.25/ea.
Reg. Price 4.50

NESTLÉ
Chamyto
• Apple
80 mL/5's
TLC PRICE
P27.50/pk.
Reg. Price 29.00

TANG
Litro Pack
Powdered Juice
• Pomelo
45 g.
TLC PRICE
P7.50/ea.

LIPTON
Ice Tea
• Mango
500 g
TLC PRICE
P47.75/ea.
Reg. Price 49.25

NESTLÉ
Pure Life Water
1.5 Liters
TLC PRICE
P22.50/btl.
Reg. Price 23.75

WILD VINES
Wine
• Black Berry Merlot
750 mL
TLC PRICE
P184.50/ea.
Reg. Price 194.50

ASTRING-O-SOL
Mouthwash
• Fresh Mint
• Gold
250 mL
TLC PRICE
P125.00/ea.
Reg. Price 137.75

COLGATE
Junior Pokemon
Toothpaste
• Strawberry
• Bubblefruit
40 g.
TLC PRICE
P21.50/ea.
Reg. Price 22.75

DENTAL-B
Explorer Toothbrush
• Soft
• Medium
• Hard
TLC PRICE
P50.00/ea.
Reg. Price 55.75

GILLETTE
Shaving Cream
• Lemon-Lime
50 g.
TLC PRICE
P43.00/ea.
Reg. Price 48.50

EXTRADERM
Exfoliant Plus #2
60 mL
TLC PRICE
P53.75/ea.
Reg. Price 59.75

MANDOM
Facial Cleanser
• Cool Scrub
• Cool Wash
150 mL
TLC PRICE
P55.00/ea.
Reg. Price 66.75

CREAMSILK
Conditioner
• Strengthen
• Protect Plus
• Light
• Hair & Scalp Care
100 mL
TLC PRICE
P35.50/ea.

AGREE
Daily Shampoo
• Cucumber Melon
• Plumeria
750 mL
TLC PRICE
P157.00/ea.
Reg. Price 174.75

CITRE SHINE
Hair Gel
• Super Hold
• Mega Hold
• Extra Hold
• Clear Shine
474 mL
TLC PRICE
P174.75/ea.
Reg. Price 194.75

DR. WONG'S
Bioderm Soap
• Lanolin White
• Cucucmber Pink
• Butter Yellow
• Aloe Vera Green
135 g
TLC PRICES
P14.75/ea.
Reg. Price 16.75

JOHNSON'S
Pure Essentials
Spray Cologne
• Sunny Day
• Precious Petals
• Cool Drizzle
100 mL
TLC PRICE
P64.75/ea.
Reg. Price 72.75

NIVEA
Deodorant Spray
• For Men
• For Women
150 mL
TLC PRICE
P81.75/ea.
Reg. Price 89.75

RHEA
Isopropyl Alcohol
250 mL
TLC PRICE
P18.75/ea.
Reg. Price 21.75

JOY
Bathroom Tissue
2 Ply
9's
TLC PRICE
P109.75/pk.

TENA
Adult Diapers
• Super Large
10's
TLC PRICE
P225.00/pk.
Reg. Price 240.00

PRIDE
Detergent Bar
• White
440 g.
TLC PRICE
P12.75/ea.
Reg. Price 13.50

VERNEL
Fabric Softener
• Floral
2 Liters
TLC PRICE
P134.00/ea.
Reg. Price 146.50

BAY-O-PET
Antiflea Shampoo
250 mL
TLC PRICE
P167.00/ea.
Reg. Price 179.75

SUPERMARKET • SM • SUPERMARKET •

Always there for you!

rmarket.com

nsupermarket.com

TO SEPT. 12, 2002

OR • SM FAIRVIEW • SM MANILA • SM SAN FERNANDO • SUPERSALE CLUB • SAVE MORE MARIKINA

PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 3440 SERIES OF 2002

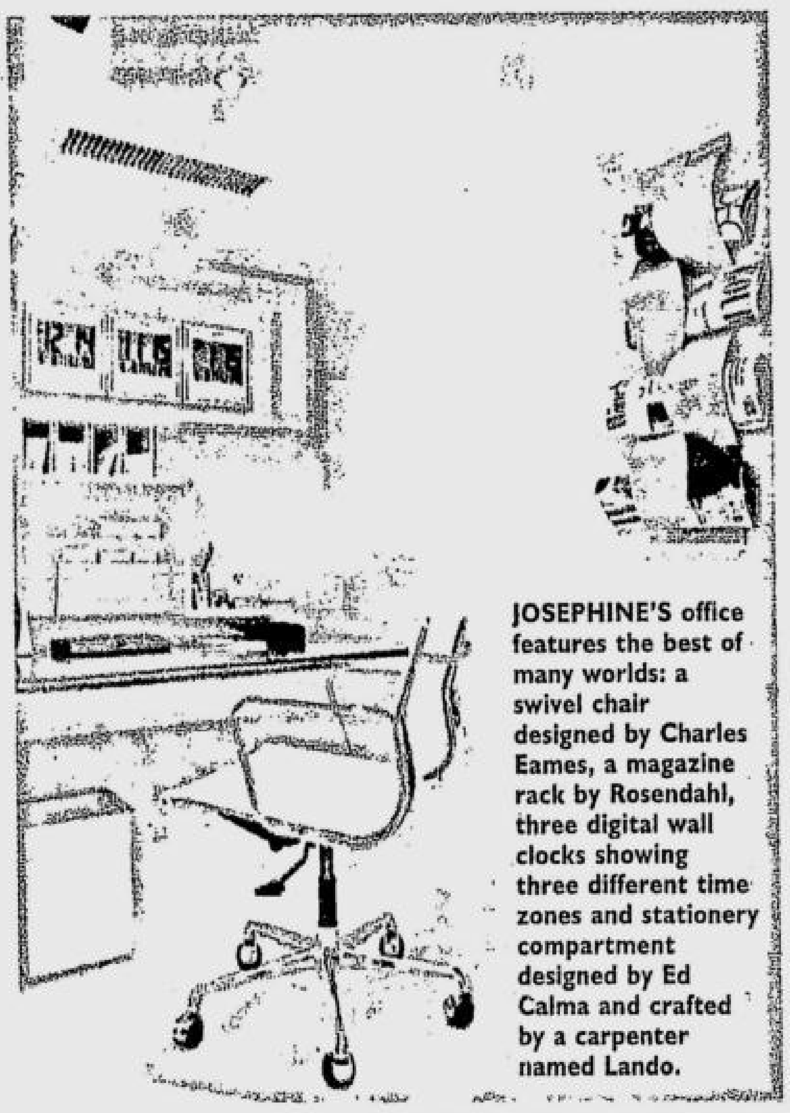
MODERN furniture pieces from B&B Italia get a dash of color from antique accent pieces from various parts of Asia. The furniture's sleek chrome legs add to the interior's modern feel.

Home of the familiar

From page E1

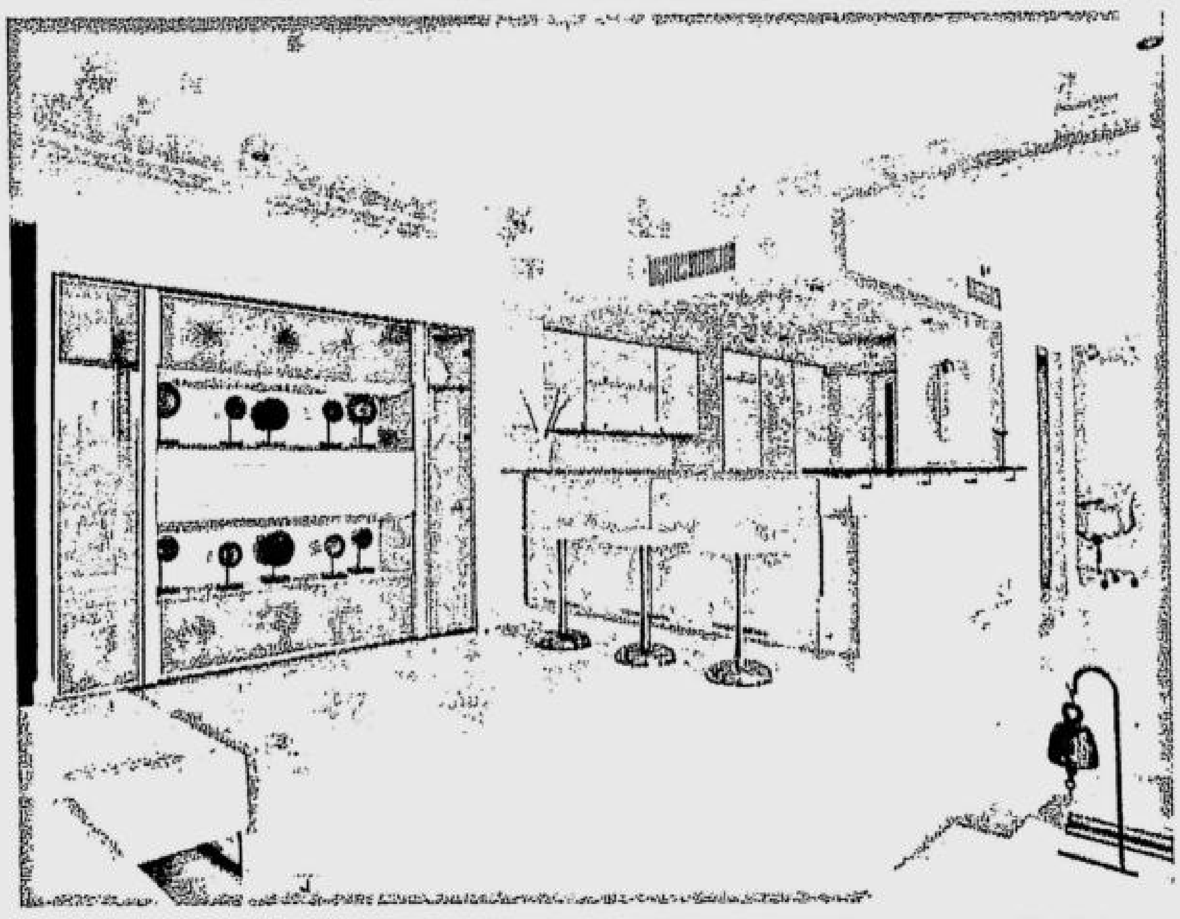
Josephine Knox's ultramodern house has three clocks to indicate the time in the three continents she holds dear

HOME/ p.E7

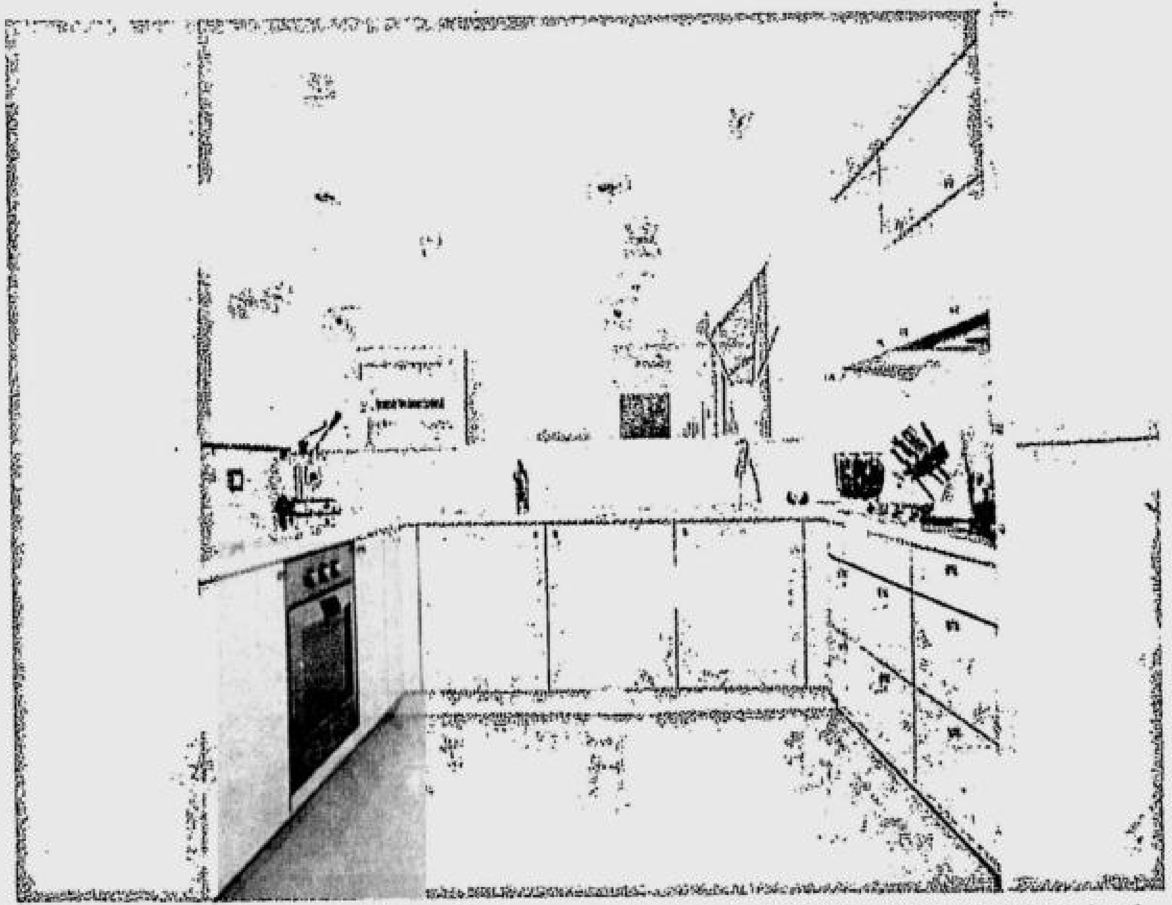


JOSEPHINE'S office features the best of many worlds: a swivel chair designed by Charles Eames, a magazine rack by Rosendahl, three digital wall clocks showing three different time zones and stationery compartment designed by Ed Calma and crafted by a carpenter named Lando.

B&B Italia dining table and Solo chairs are the focal point in the dining area. Accent pieces, from the prestigious to the unknown, complete the look.



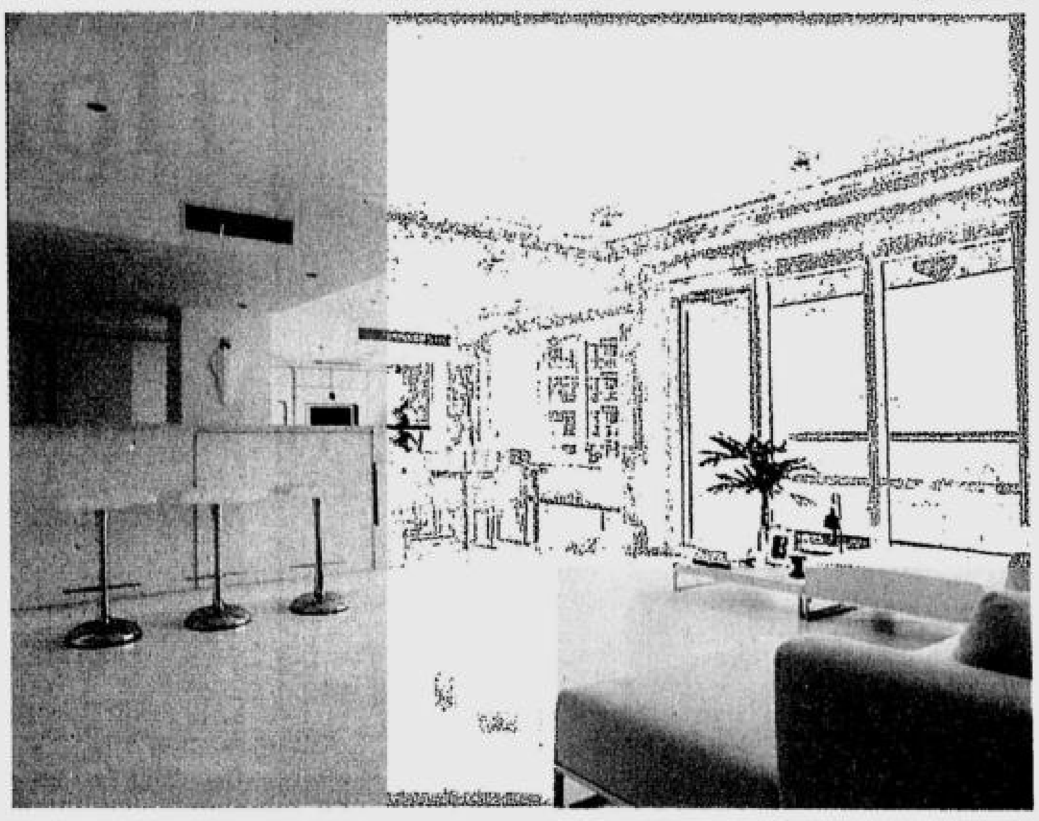
A VIEW of the bar and B&B Italia's display cabinet featuring Josephine's cherished Sukhothai earthenware



THE MAIN event, that is the kitchen, features a countertop, backsplash and double sink made of white Corian. Their matte finish sets off the off-white Poggenpohl cabinetry.

JOSEPHINE and Ervin Knox high above Metro Manila's din.

Her abode is divided between the 'soggiorno' and the 'notturno,' the day and night



WHITE and shiny chrome make for an ultramodern home.

Home of the familiar

From page E6

Designed by architect Ed Calma, the Rockwell unit has become a showcase for the couple's cherished furniture and accent pieces from almost three decades of international travel, eight years of which were spent in Italy where the pair of "corporate gypsies" had once been posted.

Josephine's inspiration for her new home's look came after leafing through a magazine featuring Calvin Klein's all-white apartment in New York. She was then a young student taking up graduate studies in history in the United States.

"Between my 10-year career as an international banker and 20 years of international postings as a bank executive's wife, I have either renovated or decorated 17 homes," she says. Actually, her most recent project with Calma isn't her Rockwell flat but a cliffside home in Punta Fuego—a work still in progress.

The Italian influence is very much evident, for instance, in their B&B Italia sofa wrapped in white fabric and supported by sleek chrome legs. A display cabinet also from B&B—its mix of frosted glass, steel and wood echoing the apartment's modern feel—features Josephine's collection of Sukhothai earthenware.

"They've become more special to me," she says of her earthenware. "The display stand was designed by architect Ed Tuttle, a good friend who also did the Amanpuri resort."

Rotation

Josephine plans to rotate items on display with other pieces in their collection. In the meantime, she only needs to pull several of the display cabinet's frosted glass panels to reveal different sets and combinations of Sukhothai pieces set on two other shelves.

A pair of upright glass cabinets, this time featuring white vases and bowls from Europe, sandwiches the main display cabinet. Calma had the wall in the foyer moved to achieve symmetry and accommodate one of the upright pieces. Both made-to-measure pieces also came from B&B.

At first blush, the mistress of the house may seem like a slave to high-end European brands. Upon closer scrutiny, however, Josephine's tastes range from the famous—think Philippe Starck-designed sculptural pieces—to the virtually unknown.

"I don't buy stuff because of their name," says the petite Josephine, who once had to hand-carry a pair of tall Italian glass vases to Manila from Hong Kong during one of her trips. The unbranded pieces ended up occupying a pair of lit niches by the dining room. "I buy them because I like them."

This philosophy is also reflected in her small office by the powder room. Since Josephine loves to write letters and personal notes to friends and family, she asked Calma to design a wall-mounted compartment to display her Italian stationery. She then hired a Filipino carpenter named Lando to execute the architect's design.

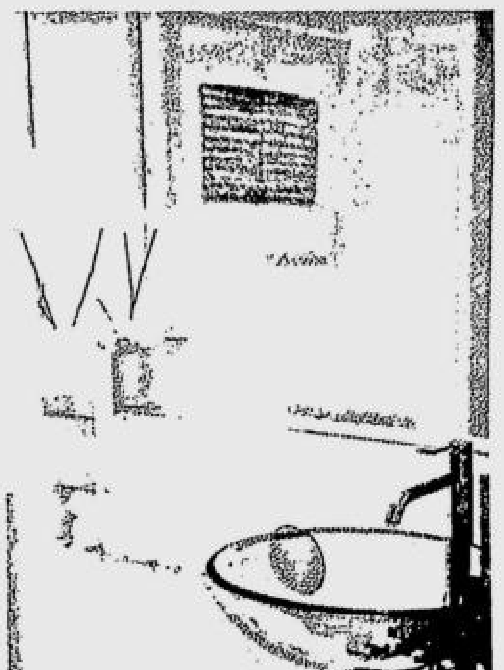
Since there was still enough wood left, she asked Lando to turn the excess material into a trash bin. The white container edged with shiny metal below the desk echoes the look of the stationery compartment above it.

Three clocks

A swivel chair designed by Charles Eames, a wall-mounted magazine rack by Rosendhal, and, for sentimental and practical reasons, three digital wall clocks complete the office set-up. Why three?

One wall clock shows the time in the Middle East, where Josephine's husband is based, one in Europe, where her best friend lives, and another one in the West Coast, where her parents reside.

HOME/ p.E8



EVEN the powder room, with a Pollux floating washbasin and an artwork by New York-based Joanne Mattera, reflects Josephine's cosmopolitan taste.

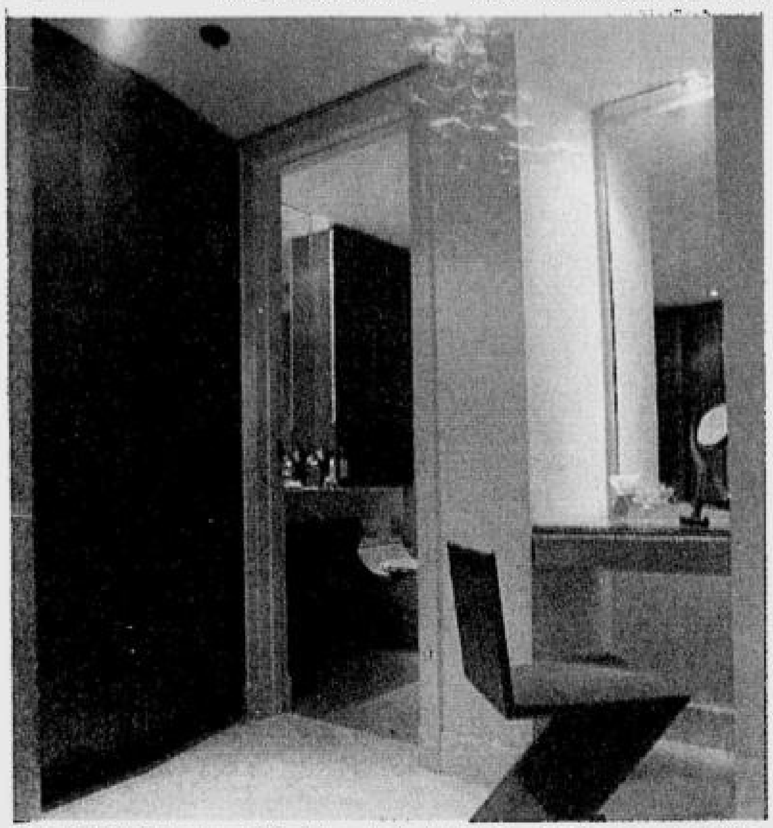
For my champions' total development, I trust only Dumex Precision Nutrition

Mikee Cojuangco-Jaworski
Pro-Active Mom
Mikee Cojuangco-Jaworski

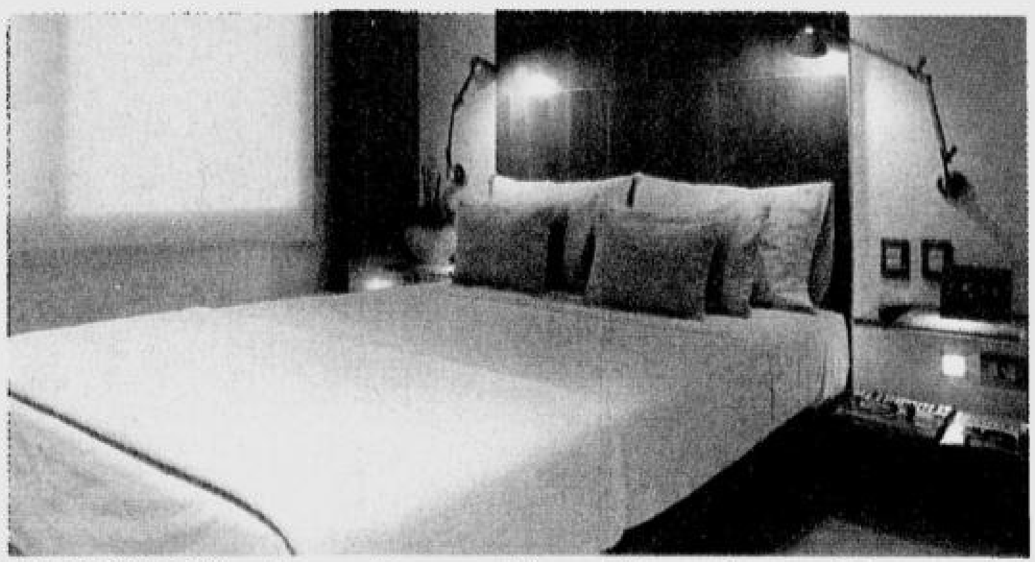
The world has become more challenging for today's kids. That's why it is important for moms to be pro-active, to maximize their children's potential early in life. Pro-active moms like Mikee know that the right nutrition is important for their children's total development. Mikee chooses DUMEX Precision Nutrition because it contains Maxi-Q™ -- a system of nutrition for children's physical growth, brain development and strong immune system so that they grow fitter, brighter and healthier- just like champions!

DUMEX
PRECISION
NUTRITION
For fitter, brighter champions.
maxi-Q
PRECISION NUTRITION
Neuronutrients for brain development
Enteronutrients for better digestion
Immunonutrients for strong immune system
DUMEX
1Plus
growing up milk
DUMEX
3Plus
growing up milk

Home of the familiar



JOSEPHINE'S prized Zig-Zag chair is the inspiration behind the bedroom's warm look, which extends all the way to closet doors.



THE GUESTROOM evokes a *notturno* mood through the creative use of cherry wood doors and floating headboards with the trademark aluminum inserts. A pair of aluminum reading lamps, same as found in the master bedroom, is both sleek and functional.

From page E7

"When I buy things for the house," she adds, "I try as much as possible to buy pieces that are both aesthetically pleasing and useful."

Apart from providing form and function, the pieces represent happy and meaningful moments in their lives. "Home is about the familiar," she says, "a repository of enriching and stimulating experiences. After being overextended by life's daily demands, it feels great to come home to a calming environment."

Thus, the first objects that welcome Josephine as she enters the foyer is a pair of framed panoramic photos of Cambodia's Angkor Thom and Ta Prohm by photographer Jaro Poncar. She fell in love with the complex during a recent five-day visit with good friend Rajo Laurel. "I'm going to take Erv there as soon as we find time," she promises.

It's probably the history buff in Josephine. Other Asian influences spill over to the living room, their presence acting as a counterpoint to the modern setting, while adding a dash of color to the nearly all-white interior.

One of two B&B coffee tables features a 200-year-old Thai "merit" bell and a Burmese offertory tray made of bamboo and painted in red lacquer. The smaller coffee table, also painted in white with shiny chrome legs, features an antique angel figure from Thailand beside a shiny Bang & Olufsen CD player.

White and sand

White, incidentally, extends to the walls and floors of the flat's public areas. To achieve such a look, Calma had the parquet floor sanded, stained, painted and sanded again before sealing it with polyurethane. No need to resort to expensive floor cleaners and waxes, says Josephine. Soap and water will do nicely, thank you.

"I love the effect of white," she says. "It perks me up whenever I feel sleepy, and soothes my senses whenever I feel tired." Or she can always bask in the afterglow of Manila's famous sunset, with a bird's eye view of the city and its fabled river in the foreground.

If furniture and accent pieces are the stars of the show, the main event takes place in the kitchen. The open space has nothing but a built-in bar or buffet counter—depending on where one stands—which separates the kitchen from the rest of the flat's public areas.

With Ervin's knowledge in carpentry and Josephine's love for cooking and entertaining friends at home, both husband and wife conceived of the look via long-distance communication.

"After I faxed the floor plan to my husband in Kuwait," she says, "it came back with arrows instructing me to have the kitchen's walls knocked down."

She also had the maid's room opened up and converted into an entertainment area, and its corresponding restroom turned into a powder room. The couple's household help and driver return to their respective homes at the end of a working day.

Bar divider

The white wooden divider facing the living room doubles as a bar. Again, its three Cappellini barstools assume the flat's color scheme: rectangular seats wrapped in white leather and supported by long, shiny chrome legs.

The side facing the dining area doubles as a buffet table, and is set off by a glass-topped counter to distinguish it from the bar. Josephine and her architect didn't stop there. Concealed beneath the glass-topped counter are several lights that can illuminate and make it seem like a floating table when the overhead lights are dimmed at night.

"I'm lucky to have an architect like Ed," she says. "Aside from believing in the collaborative process with a client, he actually enjoys and practices the philosophy."

Their handiwork is again evident in the kitchen. Appliances are all paneled and hidden, save for the stainless steel grill, oven enclosure and ceramic burners.

To create a more seamless effect, Josephine chose a countertop, backsplash and double sink made of white Corian. Their matte finish sets off the shiny off-white Poggenpohl cabinetry. In keeping with the contemporary theme, she had the kitchen cabinets lined with shiny metal as well.

The same aluminum inserts are found in the unit's doors, headboards and closets. Josephine loves to refer to her "face-lifted" walnut doors as "Mondrianesque" sans the bold colors.

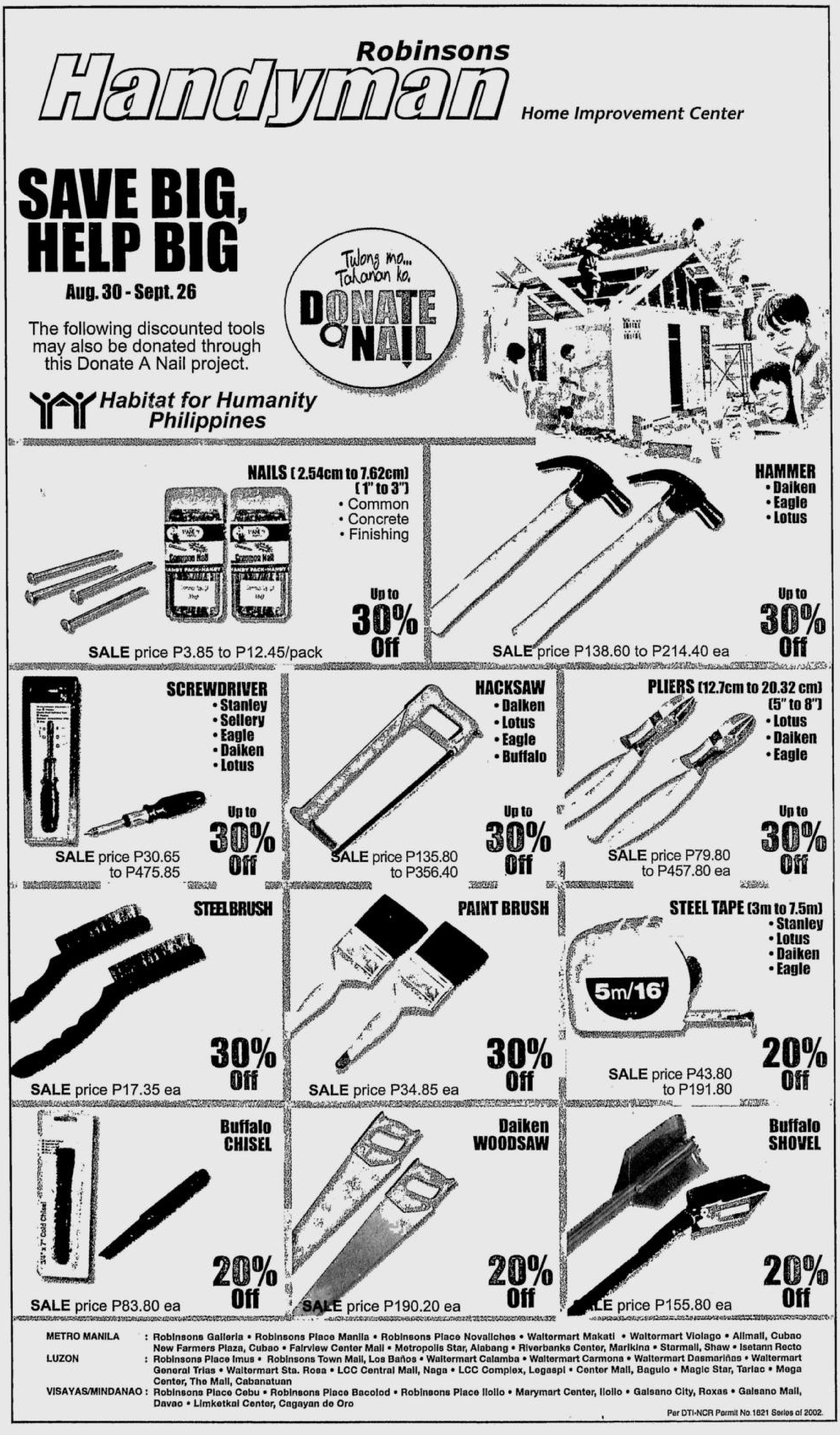
If the Knoxes' *soggiorno* or day area, as they say in Italy, is a rhapsody in white, their *notturno* or rest area is a soothing symphony in white and cherry wood as reflected in closets, dressers, side tables and furniture pieces found in the guestroom and master bedroom.

One of Josephine's prized possessions is her Zig-Zag wooden chair in cherry wood, which became the inspiration for such a color scheme. A pair of wall-mounted Tolomeo Micro aluminum reading lamps is mounted on the floating cherry wood headboards featured in both bedrooms.

"Erv and I have always believed that the guestroom should be as attractive and comfortable as the master bedroom," says Josephine. "Cherry wood imparts both areas with warmth." Beneath the veneer of modernity, the Knox home still remains an ideal place to sleep perchance dream.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

ASIDE from drawing ideas from numerous interior design books, as displayed on one of the living room's coffee tables, Josephine clips pictures and magazine articles that catch her fancy. Everything is within easy reach, thanks to her so-called "paper doll" files.



Robinsons Handyman Home Improvement Center

SAVE BIG, HELP BIG
Aug. 30 - Sept. 26

The following discounted tools may also be donated through this Donate A Nail project.

Tulong mo... Tahanan ko. DONATE A NAIL

Habitat for Humanity Philippines

NAILS (2.54cm to 7.62cm) (1" to 3")
- Common
- Concrete
- Finishing

Up to 30% Off
SALE price P3.85 to P12.45/pack

HAMMER
- Daiken
- Eagle
- Lotus

Up to 30% Off
SALE price P138.60 to P214.40 ea

SCREWDRIVER
- Stanley
- Sellery
- Eagle
- Daiken
- Lotus

Up to 30% Off
SALE price P30.65 to P475.85

HACKSAW
- Daiken
- Lotus
- Eagle
- Buffalo

Up to 30% Off
SALE price P135.80 to P356.40

PLIERS (12.7cm to 20.32 cm) (5" to 8")
- Lotus
- Daiken
- Eagle

Up to 30% Off
SALE price P79.80 to P457.80 ea

STEELBRUSH
30% Off
SALE price P17.35 ea

PAINT BRUSH
30% Off
SALE price P34.85 ea

STEEL TAPE (3m to 7.5m)
- Stanley
- Lotus
- Daiken
- Eagle

20% Off
SALE price P43.80 to P191.80

Buffalo CHISEL
20% Off
SALE price P83.80 ea

Daiken WOODSAW
20% Off
SALE price P190.20 ea

Buffalo SHOVEL
20% Off
SALE price P155.80 ea

METRO MANILA : Robinsons Galleria • Robinsons Place Manila • Robinsons Place Novaliches • Waltermart Makati • Waltermart Vlolago • Allmall, Cubao New Farmers Plaza, Cubao • Fairview Center Mall • Metropolis Star, Alabang • Riverbanks Center, Marikina • Starmall, Shaw • Isetann Recto
LUZON : Robinsons Place Imus • Robinsons Town Mall, Los Baños • Waltermart Calamba • Waltermart Carmona • Waltermart Dasmariñas • Waltermart General Trias • Waltermart Sta. Rosa • LCC Central Mall, Naga • LCC Complex, Legaspi • Center Mall, Baguio • Magic Star, Tarlac • Mega Center, The Mall, Cabanatuan
VISAYAS/MINDANAO : Robinsons Place Cebu • Robinsons Place Bacolod • Robinsons Place Iloilo • Marymart Center, Iloilo • Gaisano City, Roxas • Gaisano Mall, Davao • Limketkai Center, Cagayan de Oro

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1621 Series of 2002.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
LIFESTYLE

SGT
e-scooter
"e" stands for environment-friendly
- rechargeable battery
- no gas, no pollution
- energy efficient

Luzon (02) 8798301 • Visayas-Mindanao (032) 2341881 • Website www.sgt-escooter.com
NATIONWIDE SALES • PARTS • SERVICE

Antiquing in the Alps

Because one man's junk is another's treasure, secondhand stores survive even in affluent Europe

Story on page F2

FERSAL
APARTELLE
TOURIST INN

Fully Furnished * Clean * Nice Rooms
₱400 to ₱1,300.00
Disc. on Wkly / Mo. * 11th DAY FREE
Tel. No. 911-2161 • Fax (632) 913-6078

107 Neptune Street Makati City 1201 (Tel (632) 897-9123 Nr. Makati Ave.	245 P Tuazon Street Cubao, Quezon City Tel (632) 912-8000 Nr. Araneta Ctr.	130 Kalayaan Avenue Diliman, Quezon City Tel (632) 924-2689 Nr. Q.C. Hall	49 Annapolis Street Cubao, Quezon City Tel (632) 912-5852 Nr. Q. Mart, EDSA

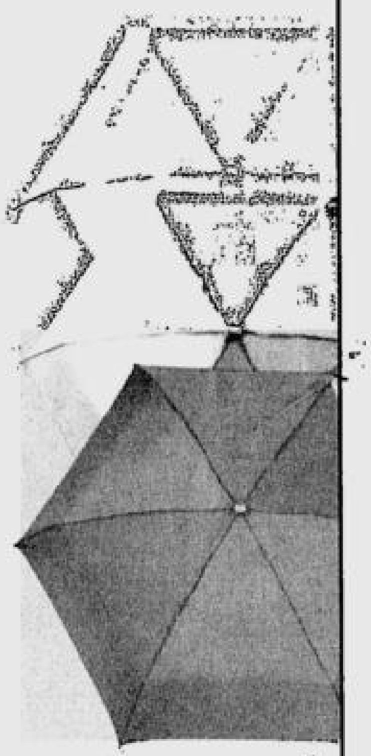
E-mail: fersal@skyinet.net

At the Ladies' Accessories Department

Fibrella®
umbrella

Item shown in actual size

Fibrella
Handy take-along five-fold umbrellas in solid colors



We've got it all for you!

SM
DEPARTMENT STORE

QUIAPO • MAKATI • HARRISON • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • PAMPANGA • CEBU • DAVAO

Cheat&Lean
A Revolutionary Advance in Diet Control

"Now... you can eat and still stay slim"

A Truly effective
FAT BLOCKER
(If your aim is to maintain)
or
simply add EXERCISE=
a Safe / Healthy Weight loss

No Side Effects
Guaranteed Results!
Made in U.S.A.

Exclusively Distributed by:
So Natural p.i. 727-8590 / 725-0900
Available at GNC & Health Express outlets

prepare to fall in love
all over again
with your hair

The new Super Straight only from
GOING STRAIGHT
SALON
Hair Straightening • Color • Treatment • Care

GRAND CENTRAL / 363-6689 • ROBINSON'S PLACE BACOLOD CITY / (034) 441-1064 • ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA / 536 8031 • MAKATI CINEMA SQUARE / 844-2129 • SM CENTERPOINT / 716-1549 • SM CITY BACOOR / (046) 970-1852 • SM CITY MANILA / 400-5623 • SM CITY NORTH EDSA / 920-3367 • SM FAIRVIEW / 935-7433 • SM MEGAMALL / 633-7048 • SM PAMPANGA (045) 961-2125 • SM SOUTHMALL / 805-961 • SM SUPER CENTER SUCAT / 826-8841 • STA LUCIA / 681-7437 • CIRCLE C CENTER, CONGRESSIONAL AVE QC / 928-1473

Now Open
- GROUND FLOOR, MAKATI CINEMA SQUARE
- PRINCE PLAZA II BLDG., GREENBELT
- ROBINSONS GALLERIA

SOON TO OPEN at FESTIVAL MALL, ALABANG

Chinese Mega Buffet

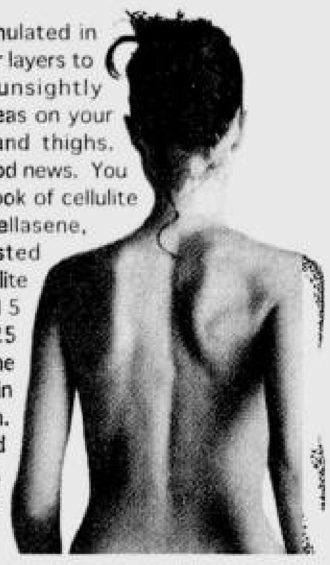
EAT ALL YOU CAN
Weekend Special!!!
SATURDAY & SUNDAY
Lunch 11:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m
Dinner 6:30 p.m. - 9:30p.m.

Enjoy 20 mouth-watering dishes!
A FILLING EXPERIENCE
YOU WILL NEVER FORGET!
P199.00* per person
P125.00* for children below 4ft.

ONLY AT:
Hua Lan
Chinese Cuisine
G/F ITC Building Jupiter St. (near Nicanor Garcia), beside Yupangco Bldg. Mkt. City
Tel.No: 895 1681 / 896 7828 / 897 5963

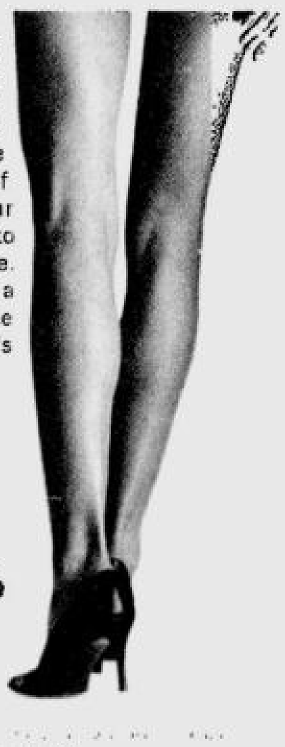
* No sharing * No leftover * Cash basis only.

Cellulite is accumulated in your skin's deeper layers to bulge out in unsightly "orange peel" areas on your buttocks, hips and thighs. But here's the good news. You can control the look of cellulite in 6-8 weeks. Cellasene, the clinically-tested breakthrough cellulite pill has sold 15 million packs in 25 countries and is the top selling brand in Europe and Japan. Developed and made in Europe, Cellasene is a



The naked truth!

potent blend of natural plant extracts that work naturally within your body. Cellasene may improve the appearance of cellulite on your buttocks and thighs to a firmer, ideal shape. With 2-3 capsules a day, see and feel the difference. And that's the naked truth.



ADVT.

NEW
Century
TUNA®
Omega 3
Afritada
Less
P2.00
Per Can!

Here's To
More Taste,
More Health,
More Savings!*

Century TUNA
20 years

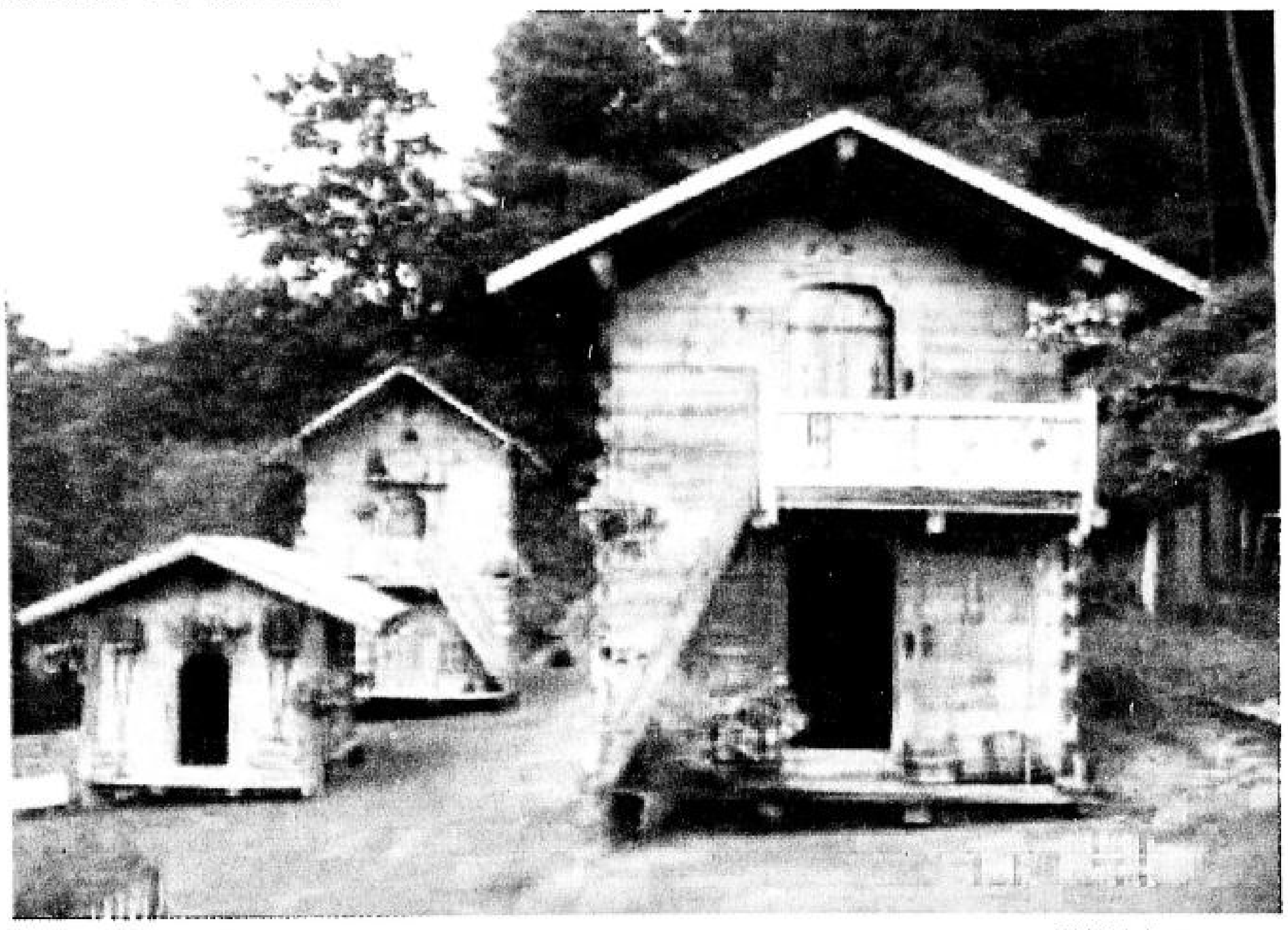
Thank you for making Century Tuna the number 1 tuna brand for the past 20 years! To celebrate all those years of good taste and good health, we made Century Tuna more affordable! Now, enjoy the great tasting flavours of Century Tuna Adobo, Afritada, Caldereta, Bicol Express, Mechado and Lechon Paksiw for less! Get more of the healthy benefits: Omega 3 for the heart, Low-Fat Protein for muscle-building, and DHA for babies' brain development...and none of the preservatives, food color and high cholesterol common in other canned meats.

*Flakes in Oil and Hot & Spicy not included

NEW
Century TUNA
the Supermeat

la Baratte
vente
brocante

SMALL YET SELECTIVE. Not all *brocante* shops pile on the junk. La Baratte in Megeve brings out only the best.



SMALL barns containing more antiques dot the area of Antiquites de la Ferme in Domancy.

Antiquing in the Alps

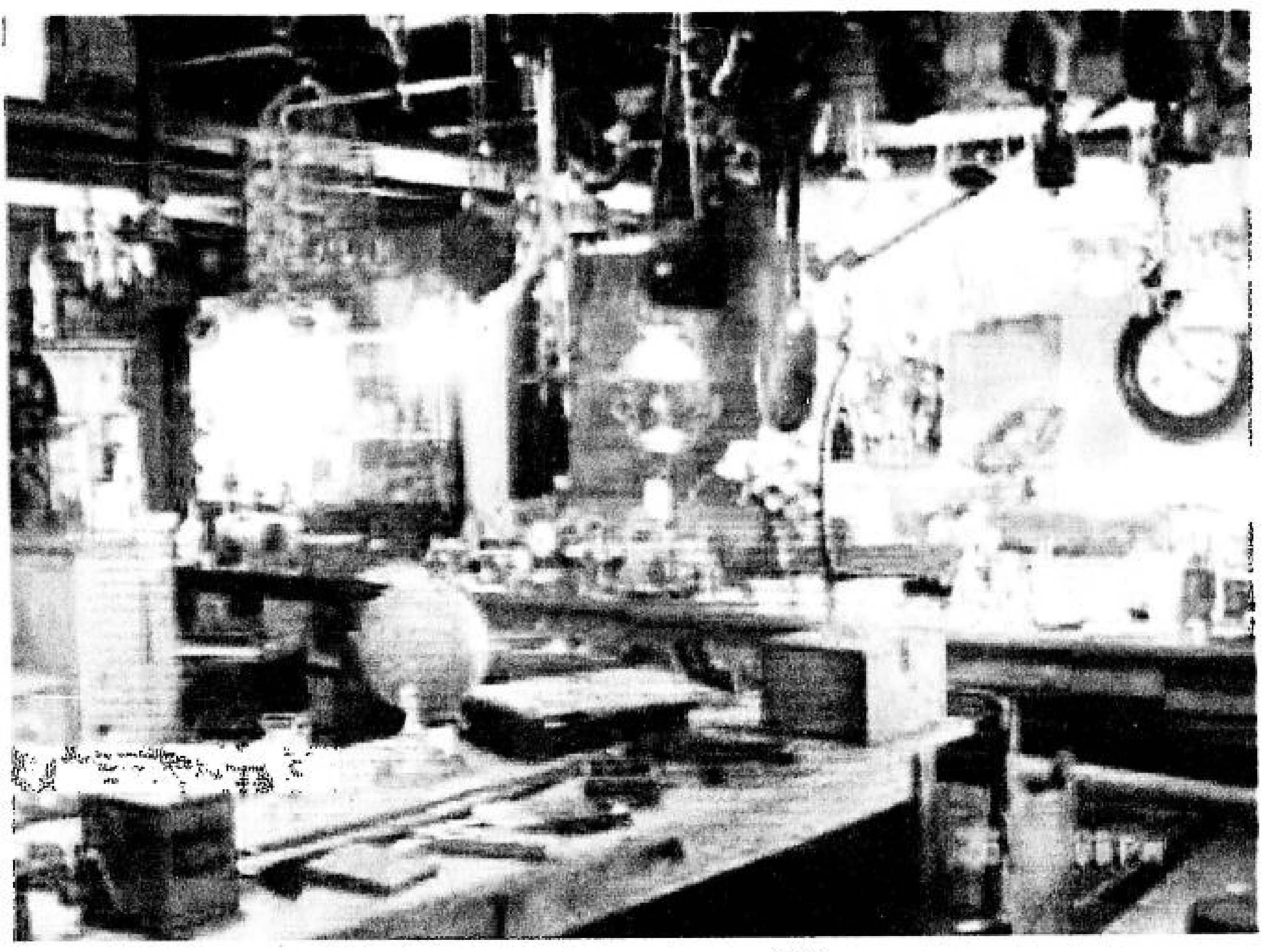
By Kitty Go
Contributor

AS much as I dislike most of Europe for its perennially unavailable carpenters and extremely long lunch breaks, the continent wins hands down for the variety of secondhand merchandise or, as they call it in France, *brocante*. To some people (like my husband), it's just other people's junk. As the saying goes, one man's junk is another's treasure. With that attitude, *brocante* stores survive.

Even in the countryside, "antiques" do not come cheap as there are collectors for every category from wooden sleds, enameled coffee pots to clay cheese molds. However, prices are still better than on Portobello Road in London, weekend markets in Paris or Manhattan. In the summer, neighboring towns organize *brocante* fairs on weekends but stores (more like warehouses) can be found anywhere, even in the most remote country roads.

Verging on the quirky

If you get the chance to visit the French Alps in the vicinity of Mont Blanc (ski resorts Megeve, which in the '30s the Rothschild family developed into "the St. Moritz of France," and Chamonix being the most popular) you will find many interesting antique and secondhand shops verging on the quirky, with even stranger proprietors to match.



THE INTERIOR of La Belle Epoque is damp and cavernous but *brocante* lovers can spend hours poking through the rubble.

Generally you can try to haggle with these shops or stalls but you may not get a discount. Instead, they will give you some other merchandise for free.

At one fair, I bought three bowls and a child's sled and got a plate for free. At La Belle Epoque (24, route du Fayet, 74700 Sallanches; ph +33(0) 450585461), the owner gave me a fantastic old yet sturdy wooden stool for free only because he couldn't be bothered with adding it to my bill. I think he was also baffled that someone from Hong Kong came into his shop. "Hong Kong, Hong Kong…" he kept saying as he gave my check a second, third and fourth look before showing it to his partner.

THE MAIN BARN. Antiquites de la Ferme is an antique store laid out like a farm.

Damp and moldy

Most of the shops still have prices in French francs so you may find yourself walking around with one of those calculators that convert francs to euros. But La Belle Epoque takes the cake in creepiness not because the place is cavernous, damp and moldy but also because teenagers who look like the French version of boys in the 'hood are actually working there instead of shoplifting. The owner, a piece of work himself, watches football and the news on a small black-and-white TV, which he makes clear to me is the only antique in the store that is not for sale. Add to that the location of the shop, which is next to a car repair shop, and you get the most surreal antiques store you wouldn't want your friends to see you rotting in.

The price tags are not only still in francs but they are so worn out that they probably date from *la belle epoque* (late 19th century). Most of the furniture is expensive, and clearly, the owner knows what people like, such as boules, wooden caskets, baskets, china, etc. as these are pricier here than in most places. There are price discrepancies, though, and that is the joy of antiquing—finding something you like (which probably no one else does) at a price you like more.

Barn shop

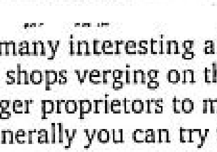
Antiquites Et Greniers Anciens (Ferme du Pelloux a Domancy: ph +33(0) 450585391) in Domancy is an antique warehouse laid out, as the address connotes, like a farm. There is a main barn that holds furniture and three smaller wooden houses displaying smaller items like ceramics, cradles and candelabras. Like most large *brocante* stores, you can spend hours looking through the merchandise without anyone coming to check on you and you can emerge with a treasure, a carload of junk or nothing at all.

Not all *brocante* shops are a hodgepodge of the old, moldy and strange. Some places look like they carry only a small selection in the true European shopping fashion that discourages browsing. But most shopkeepers would be happy to show you other things if you ask.

La Baratte (1037, Route Nationale, 74120 Megeve; +33(0) 450919378) sells wooden antique furniture and ceramic and wooden bowls. Likewise, Chalet Niege Vent (1864 Route Nationale, 74120 Megeve; ph +33(0) 450589854). No clocks, no granny lamps or antique linens in these two places. Chalet Niege store also uses antique wood to make new furniture on order and it is one of the few *brocante* stores that ships around the world.

RP joins environment summit in Johannesburg

SEEING GREEN



Doris Gaskell Nuyda

AS this goes to press, the World Summit for Sustainable Development, sequel to the Earth Summit in Rio in 1992, also called Rio + 10, is well into its 10-day conference in Johannesburg, South Africa.

The primary purpose of this world event is to review the gains or shortages of the Rio summit 10 years ago, to reaffirm commitments made then, and to come up with concrete measures, along with target and definite time lines for implementation.

There are 65,000 participants (68 of them from the Philippines, composed of officials from civil society, business and government), including 100 presidents and prime ministers from around the world.

Members of the Philippine delegation have expressed a lot of concern for poverty alleviation in the context of the environment and development, and reducing excessive consumption that causes waste and pollution. They expect to come home rich in implementation measures, since implementation is the key to sustainable development and other environmental issues.

Among the 49 Filipino delegates are Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez, Economic Planning Secretary Dante Canlas, Civil Society Counterpart Council for Sustainable Development's Delfin J. Ganapin Jr., and Sr. Aida Velasquez of the NGO Lingkod Tao Kalikasan.

Link-up

While the Philippine delegation to the WSSD was getting ready to meet their counterparts in Johannesburg, South Africa, Body Shop and Greenpeace have been busy getting ready for the same event. This was to solicit as many signatures possible in a Clean Energy campaign that sought to reduce greenhouse gases and prevent climate change.

They seemed an unlikely pair at first. Body Shop is basically a skin and hair care business though committed to environmental causes. Greenpeace focuses on international environmental crusades. But as both have international presence, their impact is a sure way to get their message across—which is, to shift from fossil fuels to positive energy such as wind, solar and wave power. The initial step of their campaign was to solicit signatures asking people to make the shift or influence others to do the same.

The meeting will evaluate the Rio de Janeiro conventions drafted 10 years ago

Globally, both organizations have raised more than one million signatures. Body Shop Philippines alone garnered almost 70,000 as of last count. By this time, the signatures are being submitted at the World Summit. This was the occasion chosen for submission because First World countries are included in the summit, and their governments are being asked to make commitments to provide clean and renewable energy to two billion people around the world who now live without decent energy services. Developed countries are being asked to put in a certain percent of their energy investments to renewable energy and to phase out financial support for "dirty" energy.

Evidence of climate change may not be too clear at present, explains Greenpeace, but scientists project its impact on developing countries like the Philippines to be very serious. Greenpeace climate campaigner Red Constantino warns that rising sea levels are also expected with an anticipated increase in frequency and intensity of storms and drought, as well as the spread of disease.

To carry out this big task, Body Shop set up its signature campaign in its outlets all over the world. Greenpeace employs its greater mobility (it has ocean-going vessels) to gather signatures. "Only a systematic and drastic reduction of greenhouse gas emissions can prevent climate change from wreaking more damage on the ecosystems," explains Body Shop.

Greenpeace, which avails of volunteers for most of its causes, proudly announces that a single cyclist, Ignacio "Shyo' Sayajon, was able to solicit 17,000 signatures from three provinces in 23 days. A "Bike Tour for the Climate" organized for the clean energy campaign, took him to Leyte, Bacolod and Cebu. He said he carried only a digital camera, lots of petition books and lots of hope. Early this month, he joined 300 other cyclists in a massive bike rally in Bacolod.

Aside from the signature campaign, there were activities to drum up more awareness on the need to invest in renewable energy. Greenpeace held an Earth Jam concert in Bacolod, and installed wind turbines in Sojoton Point, Camiguin.

Body Shop raised funds through in-store sales of stuffed toys shaped like marine animals, proceeds of which went to the installation of solar panels in a school in Pulupandan.

Both sponsored a "Race for the Climate" regatta last summer in Manila Bay with the cooperation of the Amateur Rowing Association.

So now, what's next? There will be plenty of reports after Rio + 10

One-stop home shop offers great buys at sale prices

AUG. 1 to Sept. 1 are great days for shoppers at SM HomeWorld. During this period, they can avail of super deals, that include 50-percent off on selected items, buy-one-take-one bargains, specials and bonus gifts with selected purchases.

On top of the spectacular discounts and irresistible specials, SM HomeWorld has lined up a series of take-home extras in the form of Free Gifts of the Week. The free gifts may be individually availed of by shoppers with a minimum purchase worth P500 in a single receipt at the Linen, Decor, Glassware, Plasticware of Kitchenware Department.

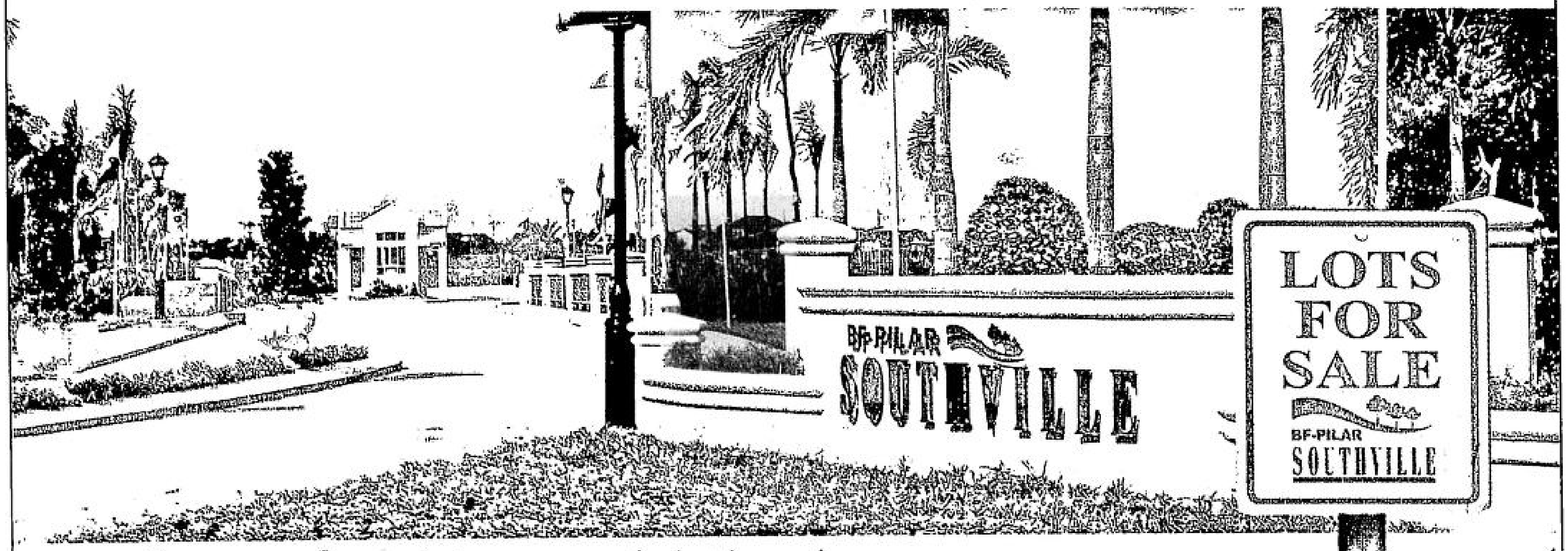
On the other hand, SM's Furniture Department in North Edsa, Cubao, Ortigas, Manila, Las Piñas and Makati also offer free small kitchen appliances to shoppers with a minimum P5,000 purchase in a single receipt.

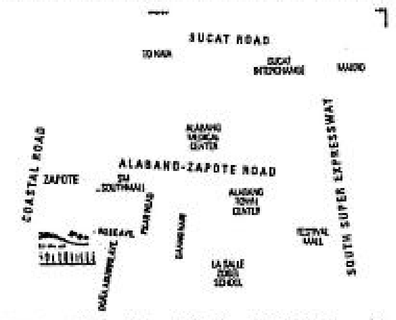
The surprise gifts vary every week giving shoppers the opportunity to take home functional yet decorator-friendly houseware.

A shower of values awaits shoppers at the glassware, plasticware, linen and décor and kitchen departments.

As the largest home furnishing store, SM HomeWorld is the ideal one-stop shop for furniture and houseware.

The Heart of Southern Tropical Living


BF-PILAR
SOUTHVILLE
LOTS FOR SALE
BF-PILAR
SOUTHVILLE


SUCAT ROAD
ALABANG-ZAPOTE ROAD
COASTAL ROAD
ZAPOTE
SOUTH SUPER EXPRESSWAY
FESTIVAL MALL
LA SALLE ZOBEL SCHOOL

A few more lots to go!
Big, big discounts

Lots for Sale: Ranges from 180sqm up to 400sqm • Clubhouse • Swimming Pool
Extra-wide Streets & Pedestrian Lanes • Gated Community • Secure
Accessible to Churches, Schools, Hospitals & Commercial Centers

Bank Financing is made available to all buyers.

Another prestigious project of:
PILAR DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Direct Line: 806-1509 / 806-2260 / 805-3157
Telefax: 565-3162
www.pilardevelopment.com
HLURB License to sell no. 03057 and Certificate of Registration no. 02945

® Registered Trademark Kimberly-Clark Corporation, U.S.A.
Sa mega-experienced na ina,
Kimbies Plus lang ang papasa.
Kimbies Plus
DISPOSABLE DIAPERS
Dry at comfortable na si baby.
practical pa ang presyo para kay mommy.

The truth is, only one school offers international fashion diploma courses.

If you want to get fashion education that's recognized all over the world, there's only one place in the Philippines where you can get it. At the Philippine International School of Fashion, we offer not just one but two diploma courses in international fashion. Find out how we can help you become the next fashion mover and shaker

Registration on-going until September 30. Semester starts October 7.

PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF FASHION

Twinning agreement between LaSalle College International of

AUG 30·31·SEPT 1
UNTIL 10 PM
THE SM
3-DAY
SALE
UP TO 50% OFF
ON GREAT SELECTIONS
MALLWIDE

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3296 Series of 2002

SM City MANILA

SM City FAIRVIEW

SM CITY Cebu

Get a chance to
WIN
an LG appliance
at SM City Cebu

Every P200 purchase - single or accumulated - entitles you to join!

* See mechanics poster for details
Per DTI-CEBU Permit No. 318 Series of 2002